

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

by

Arnold E. Krause

printed

5 May 2020

Final Version

Table of Contents

Preface.....	3
NGS Quarterly Report of Richard Turner.....	4
NGS Quarterly Report of Ellen Turner.....	8
NGS Quarterly Report of Thomas Turner, Sr.	9
NGS Quarterly Report of Nicholas Turner, Sr.	11
NGS Quarterly Report of James Cowell Turner.....	15
NGS Quarterly Report of Elizabeth Turner	362
NGS Quarterly Report of Mary Turner.....	363
NGS Quarterly Report of Margaret Turner.....	364
Other Turner related Families.....	446
NGS Quarterly Report of Ephraim Stimpson Turner, Sr.....	447
Index	497

Preface

This book is a first attempt at showing the Descendants of Richard Turner, many of whom were Loyalists that came to Charlotte Co., NB as Penobscot Loyalists in 1784.

This data without that of the living persons is all available at WorldConnect. However, when you print that data, the sources and notes are not printed. If you want sources and notes then you have to print the information for each person and that is a real pain.

Many errors exist in the data as it has been gathered from many sources and has not been verified. If you have data to either correct or add then please send the updates to the following:

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can no longer be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

A. E. Krause
1611 Arlington Ave.,
Saskatoon, SK, Canada
S7H 2Y6

email:
arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Descendants of Richard Turner

Generation No. 1

1. Richard¹ Turner (Thomas^A, ?^B, (00Root-Turner)^C) was born 1714 in Ireland, and died 1796 in Whitefield, Lincoln Co., ME. He married **Eleanor Cowell** 11 November 1737 in Garstang, Lancashire, England, daughter of James Cowell. She was born 1715 in Preston, Lancashire, England, and died 1790 in Whitefield, Lincoln Co., ME.

Notes for Richard Turner:
See WFT Vol 16, #1155

Many of the descendants of Richard Turner were Loyalists who are shown in the book "Loyalists of New Brunswick" by Esther Clark Wright, p337.

These names are:

Name Where settled

James Turner, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Nicholas Turner, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Samuel B. Turner, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Thomas Turner, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

The following Post-em was received from Charlotte (Turner) King, 23 Nov 2013:

Richard Turner' father was Tom Turner born in Yorkshire? England. His wife Mary Miller died. They had a daughter, which Tom left with friends. Then Tom went to Ireland way he remarried and had five John and Richard. Then Tom was going back to England to settled his estate, but never arrive. So his wife and children went back to England. About 1741, Richard, one of his sons married Eleanor Cowell. With their now six children's went to Whitefield, Maine.(Then Mass.) My e-mail is cking25480@yahoo.com

More About Richard Turner and Eleanor Cowell:

Marriage: 11 November 1737, Garstang, Lancashire, England

Children of Richard Turner and Eleanor Cowell are:

- 2 i. Ellen² Turner, born Abt. 1740 in England; died Unknown. She married John Brownrigg in England; born Abt. 1740 in England; died Unknown.

Notes for Ellen Turner:

Stayed in England when family left for America.

More About John Brownrigg and Ellen Turner:

Marriage: England

- 3 ii. Thomas Turner, Sr., born 1741 in Yorkshire, England; died 15 December 1829 in Whitefield, ME. He married Sally Achorn 1781; born 1767 in Waldoborough, ME; died 23 May 1848 in Waldoborough, ME.

More About Thomas Turner and Sally Achorn:

Marriage: 1781

- 4 iii. Nicholas Turner, Sr., born 1745 in Yorkshire, England; died 23 December 1826 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Elizabeth Gray Bef. 1784; born 03 July 1764 in Wiscassatt, ME; died Bet. 1810 - 1819. He married (2) Jemimi Hereden 02 February 1819; born Bet. 1780 - 1790; died 12 February 1832.

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Nicholas Turner, Sr.:

Loyalist: "Loyalists of New Brunswick", Esther Clark Wright

Ref:

WFT Vol 10, #3439 tree of Steve Robbins, also private communication with Steve Robbins.

WFT Vol 16, #1155 has the information concerning the death of Nicholas in St. Andrews, New Brunswick

The following data was received from Steve Robbins concerning Turner families at Whitefield:

1790 Census - Lincoln County - Balltown Town [now Whitefield]

Turner, Thomas, 3 males 16 or over, 2 females

Turner, Nichlass, self, 2 males under 16, 2 females

1800 Census - Lincoln County

Turner, Joseph - New Milford [now Alna], p. 451: 10010-10010-0

Turner, Nicholas - Balltown, p. 352: 21001-21010-0

Turner, Thomas - Balltown, p. 352: 30010-31110-0

1810 Census - Lincoln County

Turner, Nicholas - Whitefield, p. 300: 10210-11110

Turner, Joseph - New Milford, p. 272: 00110-12010

Turner, Richard - Whitefield, p. 300: 01010-00100

1820 Census - Lincoln County

Turner, Joseph - Montville, p. 297

Turner, Joseph - Palermo, p. 292

Turner, Nicholas - Whitefield, p. 42

Turner, Thomas - Whitefield, p. 42

Turner, Brigs - Whitefield, p. 41

"Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835", R. Wallace Hale, p463

Turner, Nicholas

Parish of St. Andrews, Charlotte Co. Intestate. Administration granted 23 December 1826 to John Vailey, St. Andrews, a creditor, the widow Temperance Turner now residing in the State of Maine.

Fellow bondsmen Thomas Sime and David Thompson, both of St. Andrews. Inventory, dated 20 March 1827, valued at 31 pounds by Ephraim Willard, Nathaniel Ames and Gilbert Ruggles.

Notes for Elizabeth Gray:

if it was Nicholas Turner, Sr. that married Gemima Hereden????

More About Nicholas Turner and Elizabeth Gray:

Marriage: Bef. 1784

Marriage Notes for Nicholas Turner and Jemimi Hereden:

Note from Steve Robbins says that the marriage data is in a book at the Maine State Library titled "Varied and Miscellaneous Whitefield Records"

More About Nicholas Turner and Jemimi Hereden:

Marriage: 02 February 1819

- 5 iv. James Cowell Turner, born 27 October 1745 in Yorkshire, England; died Bet. 1822 - 1824 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Rachael Sylvester 20 November 1776 in Wiscasset/Castine, Lincoln Co., ME; born 14 June 1756 in Wiscasset, ME; died 22 December 1848 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for James Cowell Turner:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Loyalist: "Loyalists of New Brunswick", Esther Clark Wright

See WFT Vol 55, #1323 for recent information. This source was not used for data shown in this database.

James Turner

James was the son of Richard and Eleanor (Cowell) Turner. Buried probably in Bocabec. Married Rachel Sylvester of Castine, Me. Came to St. Andrews and Bocabec at outbreak of Revolutionary War. Received grants of land in Bocabec. Near shore at Bocabec Cove in a grove of trees monument erected to the memory of this man and his wife, his David and his wife, by a daughter of David's, Mrs. Botteral. There are no dates on this monument, James Cowell Turner is the name inscribed.

Year of death is shown as 1824 in <http://archives.gnb.ca/DigitizedDocuments/OldSoldiers/RS148/N5b-Files/69-Turner/N5b-69-1848.jpg> Rachel Turner, document from Records of Old Revolutionary Soldiers and Their Widows.

Year of death is shown as 1822 in <http://archives.gnb.ca/DigitizedDocuments/OldSoldiers/RS148/N5b-Files/69-Turner/N5b-69-1846.jpg> Rachel Turner, document from Records of Old Revolutionary Soldiers and Their Widows.

See the main page for <http://archives.gnb.ca/APPS/GovRecs/OldSoldiers/ViewImages.aspx?culture=en-CA&Key=166> other documents. ,

More About James Cowell Turner:
Immigration: 1784, Loyalist

Notes for Rachael Sylvester:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 12 Number 1278

Date January 6 1849
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. At residence of Eliphalet HANSON, Bacobec (Charlotte Co.) Mrs. Rachel TURNER, age about 95, born at Wiscasset in the garrison erected for the preservation of the inhabitants against the invasions of the French and Indians, and with her husband, was among the first who set foot on these shores. The deceased was united with the Baptist Church at St. Patrick at the age of four score. She left 9 children, 100 grandchildren, 200 great-grandchildren and 3 great-great grandchildren.

More About James Turner and Rachael Sylvester:
Marriage: 20 November 1776, Wiscasset/Castine, Lincoln Co., ME

- 6 v. Elizabeth Turner, born 1747 in Yorkshire, England; died Unknown. She married Richard Cookson; died Unknown.
- 7 vi. Mary Turner, born 1750; died Unknown. She married John Bailey; died Unknown.
- 8 vii. Margaret Turner, born 1760 in Yorkshire, England; died Unknown. She married John 'Martin' Carlow 06 November 1781 in Balltown, Lincoln Co., ME; born 11 October 1757 in Pownalborough, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Margaret Turner:
Immigration: 1784, Penobscot Loyalist

Notes for John 'Martin' Carlow:
Ref:
1790 Census, Balltown, Lincoln Co., ME, p343, frame 1/1

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Marin Carlow head of household
1 Adult Male
2 males < 16
2 females

1800 Census

Name: Martin Carlow
Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Balltown, Lincoln, Maine
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 5
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 8

Loyalists of New Brunswick by Esther Clark Wright, p267, shows the following:
Carlow, John C., with the RFA(Royal Fencible Americans), issued land at St. Andrews(Lot #161
Mohannes Stream & BM8[Town Lot in St. Andrews]) then went to Saint John
Carlow, Martin, issued land at St. Andrews(Lot 202 Mohannas Stream, 100 acres & PL3[Town Lot in
St. Andrews]) Both of the Lots to John and Martin Carlow were issued 3 Aug 1884, Vol A, p 96. Town
Lots issued 31 July 1784, Vol A, p95

More About John 'Martin' Carlow:

Immigration: 1784, Penobscot Loyalist

Loyalist: Loyalists of New Brunswick (Source: Esther Clark Wright, *LNB: The Loyalists of New
Brunswick*, (Lancelot Press, 1981).)

More About John Carlow and Margaret Turner:

Marriage: 06 November 1781, Balltown, Lincoln Co., ME

Descendants of Ellen Turner

Generation No. 1

1. Ellen¹ Turner (Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Abt. 1740 in England, and died Unknown. She married **John Brownrigg** in England. He was born Abt. 1740 in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ellen Turner:

Stayed in England when family left for America.

More About John Brownrigg and Ellen Turner:

Marriage: England

Descendants of Thomas Turner, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. Thomas¹ Turner, Sr. (Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1741 in Yorkshire, England, and died 15 December 1829 in Whitefield, ME. He married **Sally Achorn** 1781. She was born 1767 in Waldoborough, ME, and died 23 May 1848 in Waldoborough, ME.

More About Thomas Turner and Sally Achorn:
Marriage: 1781

Children of Thomas Turner and Sally Achorn are:

- 2 i. Jacob² Turner, died Unknown. He married Minna Kennedy; died Unknown.
- + 3 ii. Margaret Turner, born October 1788; died Unknown.
- + 4 iii. Jane Turner, born April 1790; died Unknown.
- 5 iv. Thomas Turner, Jr., born 28 April 1793; died 16 August 1852 in CA. He married Sally Kennedy; born in Whitefield, ME; died Unknown.
- + 6 v. Sarah Turner, born 07 March 1795; died Unknown.
- 7 vi. Mary Turner, born 01 February 1797; died 11 February 1880.

More About Mary Turner:
Marital Status: Never married

- 8 vii. James Turner, born 22 February 1802; died Unknown.
- 9 viii. Rachael Turner, born 21 March 1804; died 1893.

More About Rachael Turner:
Marital Status: Never married

- + 10 ix. Samuel Brownrigg Turner, born 19 December 1805; died 14 September 1852 in San Francisco, CA.

Generation No. 2

3. Margaret² Turner (Thomas¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born October 1788, and died Unknown. She married **Benjamin Pottle** 1803. He was born in Alna, ME, and died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Pottle and Margaret Turner:
Marriage: 1803

Child of Margaret Turner and Benjamin Pottle is:

- 11 i. Child-Seven³ Pottle, died Unknown.

4. Jane² Turner (Thomas¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born April 1790, and died Unknown. She married **Stephen Lewis** May 1816. He died Unknown.

More About Stephen Lewis and Jane Turner:
Marriage: May 1816

Child of Jane Turner and Stephen Lewis is:

- 12 i. Child-Nine³ Lewis, died Unknown.

6. Sarah² Turner (Thomas¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 07 March 1795, and

died Unknown. She married **Frederick Kensell** May 1816. He died Unknown.

More About Frederick Kensell and Sarah Turner:
Marriage: May 1816

Child of Sarah Turner and Frederick Kensell is:
13 i. Child-Four³ Kensell, died Unknown.

10. Samuel Brownrigg² Turner (Thomas¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 19 December 1805, and died 14 September 1852 in San Francisco, CA. He married **Sarah A. Lennan** 09 November 1834. She died Unknown.

More About Samuel Turner and Sarah Lennan:
Marriage: 09 November 1834

Child of Samuel Turner and Sarah Lennan is:
14 i. Child-Three³ Turner, died Unknown.

Descendants of Nicholas Turner, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. Nicholas¹ Turner, Sr. (Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1745 in Yorkshire, England, and died 23 December 1826 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Elizabeth Gray** Bef. 1784. She was born 03 July 1764 in Wiscassatt, ME, and died Bet. 1810 - 1819. He married **(2) Jemimi Hereden** 02 February 1819. She was born Bet. 1780 - 1790, and died 12 February 1832.

Notes for Nicholas Turner, Sr.:

Loyalist: "Loyalists of New Brunswick", Esther Clark Wright

Ref:

WFT Vol 10, #3439 tree of Steve Robbins, also private communication with Steve Robbins.

WFT Vol 16, #1155 has the information concerning the death of Nicholas in St. Andrews, New Brunswick

The following data was received from Steve Robbins concerning Turner families at Whitefield:

1790 Census - Lincoln County - Balltown Town [now Whitefield]

Turner, Thomas, 3 males 16 or over, 2 females

Turner, Nichlass, self, 2 males under 16, 2 females

1800 Census - Lincoln County

Turner, Joseph - New Milford [now Alna], p. 451: 10010-10010-0

Turner, Nicholas - Balltown, p. 352: 21001-21010-0

Turner, Thomas - Balltown, p. 352: 30010-31110-0

1810 Census - Lincoln County

Turner, Nicholas - Whitefield, p. 300: 10210-11110

Turner, Joseph - New Milford, p. 272: 00110-12010

Turner, Richard - Whitefield, p. 300: 01010-00100

1820 Census - Lincoln County

Turner, Joseph - Montville, p. 297

Turner, Joseph - Palermo, p. 292

Turner, Nicholas - Whitefield, p. 42

Turner, Thomas - Whitefield, p. 42

Turner, Brigs - Whitefield, p. 41

"Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835", R. Wallace Hale, p463

Turner, Nicholas

Parish of St. Andrews, Charlotte Co. Intestate. Administration granted 23 December 1826 to John Vailey, St. Andrews, a creditor, the wdw Temperance Turner now residing in the State of Maine. Fellow bondsmen Thomas Sime and David Thompson, both of St. Andrews. Inventory, dated 20 March 1827, valued at 31 pounds by Ephraim Willard, Nathaniel Ames and Gilbert Ruggles.

Notes for Elizabeth Gray:

if it was Nicholas Turner, Sr. that married Gemima Hereden????

More About Nicholas Turner and Elizabeth Gray:

Marriage: Bef. 1784

Marriage Notes for Nicholas Turner and Jemimi Hereden:

Note from Steve Robbins says that the marriage data is in a book at the Maine State Library titled "Varied and Miscellaneous Whitefield Records"

More About Nicholas Turner and Jemimi Hereden:

Marriage: 02 February 1819

Children of Nicholas Turner and Elizabeth Gray are:

- 2 i. Richard² Turner, born 1784; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Clenck; born 1791; died Unknown.

Notes for Richard Turner:

Richard may not be a son of Nicholas Turner. Proof not found, data from BG.

- 3 ii. Marcy Turner, born 16 September 1787; died Unknown.
4 iii. Son Turner, born Bef. 1790; died Unknown.
5 iv. Dau Turner, born Bet. 1790 - 1800; died Bef. 1810.
6 v. John Turner, born 09 April 1792; died Unknown. He married Rebecca ???; born Abt. 1795; died Unknown.
+ 7 vi. Joseph Turner, born 30 May 1794 in Whitefield, Lincoln Co., ME; died 23 September 1843.
8 vii. Lucy Turner, born 21 November 1798; died Unknown.
9 viii. Nicholas Turner, Jr., born 20 October 1800; died 23 December 1826 in St. Andrew Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Temperance Hatch 15 November 1821 in Civil, Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc Co., ME (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."); born Abt. 1800; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Nicholas Turner and Temperance Hatch:

LDS IGI shows two marriage dates for a Nicholas Turner and Temperance Hatch(both for the same location):

- 1) 7 Oct. 1821,
2) 15 Nov. 1821.

One must be a marriage intentions and the second one the actual marriage.

More About Nicholas Turner and Temperance Hatch:

Marriage: 15 November 1821, Civil, Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc Co., ME (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

- 10 ix. Jemimi Turner, born 20 September 1802; died Unknown.

Generation No. 2

7. Joseph² Turner (Nicholas¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 30 May 1794 in Whitefield, Lincoln Co., ME, and died 23 September 1843. He married **Julia Currier** 09 August 1818 in Pittston, ME. She was born 17 July 1799 in Pittston, ME, and died 1888.

More About Joseph Turner and Julia Currier:

Marriage: 09 August 1818, Pittston, ME

Child of Joseph Turner and Julia Currier is:

- + 11 i. Harriet C.³ Turner, born 23 April 1819 in Whitefield, ME; died 06 June 1893 in Vassalboro, ME.

Generation No. 3

11. Harriet C.³ Turner (Joseph², Nicholas¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 23 April 1819 in Whitefield, ME, and died 06 June 1893 in Vassalboro, ME. She married **James Robbins** 30 April

1844 in Whitefield, ME, son of Heman Robbins and Desire Matthews. He was born 11 June 1813 in Vassalboro, ME, and died 14 December 1900 in Vassalboro, ME.

More About James Robbins and Harriet Turner:
Marriage: 30 April 1844, Whitefield, ME

Child of Harriet Turner and James Robbins is:

- + 12 i. Ira James⁴ Robbins, born 04 September 1855 in Vassalboro, ME; died 25 July 1929 in Vassalboro, ME.

Generation No. 4

12. Ira James⁴ Robbins (Harriet C.³ Turner, Joseph², Nicholas¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 04 September 1855 in Vassalboro, ME, and died 25 July 1929 in Vassalboro, ME. He married **Lucy Alma Smiley** 06 February 1886 in Augusta? or Portland?, ME, daughter of Daniel Smiley and Prudence Pierce. She was born 11 July 1862 in Sidney, ME, and died 19 February 1930 in Vassalboro, ME.

More About Ira Robbins and Lucy Smiley:
Marriage: 06 February 1886, Augusta? or Portland?, ME

Child of Ira Robbins and Lucy Smiley is:

- + 13 i. Maurice Smiley⁵ Robbins, born 22 August 1893 in Vassalboro, ME; died 06 February 1970 in Waterville, ME.

Generation No. 5

13. Maurice Smiley⁵ Robbins (Ira James⁴, Harriet C.³ Turner, Joseph², Nicholas¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 22 August 1893 in Vassalboro, ME, and died 06 February 1970 in Waterville, ME. He married **Malvena Pearl Masse** 15 October 1921 in Mechanic Falls, ME, daughter of Louis Masse and Edith Starrett. She was born 08 July 1899 in So. China, Kennebec Co., ME, and died 03 March 1993 in East Vassalboro, ME.

More About Maurice Robbins and Malvena Masse:
Marriage: 15 October 1921, Mechanic Falls, ME

Child of Maurice Robbins and Malvena Masse is:

- + 14 i. Gerald Laroy⁶ Robbins, born Private.

Generation No. 6

14. Gerald Laroy⁶ Robbins (Maurice Smiley⁵, Ira James⁴, Harriet C.³ Turner, Joseph², Nicholas¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Maxine Goldie Gray** Private, daughter of Roger Gray and Minerva Sharman. She was born Private.

More About Gerald Robbins and Maxine Gray:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gerald Robbins and Maxine Gray are:

- + 15 i. Stephen Lee⁷ Robbins, born Private.
- 16 ii. Deborah Elaine Robbins, born Private.
- 17 iii. Stanley Gerald Robbins, born Private.
- 18 iv. Paul Allen Robbins, born Private.
- 19 v. Shirley Patricia Robbins, born Private. She married David J. Richards Private; born Private.

More About David Richards and Shirley Robbins:
Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 7

15. Stephen Lee⁷ Robbins (Gerald Laroy⁶, Maurice Smiley⁵, Ira James⁴, Harriet C.³ Turner, Joseph², Nicholas¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Dale Edna Whitaker** Private, daughter of Albert Whitaker and Claire Hambly. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Robbins and Dale Whitaker:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Robbins and Dale Whitaker are:

- 20 i. Nicolas⁸ Robbins, born Private.
- 21 ii. Nathan Isaac Robbins, born Private.

Descendants of James Cowell Turner

Generation No. 1

1. James Cowell¹ Turner (Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 27 October 1745 in Yorkshire, England, and died Bet. 1822 - 1824 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Rachael Sylvester** 20 November 1776 in Wiscasset/Castine, Lincoln Co., ME. She was born 14 June 1756 in Wiscasset, ME, and died 22 December 1848 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for James Cowell Turner:

Loyalist: "Loyalists of New Brunswick", Esther Clark Wright

See WFT Vol 55, #1323 for recent information. This source was not used for data shown in this database.

James Turner

James was the son of Richard and Eleanor (Cowell) Turner. Buried probably in Bocabec. Married Rachel Sylvester of Castine, Me. Came to St. Andrews and Bocabec at outbreak of Revolutionary War. Received grants of land in Bocabec. Near shore at Bocabec Cove in a grove of trees monument erected to the memory of this man and his wife, his David and his wife, by a daughter of David's, Mrs. Botteral. There are no dates on this monument, James Cowell Turner is the name inscribed.

Year of death is shown as 1824 in ["http://archives.gnb.ca/DigitizedDocuments/OldSoldiers/RS148/N5b-Files/69-Turner/N5b-69-1848.jpg"](http://archives.gnb.ca/DigitizedDocuments/OldSoldiers/RS148/N5b-Files/69-Turner/N5b-69-1848.jpg)

Rachel Turner, document [from Records of Old Revolutionary Soldiers and Their Widows.](http://archives.gnb.ca/DigitizedDocuments/OldSoldiers/RS148/N5b-Files/69-Turner/N5b-69-1846.jpg)

Year of death is shown as 1822 in ["http://archives.gnb.ca/DigitizedDocuments/OldSoldiers/RS148/N5b-Files/69-Turner/N5b-69-1846.jpg"](http://archives.gnb.ca/DigitizedDocuments/OldSoldiers/RS148/N5b-Files/69-Turner/N5b-69-1846.jpg)

Rachel Turner, document [from Records of Old Revolutionary Soldiers and Their Widows.](http://archives.gnb.ca/DigitizedDocuments/OldSoldiers/RS148/N5b-Files/69-Turner/N5b-69-1846.jpg)

See the main page for ["http://archives.gnb.ca/APPS/GovRecs/OldSoldiers/ViewImages.aspx?culture=en-CA&Key=166"](http://archives.gnb.ca/APPS/GovRecs/OldSoldiers/ViewImages.aspx?culture=en-CA&Key=166)

other documents. ,[/a>](http://archives.gnb.ca/APPS/GovRecs/OldSoldiers/ViewImages.aspx?culture=en-CA&Key=166)

More About James Cowell Turner:

Immigration: 1784, Loyalist

Notes for Rachael Sylvester:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 12 Number 1278

Date January 6 1849

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. At residence of Eliphalet HANSON, Bacobec (Charlotte Co.) Mrs. Rachel TURNER, age about 95, born at Wiscasset in the garrison erected for the preservation of the inhabitants against the invasions of the French and Indians, and with her husband, was among the first who set foot on these shores. The deceased was united with the Baptist Church at St. Patrick at the age of four score. She left 9 children, 100 grandchildren, 200 great-grandchildren and 3 great-great grandchildren.

More About James Turner and Rachael Sylvester:

Marriage: 20 November 1776, Wiscasset/Castine, Lincoln Co., ME

Children of James Turner and Rachael Sylvester are:

- + 2 i. Mark Sylvester² Turner, born 30 March 1775 in ME; died 20 June 1818 in Bocabec, St. Patrick's Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 3 ii. Mary Turner, born Bef. 09 January 1778 in Pownalborough, ME; died 09 October 1863 in WI.
- 4 iii. Colin Turner, born 1780 in ME; died Unknown.
- + 5 iv. Ellen Elinor Turner, born 1781 in ME; died 09 October 1863 in Bocabec, St. Patrick's Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 6 v. Polly Turner, born Abt. 1783 in ME; died Unknown. She married Richard Young; born Abt. 1780; died Unknown.
- + 7 vi. James Turner, born Bet. 1785 - 1786 in NB; died Aft. 1851.
- 8 vii. Thomas Turner, born Abt. 1789 in ME; died Unknown. He married Mary Vardon 07 January 1813 in St. Patrick's Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p13.); born 20 April 1791 in NB; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Turner and Mary Vardon:

Marriage: 07 January 1813, St. Patrick's Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p13.)

- + 9 viii. Elizabeth Lucy Turner, born 1790 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 1875 in St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 10 ix. Richard Turner, Sr., born 1793 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in ?.
- + 11 x. Nancy Turner, born Bet. 1794 - 1795 in ME; died 04 June 1820 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 12 xi. David Sylvester Turner, born 1796 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 October 1842 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 13 xii. William Turner, born 03 April 1801 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 December 1889 in Whitevale, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON.
- 14 xiii. Edward Turner, born 19 August 1815 in NB; died Unknown. He married Rachael Bailey 27 November 1842 in Pittston, ME; born in Pittston, ME; died Unknown.

More About Edward Turner and Rachael Bailey:

Marriage: 27 November 1842, Pittston, ME

Generation No. 2

2. Mark Sylvester² Turner (James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 30 March 1775 in ME, and died 20 June 1818 in Bocabec, St. Patrick's Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Hanson** Abt. 1794, daughter of John Hanson and Mary Clark. She was born 02 February 1777 in Berwick, York Co., ME, and died 24 February 1855 in Oxford Co., ON.

Notes for Mark Sylvester Turner:

"Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1784-1835", by R. Wallace Hale, p462.

TURNER, Mark

Parish of St. Patrick, Charlotte Co. Will dated 17 March 1818, proved 27 June 1818, proved 27 June 1818.

Wife Betty use of Lots 12 and 13 while widow. Son Jeremiah Lot 12 when of age. Son Joseph Lot 13 when of age. Son John 5 shillings when of age, the said son John despises to take what I consider a reasonable compensation. Son Isaac 5 shillings, having been given a lot of land. Son Jacob two lots, 200 acres, in my Boacabeck Grant when of age. Son Mark Lots 2 and 3 in Block L in Town Plat of St. Andrews and 25 pounds when of age or married. Wife Betty Turner sole Executrix. Witnesses: Thomas Olivant, Thomas Maker, Thomas Wyer, Jr.

Robert Vardon, Thomas Olivant and William Hanson of the Parish of St. Patrick directed to appraise the estate. Undated inventory valued at 373 pounds by Robert Vardon, Thomas Olivant and James Haley "chosen by his widdow in the absence of William Hanson, he having left the Parish."

More About Mark Turner and Elizabeth Hanson:
Marriage: Abt. 1794

Children of Mark Turner and Elizabeth Hanson are:

- + 15 i. Isaac³ Turner, born 04 May 1795 in NB; died 14 May 1868 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON.
- + 16 ii. John Turner, born 04 March 1798 in NB; died 06 August 1872 in Burnside Twp., Lapeer Co., MI.
- 17 iii. Rachael Turner, born 13 July 1801 in NB; died Bef. 1808 in NB.
- + 18 iv. Johanna Turner, born 19 November 1803 in NB; died 1861.
- + 19 v. Jacob C. Turner, born 25 February 1805 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 20 vi. Rachel Turner, born 12 January 1808 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 September 1845 in Green River, Pickering Co., ON.
- + 21 vii. Jeremiah Turner, born 06 May 1810 in NB; died December 1875 in Oxford Co., ON.
- 22 viii. Joseph Turner, born 30 December 1810; died Unknown. He married (1) Abigail Turner 03 November 1831 in St. Patrick's Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p402.); died Unknown. He married (2) Margaret Made 15 November 1855 in Oxford Co., ON; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Turner and Abigail Turner:
Marriage: 03 November 1831, St. Patrick's Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p402.)

Notes for Margaret Made:
No children

More About Joseph Turner and Margaret Made:
Marriage: 15 November 1855, Oxford Co., ON

- + 23 ix. Mark Turner, Jr., born 18 August 1815 in NB; died 08 October 1888 in Oxford Co., ON.

3. Mary² Turner (James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bef. 09 January 1778 in Pownalborough, ME, and died 09 October 1863 in WI. She married **Isaac Young** 06 May 1800 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), son of Ephraim Young and Sarah Hanson. He was born 1777 in ME, and died 16 May 1870 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Turner:

Ref:
WFT Vol. 21 , #1189;
WFT Vol. 16, #1155;

Ref:
1850 Census, Wayne, Washington Co., WI, p13/7A, family#96, frame 1/16, taken 6 Aug 1850, age 69, in home of Richard Young
1860 Census, Barton, Washington Co., WI, p54/78, frame 26/33, taken 20 June 1860, age 89, in home of Richard Young

More About Mary Turner:
Baptism: 09 January 1778, Pownalborough, ME

Notes for Isaac Young:

Ref:
1850 Census, Wayne, Washington Co., WI, p13/7A, family#96, frame 1/16, taken 6 Aug 1850, age 70, in home of Richard Young
1860 Census, Barton, Washington Co., WI, p54/78, frame 26/33, taken 20 June 1860, age 90, in home of Richard Young

The Isaac Young, b 1777, has been disconnected from this family as he has been located in the 1850 census for WI with his wife Mary and their son Richard.

Who was the Isaac Young who married Sarah Hanson according to the Hanson genealogy report. Maybe it is a major error????????!!!!!! More research is required.

The following note refers to the Isaac Hanson and Mary Turner. Tried to contact Donna Davis. Result was the email bounced. Now to try and verify her findings. At least we have some census areas that can be looked at to verify the names and ages of the persons.(AEK)

Notes from "Davis Marvin Genealogy" WorldConnect, Donna Davis, ddavis1930@sdfn.net

1850 census Trenton, Washington, WI, #856

Seth Daggett 72, b NB

Abigail, 42, b NB

Isaac, 17, b NB

Helman, 10 mos, b NB

Abigail, 8, b NB

Hannah, 6, b NB

Emaline, 3, b NB

Mary Daggett, age 15, is living with uncle Richard Young and her Young grand-parents, Isaac and Mary in Wayne Twp., See 1850 census, Wisconsin, Washington Co., p13 at Ancestry.com or p7 in the actual census.

The children with each wife may not be correctly shown as the marriage to Sarah Hanson is unknown right now other than his daughter Mary Ann, b 18 Mar. 1821 was the daughter of Sarah Hanson and Isaac Young . As more information becomes available the proper positioning will be done. I/we need your help in finding the information.

Isaac Young's tombstone inscription shows ae 93 yrs Adjacent stones are Hiram Hanson, d aug 21 1890 ae 75 yrs Mary Ann his wife died Nov 16 1902 ae 82 yrs. This would tend to indicate the Isaac Young, b 1777, IS the father of Mary Ann Young whose mother was Sarah Hanson. Was Isaac married first to Mary Turner then to Sarah Hanson the again to Mary Turner??? The plot thickens and the waters get muddier. Who knows the answers??

The source information used for "Sarah Hanson who was born ca 1787. She married Isaac Young, and their daughter Mary Ann married Hiram Hanson, son of Eliphalett." This comes directly from a document titled "The Ancestors and some Descendants of John Hanson of Bocabec" These are the same two people shown above, indicating that Isaac Young was closely connected to the Hanson line. This information is a MAJOR ERROR in the above named document. Subsequent finding in PANB Vital Statistics from New Brunswick Newspapers has shown that the Sarah Hanson b 1787 is not a daughter of John Hanson but the Sarah Hanson, b 1757-1758, that married Ephraim Young is the daughter of John Hanson.

The following note refers to the Isaac Hanson and Mary Turner. Tried to contact Donna Davis. Result was the email bounced. Now to try and verify her findings. At least we have some census areas that can be looked at to verify the names and ages of the persons.(AEK)

Notes from "Davis Marvin Genealogy" WorldConnect, Donna Davis, ddavis1930@sdfn.net

1850 census Trenton, Washington, WI, #856

Seth Daggett 72, b NB

Abigail, 42, b NB

Isaac, 17, b NB

Helman, 10 mos, b NB

Abigail, 8, b NB

Hannah, 6, b NB

Emaline, 3, b NB

Mary Daggett, age 15, is living with uncle Richard Young and her Young grand-parents, Isaac and Mary in Wayne Twp.,

This page of the census is available at ancestry.com for those with a paid membership for census access. Go to Wisconsin, Washington Co., frame #13(this is physical page 7 according to the census page.

YOUNG:

Isaac, age 70, b ME

Mary, age 69, b ME are both in the home of

Richard, age 26, B NB

Rachael, age 24, b NB

Mary, age 3, b WI

Loretta, age 1, b WI

This is sufficient proof to show that this Isaac, b 1777, married to Mary Turner, b 1778 is not the one that married Sarah Hanson as his wife Mary is still alive and with him in the 1850 census, unless he fathered the child by Sarah Hanson and was not married to her.?????!!!!!! Another cenario is that Isaac left Mary and went with Sarah for a number of years as there are no children born to Mary and Isaac during the period 1813-1824 when Richard is born, assuming that he is the son of Isaac and Mary. After his daughter Mary Ann, b 1821, d/o Sarah Hanson he must have gone back to his first wife Mary. The other puzzling thing is that he is buried in the Bocabec Baptist Cemetery with Mary Ann and her husband, which would indicate that he is the father of Mary Ann Young that married Hiram Hanson.

More About Isaac Young:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Baptist Church Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Isaac Young and Mary Turner:

Marriage: 06 May 1800, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of Mary Turner and Isaac Young are:

- 24 i. James³ Young, born Abt. 1804 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Nancy Millington Vardon 03 May 1827; born 17 July 1809 in NB; died Unknown.

More About James Young and Nancy Vardon:
Marriage: 03 May 1827
- + 25 ii. Moses Young, born Bet. 1804 - 1805 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1881 in Blue Earth, MN.
- + 26 iii. John Bailey Young, born 19 September 1807 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1894 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 27 iv. Abigail Young, born Bet. 1807 - 1808 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 November 1875 in Ozaukee Co., WI.
- + 28 v. Rachel Young, born 24 June 1810; died 06 December 1868 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 29 vi. Robert Young, born Abt. 1812; died Unknown.
- + 30 vii. Richard Turner Young, born 1824 in NB; died 1867.

5. Ellen Elinor² Turner (James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1781 in ME, and died 09 October 1863 in Bocabec, St. Patrick's Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Eliphalett Hanson** 09 November 1809 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Hanson and Mary Clark. He was born 03 May 1781 in NB (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB, St. Patrick Parish, p20.*), and died 09 October 1863 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eliphalett Hanson:

Ref: 1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 20

Alternate dod: 3 May 1862, Bocabec, NB

More About Eliphalett Hanson and Ellen Turner:

Marriage: 09 November 1809, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ellen Turner and Eliphalett Hanson are:

- 31 i. John³ Hanson, born Abt. 1803 in NB; died Abt. 1836 in NB. He married Mary Farish 26 December 1827 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p160.); born 1786; died 1842.

Notes for John Hanson:

Ref: Charlotte County Marriage Registers shows John Hanson and Mary Farish, married 1828, page 160.

More About John Hanson and Mary Farish:

Marriage: 26 December 1827, St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p160.)

- + 32 ii. Sylvester Hanson, born 17 November 1807 in of St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 33 iii. Josiah H. Hanson, born 1810; died 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
+ 34 iv. Moses Hanson, born 1813 in NB; died Unknown.
+ 35 v. Hiram Hanson, born 01 December 1815 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 August 1890 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 36 vi. Isaac Hanson, born 09 May 1817 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., ME(or Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB).
+ 37 vii. David Hanson, born 19 September 1819 in NB; died Bet. 1875 - 1877.
38 viii. Harriet Hanson, born Abt. 1820; died Unknown. She married Ira C. Harriman 17 July 1834 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p748.); born in of St. Andrews; died Unknown.

More About Ira Harriman and Harriet Hanson:

Marriage: 17 July 1834, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p748.)

- 39 ix. Mary Hanson, born Abt. 1826; died Unknown. She married John Crary 14 September 1854; died Unknown.

More About John Crary and Mary Hanson:

Marriage: 14 September 1854

- + 40 x. Phoebe Ellen Hanson, born 22 June 1824 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

7. James² Turner (James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1785 - 1786 in NB, and died Aft. 1851. He married **Eunice Turner Hanson** 1809 in NB, daughter of John Hanson and Abigail Libby. She was born 1793 in NB, and died Bef. 1851.

Notes for James Turner:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19, age 65

More About James Turner and Eunice Hanson:

Marriage: 1809, NB

Children of James Turner and Eunice Hanson are:

- + 41 i. Otis³ Turner, Sr., born 22 September 1815; died Unknown.
+ 42 ii. Mary Elizabeth Turner, born Bet. 1817 - 1818 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 February 1892 in Perham Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME.
+ 43 iii. Hannah Turner, born 26 October 1819 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 44 iv. Samuel Turner, born 13 December 1821 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 1895 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 45 v. Eunice Turner, born 23 December 1823 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1861.

- 46 vi. Phoebe S. Turner, born Bet. 1827 - 1828; died Unknown.
Notes for Phoebe S. Turner:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 23
- 47 vii. Sarah Turner, born Bet. 1830 - 1831; died Unknown.
Notes for Sarah Turner:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 20
- 48 viii. Ann M. Turner, born Bet. 1831 - 1832; died Unknown.
Notes for Ann M. Turner:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 19
- 49 ix. James L. Turner, born Bet. 1834 - 1835; died Unknown. He married Clara ???; died Unknown.
Notes for James L. Turner:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 16

9. Elizabeth Lucy² Turner (James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1790 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 January 1875 in St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Jacob Henry Carlow** 05 January 1808 in Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Carlow and Margaret Turner. He was born 1792 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1851.

Notes for Elizabeth Lucy Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 60, widow

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., Nb, p20, age 68

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 37 Number 347

Date February 3 1875

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Sunday 31st Jan., at residence of her son, Henry J. CARLOW, St. Croix near St. Andrews, Elizabeth CARLOW relict of late Jacob CARLOW, age 86.

More About Jacob Carlow and Elizabeth Turner:

Marriage: 05 January 1808, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Elizabeth Turner and Jacob Carlow are:

- 50 i. Mark³ Carlow I, born Abt. 1808; died Bef. 1814.
51 ii. James Turner Carlow, born 1810; died Unknown.

Notes for James Turner Carlow:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 40

- + 52 iii. Margaret Ann Carlow, born 1812 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 53 iv. Mark Alfred Carlow II, born 1814 in NB; died Bef. 1900.
- + 54 v. Isaac Carlow, born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in NB; died 25 April 1879 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 55 vi. Rachel M. Carlow, born Bet. 1818 - 1823 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 56 vii. Ann Carlow, born 06 October 1821 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 57 viii. Nancy Ann Goss Carlow, born 15 October 1821 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 May 1914 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.
- + 58 ix. Hiram H. Carlow, Sr., born 1822 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 59 x. Mary Ellen Carlow, born 1825 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 60 xi. Edward DeWolf Carlow, born 1828 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1861.
- + 61 xii. Horatio Nelson Carlow, born 13 May 1828 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 November 1900 in Victoria, BC.
- + 62 xiii. Henry Jacob Carlow, born 1833 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 August 1894 in Victoria, BC.

10. Richard² Turner, Sr. (James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1793 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in ?. He married **(1) Phoebe Parker Hanson** 09 January 1817 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p24.), daughter of John Hanson and Abigail Libby. She was born 11 December 1795 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bef. 1841 in ?. He married **(2) Margaret C. Armstrong** 08 April 1841 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p45., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She was born in NB, and died Bef. 1850. He married **(3) Catherine Hannah** 19 July 1850 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p234.), daughter of James Hannah and Mercy Staples. She was born 24 April 1799 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 14 February 1869.

Notes for Richard Turner, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19, age 58

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 08, age 69

More About Richard Turner and Phoebe Hanson:

Marriage: 09 January 1817, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p24.)

Marriage Notes for Richard Turner and Margaret Armstrong:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 9 Number 640

Date April 9 1841

County -

Place -

Newspaper N/A

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Wesleyan Chapel, yesterday, 8th inst., by Rev. Albert Desbrisay, Richard TURNER of St. Patrick, Charlotte Co. / Mrs. Margaret C. GROOM of St. Andrews.

More About Richard Turner and Margaret Armstrong:

Marriage: 08 April 1841, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p45., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Notes for Catherine Hannah:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19, age 51

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 08, age 62

More About Catherine Hannah:

Alternate DOB: 1798

More About Richard Turner and Catherine Hannah:

Marriage: 19 July 1850, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p234.)

Children of Richard Turner and Phoebe Hanson are:

- 63 i. John Harvey³ Turner, born 16 November 1817 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 11 April 1844 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for John Harvey Turner:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 10 Number 2528

Date April 17 1844

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Bocabec (Charlotte Co.), 11th inst., age 27, consumption, John H. TURNER eldest s/o Richard TURNER, member Methodist Society.

More About John Harvey Turner:

Baptism: 30 April 1838, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 64 ii. James Edward Turner, born 11 August 1820 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1871.
+ 65 iii. William Turner, born 30 March 1823 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1918 in MI?.
+ 66 iv. Richard Turner, Jr., born 19 January 1826 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 67 v. Abner Turner, born 02 December 1828 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1905.
68 vi. Hugh Turner, born 04 June 1830 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Hugh Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19, age 20

More About Hugh Turner:

Baptism: 30 April 1838, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 69 vii. Angus Turner, born 30 January 1833 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 August 1920 in Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 70 viii. Elias Turner, born 26 May 1835 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 March 1920 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- + 71 ix. Darius H. Turner, born 12 March 1838 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in ?.

Children of Richard Turner and Margaret Armstrong are:

- + 72 i. Fletcher Wellington³ Turner, born 08 December 1841 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 March 1911 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 73 ii. Mary Pamela Turner, born 1845; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Pamela Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19, age 6

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 08, age 17

- 74 iii. Wesley Turner, born 1848; died Unknown.

Notes for Wesley Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19, age 5

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 08, age 14

Child of Richard Turner and Catherine Hannah is:

- 75 i. Pheby Ann³ Turner, born Bet. 1855 - 1856; died Unknown.

Notes for Pheby Ann Turner:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 08, age 5

This child is shown as a daughter but might be a grand-daughter !!!!!???

11. Nancy² Turner (James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1794 - 1795 in ME, and died 04 June 1820 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **Peter Goss** 20 October 1816 in St. Patrick's Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p21, IV.), son of John Goss and Hannah Bliss. He was born 15 May 1794 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1868 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB/Anoka, Anoka Co., MN.

More About Nancy Turner:

Alternate DOB: 1782, ME

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: died at age 25 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

Notes for Peter Goss:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 55

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 66

More About Peter Goss and Nancy Turner:

Marriage: 20 October 1816, St. Patrick's Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p21, IV.)

Children of Nancy Turner and Peter Goss are:

- + 76 i. Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, born 1814 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 1901 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 77 ii. Nancy B. Goss, born 14 February 1820 in Bonny River, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1901 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

12. David Sylvester² Turner (James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1796 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 October 1842 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Rachael Hanson** 1820, daughter of William Hanson and Dorcas Milliken. She was born 1800 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1879 in St. John, NB.

Notes for David Sylvester Turner:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 10 Number 418

Date October 22 1842

County -

Place -

Newspaper N/A

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

David TURNER of Bocabec near St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) was unfortunately killed on Tuesday week, by a tree falling upon him while engaged in cutting logs in the vicinity of Chamcook. Left wife and large family.

More About David Turner and Rachael Hanson:

Marriage: 1820

Children of David Turner and Rachael Hanson are:

- + 78 i. Cecelia August³ Turner, born 1819 in NB; died 1855.
- 79 ii. Rachael C. Turner (Source: *MAH: Memoirs of Annie M. Holt*, "Electronic," p5-7.), born Bet. 1819 - 1820 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 January 1903 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Index to Saint John Burial Permits 1889-1919., (2) *Drouin Collection Church Records*, p27, Deaths Saint John, NB.). She married Donald McCallum 27 November 1842 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born Bet. 1809 - 1810; died 06 May 1859 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Rachael C. Turner:

no issue.

The following is from the Memoirs of Annie M. Holt:

On the other side of the road, a little beyond the school, stands the home of Rachel Turner and Daniel McCallum of Elmsville. They had no family. Rachel's parents were Mr. & Mrs. David Turner. His sons were Colin, who went to Newcastle, N.B. area, Douglas and Joshua, Saint John, Dorcas, one of the teachers to Saint John, where she married Henry Botterell. They lived at first in Saint John until Mr. Botterell moved to Montreal to join the firm of some uncles (furriers). He and Mrs. Botterell made two or more trips to England yearly to buy furs and Mrs. Botterell educated her sons in Edinburgh University and her daughters in Germany. Another sister was Mrs. Dadmun (Charlotte) who lived in Watertown, Mass. next town to Waltham, noted for its watch manufactures. Her family spent nearly all their summers in Bocabec.

I knew them all quite well. Edward was a Methodist minister in Virginia; Arthur in Y.M.C.A. work, lived in Syracuse, N.Y. and Arthur was a very fine musician: then Dora, only sister taught Greek and Latin for many years in Virginia. Mrs. McCallum (Aunt Rachel) had much religious zeal and became noted as an evangelist, travelling even as far as Ontario. Mr. McCallum had died young, and she had little means. Mrs. Botterell with her plenty, rebuilt the home and it became her property eventually. Once, many years ago, she brought nearly all her sons and daughters to spend a summer there and her youngest son Jack, spent nearly all his summers there, in his latter years, selling the place to Mr. John C. Veness of Fredericton, who had been Forestry Director in Fredericton for a long time. Mr. Veness had been afflicted in World War 1 with supertension hypertension, which caused much pain and long periods of inaction in bed. In one of these spells, he was taken to hospital (oxygen tents) in St. Stephen, but lived only a few hours. His widow lives there in summer, but after spending a few winters away--

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

in Worcester, Mass. and Edmonton, Alberta, she now goes to St. Andrews to be with her daughter, Mrs. Thurber, music instructor in St. Andrews. Another of David Turner family was Cecelia, who married a McCallum, brother of Rachel's husband, Daniel. Two sons, Peter and David McCallum, Charlotte, a fine nurse and Cecelia, wife of Will Johnston. McCallum's home was in Johnston Settlement, now Lower Elmsville. David was a millman in Nova Scotia. When David was killed, Peter went over and brought back Mrs. David and four daughters and placed them in an old McCallum home. Peter's wife was Etta Turner of Johnston's Settlement.

Members of nearly all the families liked the McCallum home. Miss Kate Turner with brother Allen's daughters, Susie and Muriel, were especially interested in the old place. One time Miss Kate Turner (teacher all her life in Saint John) had her sister Alice with Rev. Mrs. McCallum, had two men friends come from Toronto to visit and one in particular, who had recently recovered from a severe illness, came to get the benefit of the fine air Bocabec had to offer. He was Mr. Frederick Hodgson, who fell in love with Alice. They married and stayed on there all winter. He went into raising chickens-- had the first incubator known in Bocabec. They both were such wonderful people, we all felt sorry when they left Bocabec in a year or two and moved to a farm below Robbinston, Maine (South Perry). They later moved to Toronto. We also greatly admired Miss Kate. The history of that home is not complete without a mention of Kate and Alice. All these people were at our home so much, and correspondence still goes on with a few who are left.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 2068

Date December 19 1895
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Digdeguash (Charlotte Co.) - Mrs. R.C. McCALLUM, who spent the summer months at Orchard Home, Bocabec, has been visiting her friends in Digdeguash and will soon leave for Tracadie where she will visit her brother, Colin TURNER.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 2695

Date October 8 1896
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) - Mrs. DADMAN, sister of Mrs. McCALLUM of Bocabec (Charlotte Co.) leaves the first part of the week for her home near Boston. Towards the end of the week Mrs. McCallum and her sister, Mrs. BATTERALL of Montreal, P.Q. go north to Tracadie to visit their brother, whence they proceed to Montreal.

More About Rachael C. Turner:
Burial: Unknown, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB

Notes for Donald McCallum:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 17 Number 2422

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Date May 9 1859
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Morning News

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 6th inst., Donald McCALLUM formerly of Charlotte Co., age 49. Funeral Monday 3 o'clock from his residence Bently House, Carleton (St. John) Procession will cross the ferry about half past 3 p.m.

Marriage Notes for Rachael Turner and Donald McCallum:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 10 Number 710

Date December 2 1842
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Sunday 27th ult., by Rev. Albert Desbrisay, Donald McCALLUM / Rachel TURNER d/o late David TURNER both of St. Patrick

More About Donald McCallum and Rachael Turner:
Marriage: 27 November 1842, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 80 iii. Joshua Sylvester Turner, born 1827; died Unknown.
- 81 iv. Sarah Ann Turner, born 1829; died Unknown.
- + 82 v. James Douglas Turner, born 1831 in ?; died 13 July 1887 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 83 vi. Colin Campbell Turner, born 16 July 1831 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 84 vii. Charlotte Turner, born 1834; died Unknown.
- 85 viii. David William Turner, born 1836; died Unknown.
- + 86 ix. Dorcas Emelia Turner, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in NB; died Unknown.

13. William² Turner (James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 03 April 1801 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers, #012580.*), and died 01 December 1889 in Whitevale, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers, #012580.*). He married **Abigail Hanson** (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*) 11 December 1828 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p189.), daughter of John Hanson and Abigail Libby. She was born 26 December 1809 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 December 1896 in Whitevale, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers, #014285.*).

Notes for William Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Div. 3, p80, age 70

1881 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co. (South), ON, Dist. 132A, Div. 2, p75, house #372, age 80

The following email segment was received from Shirley Cloar, 11 May 2009:

William Turner bought 400 acres between the 5th and 6th concession, now hwy #7, the 5th is now Whitevale Road. The land was considered in the 5th concession because it was on the north side of the road. I have a

1877 map of Pickering Twp., up on the NE corner is where Isaac Turner & Ann Vardon are living on 25 acres. There is a C. Lott on another 25 acres beside Isaac, I don't know who Lott is. The land near Whitevale hasn't changed much in the last 30 years or so, the Ontario government bought up thousands of acres for a new Toronto airport, the people fought it and won, some of the houses are rented or torn down (ours) and a lot of the land sits empty. But Whitevale was accepted as a historical hamlet so no matter what they do with the land it will not change.

The following was received from Shirley Cloar, 13 May 2009:

Obit:

PICKERING NEWS

December 13, 1889

Mr. Turner whose death was mentioned last week, was born in the year 1800 in New Brunswick near the city of St. Johns, in about 1840 with his wife and family the oldest boy being about 12 years, he moved to Pickering. He bought the two hundred acres on which he lived until he died. This he cleared by hard work and thrift, became wealthy, and divided his property equally among his ten children, all of whom are well to do and much respected members of society. Seven of these five sons and two daughters are all in Ontario while three are in Dakota. Mr. Turner was intellectual and well read and in his prime at times ably occupied the pulpit, where his good advise was profitable to all, and among the very foremost of temperance advocates in our township. He was a very intimate friend of our aged and much respected citizen Mr. Hector Beaton, who is now the oldest representative in our midst of those long ago days. In reviewing the past we find that as boys of eight to fourteen they listened to the recent triumphs of Napoleon Bonaparte, of Wellington and Waterloo, of the horrors of the war of 1812, of the battles of Lundy's Lane; as men in their prime at nearly forty they participated in the joys of Queen Victoria's coronation day, and the anxieties of the Papineau and Mckenzie Rebellion of '37 and as men ready to retire in life, read the accounts of the Storming of Sabastopol, and the lamentations of the United States slave war. Mr. Turner's remains were followed to their last resting place in the Methodist cemetery by a large concourse of friends and relatives, who all extend their sincerest sympathy to the bereaved wife and mother who has been his helpmate so many years. The pall bearers consisted of his five sons and a grandson. After the funeral the people drove to the Baptist chapel where a impressive service was conducted by Rev. Messrs. Trotter and Real.

You mght want this too from Past Years in Pickering. One of 2 Pickering history books. Only some of the children are mentioned, none from ND

TURNER. — William Turner was of U. E. L. stock and was born in 1801 in the parish of St. Patrick, New Brunswick. In 1828 he married Abigail Hanson and in 1841 they came to Upper Canada. In 1842 the family settled permanently on Lot 29, Con. 5. Mr. Turner had been licensed as a Baptist preacher in 1834, and when he came to Pickering conducted services for a time in his own house, then for a time in the school on the fifth concession and afterward for the Bible Christians until the organization of the Baptist Church in Whitevale. His family were: William Burpy, John Hanson and David Sylvester.

William's family are: John, (Markham), Abigail (Mrs. Richardson), William J. (Lot 31, Con. 7), Isabella (Mrs. J. Holden), Ezra, Sarah (Mrs. J. Michell), Albert E., Mary (Mrs. Coyne), Anthony Orvis, Helen and David Francis. John's family are: Naomi (Mrs. Albert White), Ada, Garfield and Florence. David's family are: Howard (married Minnie Beaton) and Alice.

(Past Years in Pickering, William R. Wood, 1911, Pg 304)

Notes for Abigail Hanson:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Div. 3, p80, age 61

1881 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co. (South), ON, Dist. 132A, Div. 2, p75, house #372, age 71

More About Abigail Hanson:

Baptism: 12 July 1810, Age 1 yr. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Marriage Notes for William Turner and Abigail Hanson:

Witnesses: Thomas Turner, William C. Hanson, Richard Turner, & Elisha Hanson

More About William Turner and Abigail Hanson:

Marriage: 11 December 1828, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p189.)

Children of William Turner and Abigail Hanson are:

- 87 i. Elisha³ Turner, born 1829 in NB; died 1905. He married Sarah Sophia Vardon 1855; died Unknown.

More About Elisha Turner and Sarah Vardon:

Marriage: 1855

- + 88 ii. Martha 'Naomi' Turner, born 16 April 1831 in NB; died 21 July 1895 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON.
+ 89 iii. Levi Turner, born 03 May 1833 in NB; died 05 May 1920 in Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON.
90 iv. Erza Turner, born 1835 in NB; died 1924. He married Eleanor Hagerman 1856; died Unknown.

More About Erza Turner and Eleanor Hagerman:

Marriage: 1856

- + 91 v. William Burpee Turner, born 29 July 1838 in NB; died 22 March 1910 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON.
92 vi. James Cowan Turner, born 1841 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON; died 1924. He married Martha Hagerman; born 1844; died 1921.
+ 93 vii. Jacob M. Turner, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON; died 02 June 1922 in Picton Twp., Towner Co., ND.
+ 94 viii. John Hanson Turner, born 25 August 1846 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON; died 01 September 1929 in Milton, ON.
95 ix. Rachael Sylvester Turner, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON; died 1920. She married Joseph Hawkins 05 October 1871 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, p31.); born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.

Notes for Rachael Sylvester Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Div. 3, p80, age 21

More About Joseph Hawkins and Rachael Turner:

Marriage: 05 October 1871, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, p31.)

- + 96 x. David Sylvester Turner, born 06 April 1853 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON; died 31 December 1921 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON.

Generation No. 3

15. Isaac³ Turner (Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 04 May 1795 in NB, and died 14 May 1868 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON. He married **Ann Vardon** September 1818 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Robert Vardon and Phoebe Milliken. She was born 30 July 1799 in NB, and died 1889.

Notes for Ann Vardon:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p36, age 72

More About Isaac Turner and Ann Vardon:

Marriage: September 1818, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Isaac Turner and Ann Vardon are:

- 97 i. Isaac⁴ Turner, Jr., born in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 98 ii. Elizabeth Turner, born in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 99 iii. Nancy Turner, born in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 100 iv. Emily Turner, born in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 101 v. Loring W. Turner, died 06 April 1846 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON.
- + 102 vi. Alfred Turner, born Bet. 1821 - 1822 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 103 vii. Gideon Turner, born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 104 viii. Prescilla Turner, born 25 April 1837 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 105 ix. Phoebe Turner, born Abt. 1841 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 April 1846 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON. She married Benjamin Milliken; died Unknown.

16. John³ Turner (Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 04 March 1798 in NB, and died 06 August 1872 in Burnside Twp., Lapeer Co., MI (Source: *Gendis, Michigan Death records: online*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Elizabeth Thompson** Abt. 1833. She was born 1803, and died 1864. He married **(2) Mariah ???** Aft. 1864 in probably ON. She was born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Turner:

Ref:

1870 Census, Burnside Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, p22/79B, frame 22/30, taken 21 Sept. 1870, age 74

More About John Turner and Elizabeth Thompson:

Marriage: Abt. 1833

Notes for Mariah ???:

Ref:

1870 Census, Burnside Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, p22/79B, frame 22/30, taken 21 Sept. 1870, age 57

More About John Turner and Mariah ???:

Marriage: Aft. 1864, probably ON

Children of John Turner and Elizabeth Thompson are:

- + 106 i. Elizabeth 'Elsie'⁴ Turner, born 12 December 1829 in NB; died 29 May 1906 in North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI.
- + 107 ii. Aaron Turner, born September 1834 in ME/NS; died Aft. 1898.
- 108 iii. Matilda Turner, born Abt. 1835 in NB; died Unknown.
- 109 iv. Jacob Turner, born Abt. 1838 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 110 v. Henry Allen Turner, born 11 April 1845 in NB; died 20 May 1898 in Burnside Twp., Lapeer Co., MI.

18. Johanna³ Turner (Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 19 November 1803 in NB, and died 1861. She married **William Clark Hanson** (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*) 28 September 1820 in St. Patrick's Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Hanson and Abigail Libby. He was born 1797 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 April 1876 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Clark Hanson:

Ref: 1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 2

More About William Clark Hanson:

Baptism: 12 July 1810, Age 13 yr. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About William Hanson and Johanna Turner:

Marriage: 28 September 1820, St. Patrick's Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Johanna Turner and William Hanson are:

- 111 i. Priscilla⁴ Hanson, died 02 April 1826.
- 112 ii. Jacob Hanson, died 29 December 1834.
- 113 iii. Elizabeth Hanson, died 09 April 1838.
- 114 iv. Theodore Hanson, died 13 February 1840.
- 115 v. Elias Hanson, died 13 September 1849.
- + 116 vi. Mark Hanson, born 1821 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 November 1877 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 117 vii. Abigail H. Hanson, born 1823 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 October 1881 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB.
- 118 viii. Caleb Hanson, born Abt. 1824 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 119 ix. Phoebe Hanson, born 1833 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 120 x. Susan Hanson, born 1827 in NB; died 06 October 1848. She married Jeremiah Craig 1847; born 17 April 1824 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 March 1917 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB.

Notes for Susan Hanson:
No Children.

Notes for Jeremiah Craig:
Ref: 1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 2.
Age is shown as 26 in 1851
Abigail (Hanson) Craig is shown as 27 years old.
this couple live adjacent to John Andrew Hanson, the father of Abigail.
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76. Jeremiah, age 27, and Abigail, age 26.
Looks the same as the St. Patricks Parish entry. More research required.(AEK)

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p16
St. Patrick Parish Tax List, 1846 shows a Sam'l and Jer. Craig.

More About Jeremiah Craig and Susan Hanson:
Marriage: 1847

- 121 xi. Isaiah Hanson, born 20 September 1841 in NB; died 12 October 1863.
- + 122 xii. William Clark Hanson, Jr., born 05 March 1843 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 December 1924 in Debec, Carleton Co., NB.

19. Jacob C.³ Turner (Mark Sylverster², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 25 February 1805 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Martha Hanson** (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*) 03 January 1830 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p221.), daughter of John Hanson and Abigail Libby. She was born 1806 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jacob C. Turner:

Ref:
1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p30, age 66
1881 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co. (South), ON, Dist. 132A, Div. 2, p49, house #244, age 76

Notes for Martha Hanson:

Ref:
1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p30, age 65
1881 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co. (South), ON, Dist. 132A, Div. 2, p49, house #244, age 75

More About Martha Hanson:

Baptism: 12 July 1810, Age 4 yr. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Jacob Turner and Martha Hanson:

Marriage: 03 January 1830, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p221.)

Children of Jacob Turner and Martha Hanson are:

- 123 i. Elizabeth⁴ Turner, born Abt. 1832 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 124 ii. George Turner, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in NB; died Unknown.
- 125 iii. Gilbert Turner, born 1841 in NB; died Unknown.
- 126 iv. Rachael Turner, born 1849 in ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Rachael Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p30, age 22

- + 127 v. Jacob Turner, Jr., born 1850 in ON; died Unknown.
- 128 vi. Gilbert Turner, born 1850; died Unknown.

Notes for Gilbert Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p30, age 20

20. Rachel³ Turner (Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 12 January 1808 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 September 1845 in Green River, Pickering Co., ON. She married **Robert Buffington Vardon** 31 March 1824 in St. Patrick's Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p96.), son of Robert Vardon and Phoebe Milliken. He was born 12 February 1802 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 March 1856 in Green River, Pickering Co., ON.

More About Robert Vardon and Rachel Turner:

Marriage: 31 March 1824, St. Patrick's Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p96.)

Children of Rachel Turner and Robert Vardon are:

- 129 i. Sidney Smith⁴ Vardon, died Unknown. He married Margaret Justason; born Abt. 1829; died Unknown.
- 130 ii. Joseph Turner Vardon, died Unknown.
- 131 iii. Robert Buffington Vardon, died Unknown.
- 132 iv. Phebe Elizabeth Vardon, died Unknown.
- 133 v. Edwin Isaac Vardon, died Unknown.
- 134 vi. Nancy Annie Vardon, died Unknown.
- 135 vii. Anthony Dimoc Vardon, born 15 March 1837 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 January 1885 in Springfield, ON.

21. Jeremiah³ Turner (Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 06 May 1810 in NB, and died December 1875 in Oxford Co., ON. He married **(1) Barbara Craig** 21 October 1830 in St. Patrick's Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p244.). She was born 1810, and died 1841. He married **(2) Margaret Horsburgh** 27 June 1844 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON. She was born 1818, and died 1855. He married **(3) Jane Eastley** 03 June 1856 in Oxford Co., ON. She was born 1830, and died Unknown.

More About Jeremiah Turner and Barbara Craig:

Marriage: 21 October 1830, St. Patrick's Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p244.)

More About Jeremiah Turner and Margaret Horsburgh:
Marriage: 27 June 1844, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON

More About Jeremiah Turner and Jane Eastley:
Marriage: 03 June 1856, Oxford Co., ON

Child of Jeremiah Turner and Barbara Craig is:

- 136 i. Sarah E.⁴ Turner, born 1832 in NB; died 28 July 1855 in Salford, Oxford Co., ON. She married Thomas Phillip Haycock 22 November 1852 in Oxford Co., ON; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Haycock and Sarah Turner:
Marriage: 22 November 1852, Oxford Co., ON

Children of Jeremiah Turner and Margaret Horsburgh are:

- 137 i. Ellen⁴ Turner, born Abt. 1844 in ON; died Unknown.
138 ii. Sidney Turner, born Abt. 1846 in ON; died Unknown.
139 iii. Sophia Turner, born Abt. 1849 in ON; died Unknown.
140 iv. Mary Turner, born Abt. 1850 in ON; died Unknown.

Children of Jeremiah Turner and Jane Eastley are:

- 141 i. Annie⁴ Turner, born Abt. 1861 in ON; died Unknown.
142 ii. Charles Turner, born Abt. 1863 in ON; died Unknown.

23. Mark³ Turner, Jr. (Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 18 August 1815 in NB, and died 08 October 1888 in Oxford Co., ON. He married **Mary Ann Haley** 25 May 1837 in St. Patrick's Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Haley and Mary Kelly. She was born 1814, and died Unknown.

More About Mark Turner and Mary Haley:
Marriage: 25 May 1837, St. Patrick's Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mark Turner and Mary Haley are:

- 143 i. Caroline⁴ Turner, died Unknown.
144 ii. Irene Turner, died Unknown.
145 iii. Rachael Turner, died Unknown.
146 iv. Sidney Turner, died Unknown.

25. Moses³ Young (Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1804 - 1805 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 1881 in Blue Earth, MN. He married **Mary Creasey** 08 May 1828 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p161.), daughter of William Creasey and Eleanor Cookson. She was born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Moses Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100-101, house 845, frame 100-101/466, taken 31 Aug. 1850, age 45

1860 Census, Mauston Village, Juneau Co., WI, p4/926, frame 140/234, taken 4 June 1860, age 56

1870 Census, Mauston Village, Juneau Co., WI, p20/54B, frame 19/23, taken 6 June 1870, age 65

1880 Census, Mapleton Village, Blue Earth Co., MN, ED#8, p13/332A, frame 13/21, taken 18 June 1880, age 75

Notes for Mary Creasey:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100-101, house 845, frame 100-101/466, taken 31 Aug. 1850, age 49

1860 Census, Mauston Village, Juneau Co., WI, p4/926, frame 140/234, taken 4 June 1860, age 59

1870 Census, Mauston Village, Juneau Co., WI, p20/54B, frame 19/23, taken 6 June 1870, age 69

1880 Census, Mapleton Village, Blue Earth Co., MN, ED#8, p13/332A, frame 13/21, taken 18 June 1880, age 78

More About Moses Young and Mary Creasey:

Marriage: 08 May 1828, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p161.)

Children of Moses Young and Mary Creasey are:

- + 147 i. Son⁴ Young, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 148 ii. Isaiah A. Young, born 02 February 1831 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Isaiah A. Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100-101, house 845, frame 100-101/466, taken 31 Aug. 1850, age 16

1860 Census, Mauston Village, Juneau Co., WI, p13/935, frame 149/234, taken 6 June 1860, age 27. might not be the correct person

- 149 iii. William Young, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for William Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100-101, house 845, frame 100-101/466, taken 31 Aug. 1850, age 14

1860 Census, Mauston Village, Juneau Co., WI, p4/926, frame 140/234, taken 4 June 1860, age 24

- 150 iv. David Young, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for David Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100-101, house 845, frame 100-101/466, taken 31 Aug. 1850, age 12

- 151 v. Mary Ann Young, born 27 February 1840 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ann Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100-101, house 845, frame 100-101/466, taken 31 Aug. 1850, age 10

- 152 vi. Angus Young, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Angus Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100-101, house 845, frame 100-101/466, taken 31 Aug. 1850, age 5

1860 Census, Mauston Village, Juneau Co., WI, p4/926, frame 140/234, taken 4 June 1860, age 17

Angus might be married as the next person is Margaret, age 17, b Germany, child Annette, age 2, b WI

26. John Bailey³ Young (Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 19 September 1807 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1894 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Priscilla Hawkins** 19 June 1834 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte

County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p749.), daughter of Zadock Hawkins and Mary Paul. She was born 17 March 1808 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 October 1875.

Notes for John Bailey Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 44

More About John Bailey Young:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Priscilla Hawkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 43

More About Priscilla Hawkins:

Baptism: 09 September 1827, Age 8 yrs(looks like it should be 18) (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish.)

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Young and Priscilla Hawkins:

Marriage: 19 June 1834, Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p749.)

Children of John Young and Priscilla Hawkins are:

- + 153 i. Abigail Ann⁴ Young, born 28 August 1837 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1925.
- + 154 ii. Mary Alice Young, born 24 December 1841 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 155 iii. Euphemia Jane Young, born 08 September 1845 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 October 1897 in Newport, RI.
- + 156 iv. Isaac Alfred Young, born 01 April 1848 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 July 1932 in Charlotte Co., NB.

27. Abigail³ Young (Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1807 - 1808 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 November 1875 in Ozaukee Co., WI. She married **Seth Dagget** Abt. 1827. He was born Bet. 1777 - 1778 in NB, and died 17 December 1856 in Waubeka, Ozaukee Co., WI.

Notes for Abigail Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton, Washington Co., WI, p102/51B, frame 3/12, taken 2 Sept 1850, age 42

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 50

1870 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p26/71B, frame 26/44, taken 28 June 1870, age 63

Notes for Seth Dagget:

Notes from "Davis Marvin Genealogy" WorldConnect, Donna Davis, ddavis1930@sdfn.net

1850 census Trenton, Washington, WI, #856

Seth Daggett 72, b NB

Abigail, 42, b NB

Isaac, 17, b NB

Helman, 10 mos, b NB

Abigail, 8, b NB

Hannah, 6, b NB

Emaline, 3, b NB

Mary Daggett, age 15, is living with uncle Richard Young and her Young grand-parents, Isaac and Mary in Wayne Twp.,

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton, Washington Co., WI, p102/51B, frame 3/12, taken 2 Sept 1850, age 72, name: Seth Dagget

More About Seth Dagget and Abigail Young:

Marriage: Abt. 1827

Children of Abigail Young and Seth Dagget are:

- + 157 i. Allen⁴ Dagget, born 1828 in NB; died Unknown.
- 158 ii. Selina Augusta Dagget, born September 1830 in NB; died Unknown. She married Richard Swiner 16 September 1849 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p225.); died Unknown.

More About Richard Swiner and Selina Dagget:

Marriage: 16 September 1849, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p225.)

- 159 iii. Seth Dagget, Jr., born Abt. 1832 in NB; died Unknown.
- 160 iv. Isaac Albert Dagget, born 11 February 1833 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac Albert Dagget:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton, Washington Co., WI, p102/51B, frame 3/12, taken 2 Sept 1850, age 17

- 161 v. Mary Jane Dagget, born Abt. 1835 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Jane Dagget:

Ref:

1850 Census, Wayne, Washington Co., WI, p13/7A, family#96, frame 1/16, taken 6 Aug 1850, age 15, in home of Richard Young

- + 162 vi. Euphemia Ann Dagget, born 1837 in NB; died 1891.
- 163 vii. Hillman Genoe Dagget, born 05 April 1841 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Hillman Genoe Dagget:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton, Washington Co., WI, p102/51B, frame 3/12, taken 2 Sept 1850, age 10, name: Helman

- 164 viii. Abigail Letitia Dagget, born Abt. 1843 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Abigail Letitia Dagget:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton, Washington Co., WI, p102/51B, frame 3/12, taken 2 Sept 1850, age 8

- 165 ix. Hannah Corrine Dagget, born 01 July 1845 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Corrine Dagget:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton, Washington Co., WI, p102/51B, frame 3/12, taken 2 Sept 1850, age 6

- 166 x. Emaline Linton Dagget, born 09 October 1847 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Emaline Linton Dagget:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton, Washington Co., WI, p102/51B, frame 3/12, taken 2 Sept 1850, age 3
1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 12, in next home of Edward Bradford

- + 167 xi. Selvandra Alberta Daggett, born 24 March 1851 in Trenton, Washington Co., WI; died 28 November

1928.
 + 168 xii. Albert Sedley Daggett, born 24 March 1851 in Trenton, Washington Co., WI; died Unknown.

28. Rachel³ Young (Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 24 June 1810, and died 06 December 1868 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Andrews Hanson** (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*) 1828, son of John Hanson and Abigail Libby. He was born 01 January 1800 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 June 1865 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Rachel Young:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Baptist Church Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Andrews Hanson:

Ref: 1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 2-3

More About John Andrews Hanson:

Baptism: 12 July 1810, Age 11 yr. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Baptist Church Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Hanson and Rachel Young:

Marriage: 1828

Children of Rachel Young and John Hanson are:

- + 169 i. Isaac C.⁴ Hanson, born 1828 in Bocabec, Charlotte C., NB; died 13 June 1863 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB.
 170 ii. David F. Hanson, born Abt. September 1828 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 1851 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About David F. Hanson:

Alternate DOD: 04 May 1853, Age 23 yrs & 8 mos.

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Baptist Church Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 171 iii. John Frederick Hanson, born 12 November 1832 in Bocabec, Charlotte C., NB; died 21 April 1918 in Kentville, NS.
 172 iv. Angus Hanson, born 12 November 1834 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 March 1870 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Angus Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Baptist Church Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 173 v. Otis Hanson, born 1836 in Bocabec, Charlotte C., NB; died 27 February 1910.
 + 174 vi. Jacob Hanson, born 26 December 1838 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 + 175 vii. Julia Crocker Hanson, born 27 April 1841 in Bocabec, Charlotte C., NB; died 07 October 1932.
 + 176 viii. Duncan Hanson, born 1844; died 1916.
 177 ix. Elizabeth Hanson, born 02 January 1847 in Bocabec, Charlotte C., NB; died 14 April 1927 in NH. She married A. Judson Walker; born in of NS; died Unknown.
 + 178 x. Judson A. Hanson, born 12 May 1850 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Truro, NS.
 + 179 xi. Charles Spurgeon Hanson, born 28 September 1855 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 October 1943 in Seattle, WA.

30. Richard Turner³ Young (Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1824 in NB, and died 1867. He married **Rachael Sylvester Turner** 07 July 1845 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p141.). She was born 1825 in NB, and died 02 February 1862 in Garden City, MN.

Notes for Richard Turner Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Wayne, Washington Co., WI, p13/7A, family#96, frame 1/16, taken 6 Aug 1850, age 26

1860 Census, Barton, Washington Co., WI, p54/78, frame 26/33, taken 20 June 1860, age 35

Notes for Rachael Sylvester Turner:

Ref:

1850 Census, Wayne, Washington Co., WI, p13/7A, family#96, frame 1/16, taken 6 Aug 1850, age 24

1860 Census, Barton, Washington Co., WI, p54/78, frame 26/33, taken 20 June 1860, age 33

More About Richard Young and Rachael Turner:

Marriage: 07 July 1845, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p141.)

Children of Richard Young and Rachael Turner are:

- + 180 i. Mary Eunice⁴ Young, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in WI; died Unknown.
- 181 ii. Luretta Elizabeth Young, born 10 May 1850 in West Bend, WI; died 09 September 1903 in Ortonville, MN. She married George Lockwood 24 December 1870 in Mankato, MN; born 1844; died 1917.

Notes for Luretta Elizabeth Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Wayne, Washington Co., WI, p13/7A, family#96, frame 1/16, taken 6 Aug 1850, age 1

1860 Census, Barton, Washington Co., WI, p54/78, frame 26/33, taken 20 June 1860, age 11

1870 Census, Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., MN, p8-9/618-619, frame 5/12, taken 25 July 1870, age 21, occ: Teacher, in home of William Plymite

More About George Lockwood and Luretta Young:

Marriage: 24 December 1870, Mankato, MN

- 182 iii. Arthur H. Young, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur H. Young:

Ref:

1860 Census, Barton, Washington Co., WI, p54/78, frame 26/33, taken 20 June 1860, age 9

1870 Census, Garden City Twp., Blue Earth Co., MN, p8-9/352-353, frame 5/16, taken 15 July 1870, age 19, in home of Ferd Lockwood

- 183 iv. Georgianna A. Young, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Georgianna A. Young:

Ref:

1860 Census, Barton, Washington Co., WI, p54/78, frame 26/33, taken 20 June 1860, age 2, name:

Georgianna, female

1870 Census, Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., MN, p8-9/618-619, frame 5/12, taken 25 July 1870, age 12, name: George, male

- 184 v. Ernest E. Young, born 1860 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest E. Young:

Ref:

1870 Census, Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., MN, p8-9/618-619, frame 5/12, taken 25 July 1870, age 10

32. Sylvester³ Hanson (Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 17 November 1807 in of St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Turner** 27 December 1832 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 609.). She was born Abt. 1814 in of St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sylvester Hanson:

Ref: 1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 10

Marriage witnesses:

Martin Young

Jeremiah Hanson

More About Sylvester Hanson and Maria Turner:

Marriage: 27 December 1832, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 609.)

Children of Sylvester Hanson and Maria Turner are:

- 185 i. Eliphalet⁴ Hanson, born 19 January 1833; died Unknown. He married Ann McMinch; died Unknown.
- 186 ii. Mary Hanson, born 20 August 1835; died Unknown.

33. Josiah H.³ Hanson (Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1810 (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. Patrick Parish, p20.), and died 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Mary Jane French** 26 September 1833. She was born Abt. 1817, and died Unknown. He married **(2) ? Small** Aft. 1860. She died Unknown.

Notes for Josiah H. Hanson:

Ref: 1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 20

More About Josiah Hanson and Mary French:

Marriage: 26 September 1833

More About Josiah Hanson and ? Small:

Marriage: Aft. 1860

Children of Josiah Hanson and Mary French are:

- 187 i. Mary Edna⁴ Hanson, died Unknown.
- 188 ii. William H. Hanson, born Abt. 1836; died Unknown.
- 189 iii. Hiram L. Hanson, born Abt. 1837; died Unknown.
- 190 iv. Elizabeth Jane Hanson, born Abt. 1839; died Unknown.
- 191 v. Harriet E. Hanson, born Abt. 1841; died Unknown.
- 192 vi. Alexander Hanson, born Abt. 1842; died Unknown.
- 193 vii. Isabella Hanson, born Abt. 1845; died Unknown. She married James Kyle; died Unknown.
- 194 viii. Phoebe Ann Hanson, born Abt. 1846; died 1913 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married James Chamberlain 20 January 1864; died Unknown.

More About James Chamberlain and Phoebe Hanson:

Marriage: 20 January 1864

- + 195 ix. Charlotte Matilda Hanson, born 16 October 1853 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 10 August 1930 in Texas.
- 196 x. Josiah Hanson, Jr., born Abt. 1857; died Unknown.
- + 197 xi. Edgar Hanson, born 1859; died 1893.

34. Moses³ Hanson (Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1813 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Hannah Turner** 26 September 1839 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p12.), daughter of James Turner and Eunice Hanson. She was born 26 October 1819 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for Moses Hanson:

Ref: 1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19

Marriage witnesses were:

Otis Turner and Hiram Hanson

More About Hannah Turner:

Baptism: 30 April 1838, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Moses Hanson and Hannah Turner:

Marriage: 26 September 1839, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p12.)

Children of Moses Hanson and Hannah Turner are:

- + 198 i. John Sylvester⁴ Hanson, died Unknown.
- 199 ii. Isaiah Hanson, born 1841; died Unknown.
- 200 iii. Darius Hanson, born 1842; died Unknown.
- 201 iv. Melissa Hanson, born 1844; died Unknown.
- 202 v. Octavia Hanson, born 1848; died Unknown.
- 203 vi. John G. Hanson, born 1854; died Unknown.
- + 204 vii. Sarah Anna Hanson, born 21 July 1851 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died November 1936 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

35. Hiram³ Hanson (Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 01 December 1815 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 August 1890 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Aug. 1890.). He married **Mary Ann Young** 31 January 1839 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 925.), daughter of Isaac Young and Sarah Hanson. She was born 18 March 1821 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 November 1902 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Hiram Hanson:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 18, age 34. NOTE: Jane Thomas, age 27 is in the same home

Marriage Witnesses:

Isaac Hanson

Moses Young

More About Hiram Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Baptist Church Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Ann Young:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 18, age 30

More About Mary Ann Young:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Baptist Church Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hiram Hanson and Mary Young:

Marriage: 31 January 1839, Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 925.)

Children of Hiram Hanson and Mary Young are:

- 205 i. Richard⁴ Hanson, born 01 November 1839 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 November 1839.

More About Richard Hanson:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Baptist Church Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 206 ii. Mary Priscilla Hanson, born 28 November 1840 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 July 1928 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 207 iii. Wellington Hanson, born 20 February 1842 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 August 1898 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 208 iv. Hillman Hanson, born 15 March 1841 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 July 1917 in Woodstock, NB.
- 209 v. Richard Hanson, born 1846 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1849.

Notes for Richard Hanson:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 18, age 5

- + 210 vi. Charles Eliphalett Hanson, born 28 January 1848 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 April 1922 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 211 vii. Richard Sylvester Hanson, Sr., born 03 November 1849 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 February 1925 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 212 viii. Alfred Hanson, born 22 May 1850 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 March 1874.

Notes for Alfred Hanson:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 18, age 6/12

More About Alfred Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Baptist Church Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 213 ix. Isaac Webster Hanson, born 04 August 1852 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 March 1925 in Haverill, MA.
- + 214 x. Malinda P. Hanson, born 16 October 1854 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 April 1922 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
- 215 xi. Leander B. Hanson, born 23 July 1858 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 July 1866.

More About Leander B. Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Baptist Church Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 216 xii. Hiram Russell Hanson, born 03 August 1862 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 August 1912 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB.

36. Isaac³ Hanson (Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 09 May 1817 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 February 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., ME(or Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB). He married **Mary Cameron** 05 May 1839 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 922.), daughter of Alexander Cameron and Katherine Lindsay. She was born 24 May 1817 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 September 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Isaac Hanson:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. Patricks Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 9

Marriage Notes for Isaac Hanson and Mary Cameron:

Marriage Witness: Moses Hanson

More About Isaac Hanson and Mary Cameron:

Marriage: 05 May 1839, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 922.)

Children of Isaac Hanson and Mary Cameron are:

- 217 i. Katherine Rebecca E.⁴ Hanson, born 17 March 1840 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married (1) ? King; died Unknown. She married (2) ? Hamilton; died Unknown.
 - 218 ii. Alexander Weddell Hanson, born 06 February 1842 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 219 iii. William Thompson Hanson, born 07 April 1844 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Sophia Elizabeth Peacock 13 December 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born March 1850 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- More About William Hanson and Sophia Peacock:
Marriage: 13 December 1870, Calais, Washington Co., ME
- 220 iv. Isaac Harriman Hanson, born March 1848 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 221 v. Lorenzo C. Hanson, born 1850 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 222 vi. Thomas Cameron Hanson, born 13 April 1850 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 223 vii. Horace Ames Hanson, born 02 May 1852 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Knox; born in of Calais, ME; died Unknown.
 - 224 viii. Mary Louise Hanson, born 03 April 1854 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Ashley St Clair; died Unknown.
 - + 225 ix. George McKay Hanson, born 28 August 1856 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1924 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
 - + 226 x. Henry Frye Hanson, born 28 March 1846 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 December 1912 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB.

37. David³ Hanson (Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 19 September 1819 in NB, and died Bet. 1875 - 1877. He married **Eunice Turner** 28 November 1843 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p97.), daughter of James Turner and Eunice Hanson. She was born 23 December 1823 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1861.

Notes for David Hanson:

Ref: 1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19

More About Eunice Turner:

Baptism: 30 April 1838, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About David Hanson and Eunice Turner:

Marriage: 28 November 1843, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p97.)

Children of David Hanson and Eunice Turner are:

- 227 i. Albert Debrissy⁴ Hanson, born 21 October 1844; died Unknown.
- 228 ii. David Edwin Hanson, born Bet. 1846 - 1848; died Unknown.
- 229 iii. Dorcas Ann Hanson, born Abt. February 1847; died 15 July 1847.
- 230 iv. Phebe Ann Hanson, born 1848; died Unknown.
- 231 v. Levi W. Hanson, born 1855; died Unknown.
- 232 vi. Cyranus Cyrus E. W. Hanson, born 1857; died Unknown.
- 233 vii. Eber Hanson, born Abt. 1859; died Unknown.
- 234 viii. James E. Hanson, born 1860; died Unknown.
- 235 ix. Ada F. Hanson, born 1861; died Unknown.

40. Phoebe Ellen³ Hanson (Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 22 June 1824 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married (1) **Capt. George McGurl**. He died Unknown. She married (2) **John George Scott** 17 July 1845 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records, "Electronic," St. George Parish: 1844-1849.*). He was born 1805 in NB, and died 24 June 1863 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John Scott and Phoebe Hanson:

Marriage: 17 July 1845, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish: 1844-1849.)

Children of Phoebe Hanson and John Scott are:

- 236 i. Levi⁴ Scott, died Unknown.
- 237 ii. Benjamin Scott, died Unknown.
- 238 iii. John Scott, died Unknown.
- 239 iv. Adelaide Scott, died Unknown.
- 240 v. Clarissa Scott, died Unknown.
- 241 vi. Charles Sylvester Scott, died Unknown.

41. Otis³ Turner, Sr. (James², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 22 September 1815, and died Unknown. He married **Mary E. ???**. She was born Bet. 1821 - 1822, and died Unknown.

Notes for Otis Turner, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 36

Notes for Mary E. ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 29

Children of Otis Turner and Mary ??? are:

- 242 i. Rachel M.⁴ Turner, born Abt. October 1842 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 09 January 1844 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Rachel M. Turner:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 10 Number 2518

Date January 10 1844

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Bocabec, St. Andrews parish (Charlotte Co.) 9th inst., Rachel M. TURNER eldest d/o Otis TURNER age 15 mos.

- 243 ii. Mary E. Turner, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 7

- 244 iii. Jeremiah Turner, born Bet. 1844 - 1845; died Unknown.

Notes for Jeremiah Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 6

- 245 iv. Otis Turner, Jr., born 1851; died Unknown.

Notes for Otis Turner, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 1/4(is this 1 wk?)

42. Mary Elizabeth³ Turner (James², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1817 - 1818 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 February 1892 in Perham Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME. She married **Peter Dow** 11 September 1834 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p750.), son of Jeremiah Dow and Rebecca Glidden. He was born 07 November 1808 in Whitefield, Lincoln Co., ME, and died 04 January 1896 in Perham Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 20, age 33

1870 Census, Bridgewater, Aroostook Co., ME, p10/28B, frame 10/16, taken 24 July 1870, age 56

1880 Census, Perham Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#210, p1/275A, frame 1/14, taken 4 June 1880, age 63

Notes for Peter Dow:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 20, age 42

1870 Census, Bridgewater, Aroostook Co., ME, p10/28B, frame 10/16, taken 24 July 1870, age 62

1880 Census, Perham Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#210, p1/275A, frame 1/14, taken 4 June 1880, age 71

More About Peter Dow:

Immigration: 1830, as per 1851 census

Occupation: 1851, Mill-man

More About Peter Dow and Mary Turner:

Marriage: 11 September 1834, Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p750.)

Children of Mary Turner and Peter Dow are:

- + 246 i. Octavia B.⁴ Dow, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died Unknown.
247 ii. Thomas Dow, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Dow:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 20, age 12

- 248 iii. Rebecca Dow, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.

Notes for Rebecca Dow:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 20, age 10

- + 249 iv. Roxanna Dow, born 14 April 1842 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 May 1918 in Nashua, Hillsborough Co., NH.
250 v. Seth Dow, born Bet. 1844 - 1845; died Unknown.

Notes for Seth Dow:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 20, age 6

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- + 251 vi. Augustus James Dow, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.
- 252 vii. Stillman Dow, born Bet. 1848 - 1849; died Unknown.

Notes for Stillman Dow:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 20, age 2

- 253 viii. Jessie F. Dow, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie F. Dow:

Ref:

1870 Census, Bridgewater, Aroostook Co., ME, p10/28B, frame 10/16, taken 24 July 1870, age 12

43. Hannah³ Turner (James², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 26 October 1819 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Moses Hanson** 26 September 1839 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p12.), son of Eliphalett Hanson and Ellen Turner. He was born 1813 in NB, and died Unknown.

More About Hannah Turner:

Baptism: 30 April 1838, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Moses Hanson:

Ref: 1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19

Marriage witnesses were:

Otis Turner and Hiram Hanson

More About Moses Hanson and Hannah Turner:

Marriage: 26 September 1839, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p12.)

Children are listed above under (34) Moses Hanson.

44. Samuel³ Turner (James², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 13 December 1821 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 28 January 1895 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 31 Jan. 1895.). He married **Matilda Robinson** 23 November 1843 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p95.). She was born 1822, and died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Turner:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 41

More About Samuel Turner:

Baptism: 30 April 1838, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Matilda Robinson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 39

More About Matilda Robinson:

Alternate DOB: 1826

More About Samuel Turner and Matilda Robinson:

Marriage: 23 November 1843, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p95.)

Children of Samuel Turner and Matilda Robinson are:

- 254 i. Christina⁴ Turner, born 14 February 1845; died Unknown.
- + 255 ii. Vernon Ford Turner, born 04 December 1849 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 April 1906 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 256 iii. Matilda Turner, born 1852; died September 1888. She married Charles Eliphalett Hanson 21 July 1886; born 28 January 1848 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 April 1922 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Matilda Turner:

No children

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 10

Notes for Charles Eliphalett Hanson:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 18, age 3

More About Charles Hanson and Matilda Turner:

Marriage: 21 July 1886

- 257 iv. Joanna Turner, born Bet. 1852 - 1853; died Unknown. She married William Johnston; died Unknown.

Notes for Joanna Turner:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 8

- 258 v. Rachel M. Turner, born Bet. 1857 - 1858; died Unknown. She married George L. Monahan 18 September 1889 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Rachel M. Turner:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 3

Marriage Notes for Rachel Turner and George Monahan:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3175

Date October 10 1889

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 18th Sept., at residence of bride's father, by Rev. W.C. Calder, George L. MONAHAN / Rachel M. TURNER.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 74 Number 662

Date October 4 1889

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, Bocabec (Charlotte Co.) 18th Sept., by Rev. W.C. Calder, George L. MONAHAN / Rachel M. TURNER.

More About George Monahan and Rachel Turner:

Alt. DOM: 25 September 1889, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Marriage: 18 September 1889, Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

259 vi. Samuel O. Turner, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel O. Turner:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 7/12

+ 260 vii. Minnie Helen Turner, born 1866 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 July 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

45. Eunice³ Turner (James², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 23 December 1823 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1861. She married **David Hanson** 28 November 1843 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p97.), son of Eliphalett Hanson and Ellen Turner. He was born 19 September 1819 in NB, and died Bet. 1875 - 1877.

More About Eunice Turner:

Baptism: 30 April 1838, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for David Hanson:

Ref: 1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19

More About David Hanson and Eunice Turner:

Marriage: 28 November 1843, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p97.)

Children are listed above under (37) David Hanson.

52. Margaret Ann³ Carlow (Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1812 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Elisha Prescott Hanson** (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*) 25 July 1833 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p713.), son of John Hanson and Abigail Libby. He was born 1803, and died Bef. 27 March 1867.

Notes for Margaret Ann Carlow:

"Province of New Brunswick Biographical Review", p422 states that Margaret Ann is the daughter of Richard Carlow

Notes for Elisha Prescott Hanson:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 5
1861 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 12

More About Elisha Prescott Hanson:

Baptism: 12 July 1810, Age 7 yr. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Elisha Hanson and Margaret Carlow:

Marriage: 25 July 1833, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p713.)

Children of Margaret Carlow and Elisha Hanson are:

- + 261 i. Samuel⁴ Hanson, born Bet. 1834 - 1835; died Unknown.
- + 262 ii. Frederick Hanson, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died Unknown in ?.
- 263 iii. Arthur Hanson, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.
- + 264 iv. Caroline Hanson, born 1840; died 1921.
- 265 v. Nevin Hanson, born Abt. March 1845; died 08 October 1849.

More About Nevin Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Baptist Church Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- 266 vi. Elizabeth Hanson, born Abt. September 1846; died 15 October 1849.

More About Elizabeth Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Baptist Church Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 267 vii. Uriah Rupert Hanson, born 16 April 1850 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte C., NB; died 1925 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB.
- 268 viii. Horace Hanson, born Abt. 1851; died Unknown.
- 269 ix. Edward Hanson, born 1851; died Unknown.
- 270 x. Geraldine Hanson, born Abt. 1853; died Unknown. She married William McLeony; born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 271 xi. Alfred Hanson, born Abt. 1855; died Unknown.
- + 272 xii. Minerva M. Hanson, born 16 December 1855; died 1937.

53. Mark Alfred³ Carlow II (Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1814 in NB, and died Bef. 1900. He married **Margaret Ann Hatch** Bef. 1845, daughter of Harrison Hatch and Elizabeth Young. She was born November 1830 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1912 in Omer, Cedar Co., MO.

Notes for Mark Alfred Carlow II:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100/50B, frame 1/12, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 30
1860 Census, Mauston, Juneau Co., WI, p12/933, frame 12/14, taken 6 June 1860, age 44, name: Mark Carlo
1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 57/51
1880 Census, Arcadia(Liberty Precinct), Valley Co., NE, ED#163, p13/165A, frame 13/15, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 66

Notes for Margaret Ann Hatch:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100/50B, frame 1/12, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 30(note: age of Margt and Elizabeth are interchanged!!!!???)
1860 Census, Mauston, Juneau Co., WI, p12/933, frame 12/14, taken 6 June 1860, age 30, b NB
1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 39, b ME
1880 Census, Arcadia(Liberty Precinct), Valley Co., NE, ED#163, p13/165A, frame 13/15, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 49, b ME
1900 Census, Linn Twp., Cedar Co., MO, ED#51, p1B/103B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age 75(Nov

1824), widow, 13 children, 8 living, imm 1847(53 yrs in USA)

More About Mark Carlow and Margaret Hatch:
Marriage: Bef. 1845

Children of Mark Carlow and Margaret Hatch are:

- 273 i. William Frederick⁴ Carlow, born September 1845 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for William Frederick Carlow:
Ref:
1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100/50B, frame 1/12, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 2
1860 Census, Mauston, Juneau Co., WI, p12/933, frame 12/14, taken 6 June 1860, age 11, b NB
1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 21, b ME
1880 Census, Arcadia(Liberty Precinct), Valley Co., NE, ED#163, p13/165A, frame 13/15, taken 22-23
June 1880, age 33
1900 Census, Linn Twp., Cedar Co., MO, ED#51, p1B/103B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age
54/51/5?, imm 1847(53 yrs in USA)
1910 Census, Stockton, Linn Twp., Cedar Co., MO, ED#57, p6A/230A, frame 15/17, taken 11 May
1910, age 61/67
- 274 ii. Elizabeth Carlow, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Elizabeth Carlow:
Ref:
1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100/50B, frame 1/12, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 3
1860 Census, Mauston, Juneau Co., WI, p12/933, frame 12/14, taken 6 June 1860, age 13
- 275 iii. Harriet Carlow, born Abt. February 1850 in WI; died Unknown.
- Notes for Harriet Carlow:
Ref:
1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100/50B, frame 1/12, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 6/12
- 276 iv. Eliza Jane Carlow, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in WI; died Unknown.
- Notes for Eliza Jane Carlow:
Ref:
1860 Census, Mauston, Juneau Co., WI, p12/933, frame 12/14, taken 6 June 1860, age 7
1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 15, name:
Jane
- 277 v. Naomi C. Carlow, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in WI; died Unknown.
- Notes for Naomi C. Carlow:
Ref:
1860 Census, Mauston, Juneau Co., WI, p12/933, frame 12/14, taken 6 June 1860, age 5
1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 13
1880 Census, Arcadia(Liberty Precinct), Valley Co., NE, ED#163, p13/165A, frame 13/15, taken 22-23
June 1880, age 26
1900 Census, Linn Twp., Cedar Co., MO, ED#51, p1B/103B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age ??
1910 Census, Stockton, Linn Twp., Cedar Co., MO, ED#57, p6A/230A, frame 15/17, taken 11 May
1910, age 57
- 278 vi. Mary Carlow, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in WI; died Unknown.
- Notes for Mary Carlow:
Ref:
1860 Census, Mauston, Juneau Co., WI, p12/933, frame 12/14, taken 6 June 1860, age 3
1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 11
- + 279 vii. Caroline Carlow, born 23 August 1859 in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI; died Unknown.
280 viii. Henry Mark Carlow, born 05 January 1862 in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI; died 05 August 1941 in

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Price, UT. He married Alice Maude Phillips 18 April 1900 in Provo, UT; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Mark Carlow:

Ref:

1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 5

More About Henry Carlow and Alice Phillips:

Marriage: 18 April 1900, Provo, UT

- 281 ix. Alfred H. Carlow, born November 1862 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Alfred H. Carlow:

Ref:

1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 7

1880 Census, Arcadia(Liberty Precinct), Valley Co., NE, ED#163, p13/165A, frame 13/15, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 18

1900 Census, Linn Twp., Cedar Co., MO, ED#51, p1B/103B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age 38/??

1910 Census, Stockton, Linn Twp., Cedar Co., MO, ED#57, p6A/230A, frame 15/17, taken 11 May

1910, age 49

- 282 x. Harriet A. Carlow, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet A. Carlow:

Ref:

1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 4

1880 Census, Arcadia(Liberty Precinct), Valley Co., NE, ED#163, p13/165A, frame 13/15, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 15

- + 283 xi. Mely Charlotte Carlow, born 10 July 1870 in NE; died Unknown.
284 xii. Joseph H. Carlow, born Bet. 1888 - 1889 in NE; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph H. Carlow:

Ref:

1900 Census, Linn Twp., Cedar Co., MO, ED#51, p1B/103B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age ??

1910 Census, Stockton, Linn Twp., Cedar Co., MO, ED#57, p6A/230A, frame 15/17, taken 11 May

1910, age 21. Age looks funny to be a child of Margaret Ann!!!!

54. Isaac³ Carlow (Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in NB, and died 25 April 1879 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Jane Smith**. She was born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in NB, and died 04 June 1885 in Victoria, BC (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Isaac Carlow:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 30

1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 36

Notes for Mary Jane Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 30

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 27

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 64 Number 956

Date July 2 1885

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Intelligence was received here last week of the death in Victoria, B.C. of Mrs. Isaac CARLOW. Mrs. C. left her late home at Bay Side (Charlotte Co.) about six weeks ago, in company with her brother-in-law, H.J. CARLOW and his family for B.C. She was taken ill on the journey, seized with lameness and died and in two weeks after her arrival there was buried.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 63 Number 602

Date July 10 1885
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Victoria, B.C., 4th inst., Mary J. CARLOW, age 61, relict of Isaac CARLOW of Bay Side (Charlotte Co.)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 64 Number 958

Date July 2 1885
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 4th inst., at residence of Horatio N. CARLOW, Victoria, B.C., Mary J. CARLOW, age 61, relict of Isaac CARLOW, Bay Side, St. Croix

Children of Isaac Carlow and Mary Smith are:

- 285 i. Sylvester⁴ Carlow, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.

Notes for Sylvester Carlow:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 10

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 12

- 286 ii. Capt. Smith Carlow, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown. He married Amma F. Herring 24 December 1871 in Baltimore, MD (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died Unknown.

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Capt. Smith Carlow:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 7, name: Smith Carlow

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 10, name: Smyth Carlow

Marriage Notes for Smith Carlow and Amma Herring:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 31 Number 2146

Date January 10 1872

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Baltimore, New Year's Eve., Capt. Smith CARLOW of Brig "Proteus" / Miss HERRING, Baltimore

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 31 Number 1385

Date January 15 1872

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Baltimore, Md., 24th ult., by Rev. Geo. A. Leakin, Amma F. HERRING d/o late Henry HERRING, Esq. / Capt. Smith CARLOW, St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) N.B.

More About Smith Carlow and Amma Herring:

Marriage: 24 December 1871, Baltimore, MD (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

55. Rachel M.³ Carlow (Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1818 - 1823 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Daniel Samuel Murphy** 14 September 1848 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p216.). He was born Bet. 1821 - 1822 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Rachel M. Carlow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p305/153A, frame 57/114, taken 27 July 1860, age 31, name:

Rachel M., b NB

1860 Census, West Bend, Washington Co., WI, p68/582, frame 8/42, taken 26 June 1860, age 37

Notes for Daniel Samuel Murphy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p305/153A, frame 57/114, taken 27 July 1860, age 28, b Ireland, name: Samuel

1860 Census, West Bend, Washington Co., WI, p68/582, frame 8/42, taken 26 June 1860, age 38, name: Daniel Murphy, Master Carpenter, b Ireland, name: Daniel Murphy

Marriage Notes for Rachel Carlow and Daniel Murphy:

Name shown in Marriage Records is Samuel Murphy & Rachel M. Carlow

More About Daniel Murphy and Rachel Carlow:

Marriage: 14 September 1848, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p216.)

Children of Rachel Carlow and Daniel Murphy are:

- 287 i. John⁴ Murphy, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1860.

Notes for John Murphy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p305/153A, frame 57/114, taken 27 July 1860, age 1

- 288 ii. James Murphy, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for James Murphy:

Ref:

1860 Census, West Bend, Washington Co., WI, p68/582, frame 8/42, taken 26 June 1860, age 5

- 289 iii. Rachel Murphy, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Rachel Murphy:

Ref:

1860 Census, West Bend, Washington Co., WI, p68/582, frame 8/42, taken 26 June 1860, age 4

- 290 iv. Edward Murphy, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Murphy:

Ref:

1860 Census, West Bend, Washington Co., WI, p68/582, frame 8/42, taken 26 June 1860, age 2

57. Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow (Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 15 October 1821 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 May 1914 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME. She married **John Trimble** 16 June 1844 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p107.), son of ? Tremble and Mary ???. He was born 28 March 1815 in Tyrone County, Ireland, and died 29 August 1887 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Nancy Ann Goss Carlow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, p199/100A, frame 3/25, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 28

Notes for John Trimble:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, p199/100A, frame 3/25, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 34

More About John Trimble and Nancy Carlow:

Marriage: 16 June 1844, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p107.)

Children of Nancy Carlow and John Trimble are:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- 291 i. Harriet A.⁴ Trimble, born 04 May 1845 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 08 September 1876. She married George Goodwin 11 June 1876; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet A. Trimble:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, p199/100A, frame 3/25, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 5

More About George Goodwin and Harriet Trimble:

Marriage: 11 June 1876

- 292 ii. Mary E. Trimble, born 15 December 1846 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 28 June 1876. She married Howard Lincoln 08 November 1873; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. Trimble:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, p199/100A, frame 3/25, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 4

More About Howard Lincoln and Mary Trimble:

Marriage: 08 November 1873

- + 293 iii. Amy A. Trimble, born 13 May 1848 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
+ 294 iv. Archibald Trimble, born 14 July 1849 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 1919.
295 v. Margaret A. Trimble, born 18 September 1850 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 29 July 1863.
296 vi. George A. Trimble, born 18 April 1852 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 09 December 1931. He married Martha Gates; died Unknown.
297 vii. Alice G. Trimble, born 02 April 1854 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 10 July 1863.
+ 298 viii. John Charles Fremont Trimble, born 14 May 1856 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 17 January 1927.
299 ix. Jemima Trimble, born 19 March 1857 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 20 July 1867.
300 x. Henry Willis Trimble, born 30 March 1859 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died August 1901. He married Jessie Brooks; died Unknown.
+ 301 xi. Jane Porter Rae Trimble, born 25 April 1860 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 10 June 1921.
302 xii. Ernest E. Trimble, born 11 January 1862 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 04 September 1935 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME. He married Ella McLaughlin 21 May 1909 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 28 February 1859 in Whiting, ME; died 07 May 1926 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.

More About Ernest Trimble and Ella McLaughlin:

Marriage: 21 May 1909, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

58. Hiram H.³ Carlow, Sr. (Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1822 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Hannah Babcock** 18 December 1850 in Washington Co., WI (Source: (1) *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 1, p97., (2) *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in OH/PA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Hiram H. Carlow, Sr.:

Ref:

1870 Census, Rockland, Brown Co., WI, p7/393A, frame 7/19, taken 26 July 1870, age 48

1880 Census, Maiden Rock, Pierce Co., WI, ED#122, p6/248B, frame 6/29, taken 5 June 1880, age 55

Notes for Hannah Babcock:

Ref:

1870 Census, Rockland, Brown Co., WI, p7/393A, frame 7/19, taken 26 July 1870, age 41

1880 Census, Maiden Rock, Pierce Co., WI, ED#122, p6/248B, frame 6/29, taken 5 June 1880, age 48

Marriage Notes for Hiram Carlow and Hannah Babcock:

Marriage Record Details

Last Name: Carlow
First Name: Hiram
Day: 18
Month: December
Year: 1850
County: Washington
Volume: 1
Page: 97
Marriage Record Details
Last Name: Babcock
First Name: Hannah
Day: 18
Month: December
Year: 1850
County: Washington
Volume: 1
Page: 97

More About Hiram Carlow and Hannah Babcock:

Marriage: 18 December 1850, Washington Co., WI (Source: (1) *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 1, p97., (2) *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Hiram Carlow and Hannah Babcock are:

- 303 i. Josephine⁴ Carlow, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in WI; died Unknown.
- Notes for Josephine Carlow:
 Ref:
 1870 Census, Rockland, Brown Co., WI, p7/393A, frame 7/19, taken 26 July 1870, age 11
- 304 ii. Higley Carlow, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in WI; died Unknown.
- Notes for Higley Carlow:
 Ref:
 1880 Census, Maiden Rock, Pierce Co., WI, ED#122, p6/248B, frame 6/29, taken 5 June 1880, age 17,
 name: Higley
- 305 iii. Hiram Carlow, Jr., born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in WI; died Unknown.
- Notes for Hiram Carlow, Jr.:
 Ref:
 1870 Census, Rockland, Brown Co., WI, p7/393A, frame 7/19, taken 26 July 1870, age 7, name: Hiram
- + 306 iv. Mahala Haley Carlow, born 09 April 1867 in WI; died 23 February 1917 in Baudette, Beltrami Co., MN.
- 307 v. Seymore Carlow, born Abt. October 1869 in Rockland, Brown Co., WI; died Unknown.
- Notes for Seymore Carlow:
 Ref:
 1870 Census, Rockland, Brown Co., WI, p7/393A, frame 7/19, taken 26 July 1870, age 9/12
- 308 vi. Sumner Carlow, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in WI; died Unknown.
- Notes for Sumner Carlow:
 Ref:
 1880 Census, Maiden Rock, Pierce Co., WI, ED#122, p6/248B, frame 6/29, taken 5 June 1880, age 9

60. Edward DeWolf³ Carlow (Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1828 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 1861. He married **(1) Sarah V. Bailey** 11 July 1852 in Washington Co., WI (Source: (1) *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 1, p254., (2) *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."). She was born 1829 in Canada, and died Bef. 1861. He married **(2) Catherine Elead** 29 October 1861 in Washington Co., WI (Source: (1) *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 2, p13., (2) *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

Notes for Edward DeWolf Carlow:

NOTE:: The death dates for both Edward and h/w Sarah are shown by some researchers as being 1871. This looks very suspicious as it appears to be based on the information that their son, Edward Turner Carlow, escaped from the indians when he was 15 years of age. The fact that Lucy Olive Carlow was born in Rochester, Olmstead Co., MN would tend to indicate that the family had moved west into MN prior to Jan 1858 when Lucy was born. No census records can be found for any Carlow family that fits with that of Edward DeWolf Carlow in either the 1860 or 1870 census other than Edward by himself in his sister's home. More research is required on this family. One method might be to look at when Edward disposed of the land he had acquired as this may tell when the family moved from Juneau Co., WI. See land description shown below.

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100/50B, frame 1/12, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 22, in home of his brother, Mark Carlow

1860 Census, West Bend, Washington Co., WI, p68/582, frame 8/42, taken 26 June 1860, age 28, b NB, Day Labourer, in home of Daniel Murphy, 38, h/w Rachel M, age 37, b NB. NOTE: This must be the correct Edward Carlow and is the one that married Catherine in 1861 as shown by the name of Edward DeWolf Carlow in the marriage documentation.

Wisconsin Land Records:

Name: Edward D Carlow

Land Office: STEVENS POINT

Sequence #: 1

Document Number: 73

Total Acres: 40

Signature: Yes

Canceled Document: No

Issue Date: 2 Apr 1857

Mineral Rights Reserved: No

Metes and Bounds: No

Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566

Multiple Warantee Names: No

Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820

Multiple Patentee Names: No

Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries

Land Description: 1 NWSE 4TH PM - 1831 MINNESOTA/WISCONSIN No 16 N 3 E 25

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Edward D Carlow

Issue Date: 2 Apr 1857

State of Record: Wisconsin

Acres: 40

Accession Number: WI3340__421

Metes and Bounds: No

Land Office: Stevens Point

Canceled: No

US Reservations: No

Mineral Reservations: No

Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number: 7300

Legal Land Description:

Section	Twp	Range	Meridian	Counties
25	16-N	3-E	4th PM - 1831 MN/WI	Juneau

 See images #538 (16 MB image, of Juneau Co., WI). #539 shows Lisbon Twp., Juneau Co., WI. Edward DeWolf Carlow had one of the 40 acre lots shown in section 25.

The 40 acre lots shown in the map do not correspond to the description given in the Land Grant Certificate which indicates the following:

"The North West quarter of the South East quarter of Section twenty five, in Township Sixteen North of Range Three East, in the district of lands subject to sale at Stevens Point, Wisconsin containing forty acres"

NOTE: Stevens Point is in Adams Co., WI which corresponds to the location where the Grant Application was made from.

The following note is from the WorldConnect database of Ernest Keene:

"He was one of the brothers who returned to the US .
He and his wife were killed by indians while traveling in a covered wagon.
Their ch. Edward Turner Carlow , Lucy, and Fannie were kidnapped.
The girls were traded to 2 different families. Lucy was traded to a dutchman by the name of Brooks, who later married her. Fannie was traded to a family who was not very good to her and sh lost her mind.
When Edward was 16 he escaped from the indians and hunted for his sisters, eventually finding them. Edward later became an indian scout."

Note: Some of the info in this note does not fit with what has been found in the census as it appears that Fannie also married a Brooks ho might be from the same family as the husband of Lucy Carlow!!!!

Marriage Notes for Edward Carlow and Sarah Bailey:

Marriage Record Details

Last Name: Carlow

First Name: Edward

Day: 11

Month: July

Year: 1852

County: Washington

Volume: 1

Page: 254

Marriage Record Details

Last Name: Bailey

First Name: Sarah V

Day: 11

Month: July

Year: 1852

County: Washington

Volume: 1

Page: 254

More About Edward Carlow and Sarah Bailey:

Marriage: 11 July 1852, Washington Co., WI (Source: (1) *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 1, p254., (2) *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic.")

Marriage Notes for Edward Carlow and Catherine Elead:

This marriage of Edward DeWolf Carlow appears to be correct as his full name is shown in the records which makes it doubtful that it could be for anyone else other than Edward son of Jacob Henry Carlow and Elizabeth Turner.

Marriage Record Details

Last Name: Carlow
First Name: Edward Dewolf
Day: 29
Month: October
Year: 1861
County: Washington
Volume: 2
Page: 13

Marriage Record Details

Last Name: Elead
First Name: Catharine
Day: 29
Month: October
Year: 1861
County: Washington
Volume: 2
Page: 13

More About Edward Carlow and Catherine Elead:

Marriage: 29 October 1861, Washington Co., WI (Source: (1) *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 2, p13., (2) *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edward Carlow and Sarah Bailey are:

- + 309 i. Frances 'Fannie' S.⁴ Carlow, born July 1852 in WI; died Unknown.
- + 310 ii. Edward Turner Carlow, born 05 July 1855 in Mauston, Lindina Twp., Juneau Co., WI; died 15 February 1924 in Gunnison, Sanpete Co., UT.
- + 311 iii. Lucy Olive Carlow, born 04 January 1858 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN; died 27 November 1939 in Glendale, CA.

61. Horatio Nelson³ Carlow (Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 13 May 1828 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 November 1900 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Ann McGlynn** March 1851 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Michael McGlynn and M. Sarsfield. She was born 24 August 1831 in Stanley, York Co., NB, and died 03 April 1907 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Horatio Nelson Carlow:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 24

Notes for Mary Ann McGlynn:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 23

More About Horatio Carlow and Mary McGlynn:

Marriage: March 1851, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Horatio Carlow and Mary McGlynn are:

- + 312 i. Helen Margaret⁴ Carlow, born 20 January 1852 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 February 1928 in Victoria, BC.

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- 313 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Carlow, born 25 December 1853 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died April 1930.
- + 314 iii. Caroline Amelia Carlow, born 22 February 1856 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 1907.
- + 315 iv. Annie Emma Carlow, born 23 April 1858 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 July 1950 in Victoria, BC.
- + 316 v. Edwin Allison Carlow, born 01 March 1860 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 February 1932 in Victoria, BC.
- 317 vi. Ezra Carlow, born Abt. 1862; died Unknown.
- 318 vii. Florence Beatrice Carlow, born 26 March 1862 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 July 1945 in Victoria, BC. She married William Irvine; born Abt. 1860; died Unknown.
- 319 viii. Minnie Arabella Carlow, born 03 April 1866 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died October 1946. She married George Whittfield; died Unknown.
- 320 ix. Etha Vinetta Carlow, born 02 December 1869 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 12 January 1874 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Etha Vinetta Carlow:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 35 Number 1893

Date January 29 1874

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Waweig (Charlotte Co.) 11th inst., Nelson T. CARLOW, of scarlet rash, age 2 years 5 mos. 23 days and on 12th inst. Ethia V. CARLOW, age 4 years 1 month 10 days, both children of Horatio N. CARLOW and Mary A. CARLOW.

More About Etha Vinetta Carlow:

Cause of Death: scalet fever

- 321 x. Nelson Turner Carlow, born 19 July 1871 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 11 January 1874 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Nelson Turner Carlow:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 35 Number 1893

Date January 29 1874

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Waweig (Charlotte Co.) 11th inst., Nelson T. CARLOW, of scarlet rash, age 2 years 5 mos. 23 days and on 12th inst. Ethia V. CARLOW, age 4 years 1 month 10 days, both children of Horatio N. CARLOW and Mary A. CARLOW.

More About Nelson Turner Carlow:

Cause of Death: scalet fever

- 322 xi. Myra Etha Carlow, born 03 February 1876 in St. Andrew Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 1968 in Victoria, BC. She married Louis Gamsusa; died Unknown.
- + 323 xii. Frank Robert Carlow, born 05 March 1880 in Victoria, BC; died 01 December 1940 in Victoria, BC.
- 324 xiii. Wilmot Wesley Carlow, born 29 May 1864 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 August 1950. He married Jessie Carlow 15 September 1887 in Victoria, BC (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Wilmot Carlow and Jessie Carlow:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 68 Number 2369

Date October 20 1887

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of H.J. CARLOW of Victoria, B.C., 15th Sept., by Rev. J.A. Freeday, Wilmot W. CARLOW, formerly of Waweig, St. Croix Parish (Charlotte Co.) / Jessie CARLOW, Bay Side, N.B.

More About Wilmot Carlow and Jessie Carlow:

Marriage: 15 September 1887, Victoria, BC (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

62. Henry Jacob³ Carlow (Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1833 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 August 1894 in Victoria, BC. He married **Jane Wiley** 29 January 1863 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Hugh Wiley and Mary Malloch. She was born 25 June 1838 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 November 1911 in New Westminster, NB.

Notes for Henry Jacob Carlow:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 20

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., Nb, p20, age 28

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, family #7

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 64 Number 912

Date April 23 1885

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Walter GREENLOW has purchased the H.J. CARLOW farm at Bay Side (Charlotte Co.) Mr. Carlow intends at an early day to proceed to British Columbia.

Notes for Jane Wiley:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p111, age 13

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 22

Marriage Notes for Henry Carlow and Jane Wiley:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 20 Number 2932

Date February 4 1863

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 29th ult., by Rev. T.W. Crawley, Henry J. CARLOW / Miss Jane WILEY, all of St. Andrews parish (Charlotte Co.)

More About Henry Carlow and Jane Wiley:

Marriage: 29 January 1863, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Henry Carlow and Jane Wiley are:

- + 325 i. Dora⁴ Carlow, born 02 December 1863; died 30 March 1945 in Coquitlam, BC.
- 326 ii. Turner Carlow, born Bet. 1872 - 1873; died Unknown.
- 327 iii. Ezra Carlow, born Bet. 1876 - 1877; died Unknown.
- 328 iv. Fannie Carlow, born Bet. 1878 - 1879; died Unknown.
- 329 v. Jessie Carlow, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown. She married Wilmot Wesley Carlow 15 September 1887 in Victoria, BC (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 29 May 1864 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 August 1950.

Marriage Notes for Jessie Carlow and Wilmot Carlow:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 68 Number 2369

Date October 20 1887

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

m. At residence of H.J. CARLOW of Victoria, B.C., 15th Sept., by Rev. J.A. Freeday, Wilmot W. CARLOW, formerly of Waweig, St. Croix Parish (Charlotte Co.) / Jessie CARLOW, Bay Side, N.B.

More About Wilmot Carlow and Jessie Carlow:

Marriage: 15 September 1887, Victoria, BC (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

64. James Edward³ Turner (Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 11 August 1820 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bef. 1871. He married **Julia Caroline Libby** 16 April 1843 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p81., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of James Libby and Lavinia Styles. She was born 17 April 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Edward Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 30

More About James Edward Turner:

Baptism: 30 April 1838, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Julia Caroline Libby:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 25

1871 Census, Oxford Co., ON, Dist. 13E, Div. 2, p28. age 43

1881 Census, Norwich North Twp., Oxford South Co., ON, Dist. 165D, Div. 2, p11, house#54, age 54

More About Julia Caroline Libby:

Baptism: 09 October 1826, no age given (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Marriage Notes for James Turner and Julia Libby:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 10 Number 1452

Date : April 20, 1843

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) Sunday 16th inst., James TURNER, St. Patrick / Julia LIBBY youngest d/o James LIBBY.

More About James Turner and Julia Libby:

Marriage: 16 April 1843, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p81., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of James Turner and Julia Libby are:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- 330 i. Pheby Caroline⁴ Turner, born 12 April 1843 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Pheby Caroline Turner:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 7
- 331 ii. Lavina Turner, born 03 April 1846 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Lavina Turner:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 5
- 332 iii. Charlotte Ann Turner, born 12 March 1848 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Charlotte Ann Turner:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 3
- 333 iv. Henry H. Turner, born 14 April 1850 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Henry H. Turner:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 3/4(is this 3 wks?)
- 334 v. Rhoda Turner, born 26 June 1852 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 335 vi. Ruban Turner, born Abt. 1858; died Unknown.
- 336 vii. James Turner, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in ON; died Unknown. He married Emilie ???; born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in ON; died Unknown.
- Notes for James Turner:
Ref:
1881 Census, Norwich North Twp., Oxford South Co., ON, Dist. 165D, Div. 2, p11, house#54, age 22
- Notes for Emilie ???:
Ref:
1881 Census, Norwich North Twp., Oxford South Co., ON, Dist. 165D, Div. 2, p11, house#54, age 19
- 337 viii. George Turner, born Abt. 1860; died Unknown.
- 338 ix. Emma Turner, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in ON; died Unknown.
- Notes for Emma Turner:
Ref:
1881 Census, Norwich North Twp., Oxford South Co., ON, Dist. 165D, Div. 2, p11, house#54, age 20

65. William³ Turner (Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 30 March 1823 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1918 in MI?. He married **Elizabeth 'Elsie' Turner** Bet. 1847 - 1848, daughter of John Turner and Elizabeth Thompson. She was born 12 December 1829 in NB, and died 29 May 1906 in North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI.

Notes for William Turner:

Ref:

1870 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, p14/261B, frame 14/20, taken 17 June 1870, age 47

1880 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#178, p21/386A, frame 21/42, taken 10 June 1880, age 56

1900 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#46, p15B/262B, frame 31/38, taken 27-28 June 1900, age 77

More About William Turner:

Baptism: 30 April 1838, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI

Notes for Elizabeth 'Elsie' Turner:

Ref:

1870 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, p14/261B, frame 14/20, taken 17 June 1870, age 37

1880 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#178, p21/386A, frame 21/42, taken 10 June 1880, age 48

1900 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#46, p15B/262B, frame 31/38, taken 27-28 June 1900, age 70, 11 children, 5 living

More About Elizabeth 'Elsie' Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI

More About William Turner and Elizabeth Turner:

Marriage: Bet. 1847 - 1848

Children of William Turner and Elizabeth Turner are:

- 339 i. Child-Eight⁴ Turner, died Bef. 1900.
- 340 ii. Child-Nine Turner, died Bef. 1900.
- 341 iii. Child-Ten Turner, died Bef. 1900.
- 342 iv. Child-Eleven Turner, died Bef. 1900.
- + 343 v. Rachel Turner, born 1850 in NB; died 03 May 1921.
- + 344 vi. Foster Elias Turner, born 1854 in Canada; died 18 March 1925.
- 345 vii. William Turner, born 1858 in Canada; died 1891.

Notes for William Turner:

Ref:

1870 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, p14/261B, frame 14/20, taken 17 June 1870, age 12

1880 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#178, p21/386A, frame 21/42, taken 10 June 1880, age 21

More About William Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI

- + 346 viii. John Turner, Sr., born 04 February 1860 in Canada; died 21 August 1947.
- + 347 ix. Richard Wilford Turner, born September 1863 in Canada; died Unknown.
- 348 x. Henry Turner, born 1866 in MI; died 1920.

Notes for Henry Turner:

Ref:

1870 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, p14/261B, frame 14/20, taken 17 June 1870, age 4

1880 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#178, p21/386A, frame 21/42, taken 10 June 1880, age 13

More About Henry Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI

- 349 xi. Martha Turner, born 1868 in MI; died 29 January 1885 in North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI.

Notes for Martha Turner:

Ref:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

1870 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, p14/261B, frame 14/20, taken 17 June 1870, age 2
1880 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#178, p21/386A, frame 21/42, taken 10 June
1880, age 11

More About Martha Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI

66. Richard³ Turner, Jr. (Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 19 January 1826 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Salina ???**. She was born Bet. 1830 - 1831, and died Unknown.

Notes for Richard Turner, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 25

More About Richard Turner, Jr.:

Baptism: 30 April 1838, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Salina ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 20

Child of Richard Turner and Salina ??? is:

350 i. Elmado⁴ Turner, born 1851; died Unknown.

Notes for Elmado Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 1/4 (is this 1 wk?)

67. Abner³ Turner (Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 02 December 1828 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1905. He married **Helen 'Ellen' Gard**. She was born 11 September 1830 in NB, and died 1910.

Notes for Abner Turner:

Ref:

1861 Census, Perth Parish, Victoria Co., NB, p18, family715, age 33, name: Admener. NOTE: In the same home is Richard Turner, Brother, age 28

1871 Census, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 181C, p17, family#56, age 42

1881 Census, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 32L, p5, family#20, age 52

More About Abner Turner:

Baptism: 30 April 1838, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Three Brooks Cemetery, Victoria Co., NB

Notes for Helen 'Ellen' Gard:

Ref:

1861 Census, Perth Parish, Victoria Co., NB, p18, family715, age 32, name: Hellen

1871 Census, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 181C, p17, family#56, age 41, name: Hellen

1881 Census, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 32L, p5, family#20, age 51

More About Helen 'Ellen' Gard:

Burial: Unknown, Three Brooks Cemetery, Victoria Co., NB

Children of Abner Turner and Helen Gard are:

- 351 i. Charles W.⁴ Turner, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in USA; died Unknown.
- Notes for Charles W. Turner:
Ref:
1861 Census, Perth Parish, Victoria Co., NB, p18, family715, age 11, b NB
1871 Census, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 181C, p17, family#56, age 21
- 352 ii. Villern Turner, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in Perth Parish, Victoria Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Villern Turner:
Ref:
1861 Census, Perth Parish, Victoria Co., NB, p18, family715, age 9
- + 353 iii. Alexander Washburn Turner, born 1854 in Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB; died 01 March 1929 in Saint John Co., NB.
- 354 iv. Richard A. Turner, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB; died 16 March 1878 in Three Brooks, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).
- Notes for Richard A. Turner:
Ref:
1861 Census, Perth Parish, Victoria Co., NB, p18, family715, age 5
1871 Census, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 181C, p17, family#56, age 15
- Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 43 Number 1604
- Date April 12 1878
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph
- The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.
- d. Three Brooks (Victoria Co.) 16th ult., Richard A. TURNER s/o Abner TURNER and Helen TURNER, 22nd year.
- 355 v. Clarice 'Clara' H. Turner, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Clarice 'Clara' H. Turner:
Ref:
1861 Census, Perth Parish, Victoria Co., NB, p18, family715, age 1, name: Clarice
1871 Census, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 181C, p17, family#56, age 11, name: Clara
- 356 vi. Laura H. Turner, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Laura H. Turner:
Ref:
1871 Census, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 181C, p17, family#56, age 9
- 357 vii. Phebe Ellen Turner, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Phebe Ellen Turner:
Ref:
1871 Census, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 181C, p17, family#56, age 7, name: Phebe E.
1881 Census, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 32L, p5, family#20, age 16, name: Ellen

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- + 358 viii. Mary Amelia Turner, born 06 December 1867 in Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB; died 05 January 1951 in Westmorland Co., NB.
- + 359 ix. Leonard Hugh Turner, born 26 January 1870 in Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB; died 25 February 1951 in Victoria Co., NB.
- 360 x. Ida May Turner, born 11 June 1872 in Fosters Cove, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Henry Stephen Gagan 09 June 1909 in Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Ida May Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 32L, p5, family#20, age 8

More About Henry Gagan and Ida Turner:

Marriage: 09 June 1909, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

69. Angus³ Turner (Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 30 January 1833 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 22 August 1920 in Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Sep. 1920.). He married **(1) Izetta Polk** Bef. 1854, daughter of Matthew Polk and Mana Turner. She was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Abt. 1860. He married **(2) Margaret Pratt** 31 March 1864 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of John Pratt and Margaret McLean. She was born 1825 in NB, and died 1896.

Notes for Angus Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19, age 18

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 08, age 28, in home of Richard Turner

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19-20, family#68, age 39

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#24, age 47

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p13, family#65, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 57

More About Angus Turner:

Baptism: 30 April 1838, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Izetta Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 19, in home of Ephraim Turner, age 32

This connection as as daughter of Matthew Polk/Pulk is not proven and is only based on the fact that Isetta Polk is shown as a neice in the home of Ephraim Turner in the 1851 census for St. David Parish. More research required(AEK)

More About Angus Turner and Izetta Polk:

Marriage: Bef. 1854

Notes for Margaret Pratt:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 25

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 35

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19-20, family#68, age 45, next house is a Daniel J. Pratt, age 49

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#24, age 55

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p13, family#65, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 66

More About Margaret Pratt:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Angus Turner and Margaret Pratt:

Marriage: 31 March 1864, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Angus Turner and Izetta Polk are:

- + 361 i. Wilbert James⁴ Turner, born 28 September 1854 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 February 1925 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 362 ii. Phoebe Maria Turner, born 1856 in ON; died 1887.
- 363 iii. David Turner, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for David Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#8, age 12, in the home of Matthew Polk(grandfather)

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#24, age 21

Child of Angus Turner and Margaret Pratt is:

- 364 i. Maggie Isetta⁴ Turner, born 20 March 1865 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 16 September 1954 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Peter H. McCallum 30 July 1902 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 04 June 1846; died 1912.

Notes for Maggie Isetta Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19-20, family#68, age 6

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#24, age 16, name: Ellie

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p13, family#65, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 26, name: Ettie

1911 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 21, p5, family#57, age 46(Aug 1855[should be 1865])

Obit:

Mrs. Etta McCallum - Dies in 90th Year September 16, 1954

Many border residents regret the death of Mrs. Etta McCallum, formerly a resident of Calais avenue whose death occurred in St. Stephen last weekend at the home of her niece, Mrs. Marie Bartlett in her 90th year. Mrs. McCallum, who was a resident of Calais from 1926 to 1944 was born March 20, 1865, daughter of Angus and Margaret Pratt Turner in Digdeguash.

As a young woman she married Peter H. McCallum, who predeceased her in 1912. Mrs. McCallum's sister and husband also died at an early age, leaving two daughters, Mrs. Alden Murray, Oak Bay and Mrs. John Ross of St. Andrews, whom Mrs. McCallum cared for. In early life she joined the Digdeguash Methodist Church and while a resident of Calais was a member of Knight Memorial Methodist Church. She was a teacher in the church school at Digdeguash.

During failing health the past five months, Mrs. McCallum was tenderly cared for by her niece, Mrs. Bartlett, 16 Church Street.

Prayers for Mrs. McCallum were said at the home of Mrs. John Ross in St. Andrews last Sunday followed by services at the church, Rev. R.H. Barker officiating. The hymn, The Lord Is My Shepherd was sung by the choir of the Elmsville church during the service. Bearers were four nephews, Kenneth H. Murray, Rudolph A. Murray, Lawson Murray and Prescott Smith.

Due to inclement weather, Mr. Edgar Finlay, of Sarnia, Ontario, arrived Sunday evening too late for the service. Surviving members of the family who attended the service are Mrs. Alden Murray of Oak Bay, Mrs. John Ross, St. Andrews, Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Murray, Mr. and Mrs. Lawson Murray, Mr. and Mrs. Prescott Smith; Mr. and Mrs. John Murchie, Mrs. Don J. Donovan, Mr. and Mrs. Alex Laurie, Wilbur McKee, Mrs. Edward MacKay and Mrs. Edward Carson. Several people from Calais, St. Stephen, The Ledge, Bocabec and surrounding communities attended the service. Many floral tributes attested to the esteem in which friends held Mrs. McCallum. Mrs. Harry Baxter of Hampton, PEI, a niece was unable to attend.

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

More About Maggie Isetta Turner:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Peter H. McCallum:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 4

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 15

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, family#179, age 24

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p15, family#55, age 34, in the same home is a Cecilia A. McCallum, age 25, b NB

1911 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 21, p5, family#57, age 64(June 1846)

More About Peter H. McCallum:

Burial: Unknown, Johnson Settlement Cemetery, Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Peter McCallum and Maggie Turner:

Marriage: 30 July 1902, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

70. Elias³ Turner (Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 26 May 1835 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 17 March 1920 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Jul. 1920.). He married **Sarah Elizabeth Polk**, daughter of Matthew Polk and Mana Turner. She was born 14 May 1838 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB' (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for Elias Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19, age 15

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 26

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 45

More About Elias Turner:

Baptism: 30 April 1838, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 13

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 23

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 43

Children of Elias Turner and Sarah Polk are:

- 365 i. Fletcher⁴ Turner, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died Unknown.

Notes for Fletcher Turner:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 2

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 21

- 366 ii. John Harvey Turner, born 26 July 1861 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Oct. 1883.); died 01 October 1883 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Oct. 1883.).

Notes for John Harvey Turner:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 2/12

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 19

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

367 iii. Isetta Turner, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Unknown.

Notes for Isetta Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 18

+ 368 iv. Elias Skiffington Turner, born 07 August 1865 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1925.
369 v. Clara Maud Turner, born 25 September 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Clara Maud Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 12

370 vi. Howard Sprague Turner, born 29 October 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Howard Sprague Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 10

371 vii. Phebe J. Turner, born 01 July 1873 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 Aug. 1878.); died 19 July 1878 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 Aug. 1878.).

More About Phebe J. Turner:

Cause of Death: Whooping cough

372 viii. Frederic G. Turner, born 04 August 1875 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Jan. 1878.); died 19 December 1877 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Jan. 1878.).

373 ix. Walter Hanian Turner, born 09 November 1877 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

71. Darius H.³ Turner (Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 12 March 1838 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown in ?. He married **Mehitable 'Hetty' L. Young**, daughter of Levi Young and Margaret Sparks. She was born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in NB, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Darius H. Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19, age 12

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 08, age 23

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, family#157, age 33

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p50, house#186, age 43

More About Darius H. Turner:

Baptism: 30 April 1838, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Mehitable 'Hetty' L. Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 3

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 14

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, family#157, age 23

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p50, house#186, age 33

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p26B/165B, frame 53/60, taken 18 June 1900, age 52(Nov 1847), marr 31 yrs, 6 children, 6 living, imm 1883. No husband in the household

1910 Census, Medfield, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#1119, p10B/10B, frame 19/19, taken 3-5 May 1910, age 63, marr 40 yrs, 6 children, 6 living, imm 1883, name: Mehitable Turner, in the home of Guy L. Boyden, shown as mother-in-law

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#21), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#525, p2B/361B, frame 4/19, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 72, widow, imm 1885, mother-in-law, in home of George D. Beatty, name: Hattie M. Turner

Children of Darius Turner and Mehitable Young are:

- + 374 i. Annie Marie⁴ Turner, born 23 November 1869 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 375 ii. Harvey Hugh Turner, born 11 April 1871 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 376 iii. Levi Wesley Turner, born 19 February 1873 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 January 1958.
- 377 iv. Clyde Richard Turner, born 27 December 1877 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Grace G. ???; died Unknown.

Notes for Clyde Richard Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p50, house#186, age 6

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p26B/165B, frame 53/60, taken 18 June 1900, age 25(Dec 1874), imm 1883

More About Clyde Richard Turner:

Alternate DOB: 27 December 1875 (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.")

- + 378 v. Margaret 'Maggie' Amelia Turner, born 23 August 1879 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 379 vi. Martha 'Mattie' Louise Turner, born 09 September 1882 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 22 August 1974 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married Edward Stanley Irving 19 November 1911 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 15 December 1884 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died 25 July 1974 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Martha 'Mattie' Louise Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p26B/165B, frame 53/60, taken 18 June 1900, age 18(Sept 1881), imm 1883

More About Edward Irving and Martha Turner:

Marriage: 19 November 1911, Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

72. Fletcher Wellington³ Turner (Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 08 December 1841 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 March 1911 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Ann Anderson**, daughter of John Anderson and Olivia Miller. She was born 11 July 1849 in Sussex, Kings Co., NB, and died 14 July 1933 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA.

Notes for Fletcher Wellington Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19, age 8

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 08, age 20

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p10, family#32, age 37

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 13S, p17, family#86, taken 23 Apr. 1891, age 49

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Anderson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p10, family#32, age 32

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 13S, p17, family#86, taken 23 Apr. 1891, age 42

More About Elizabeth Ann Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Fletcher Turner and Elizabeth Anderson are:

- + 380 i. Carrie May⁴ Turner, born 03 November 1872 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 381 ii. Effie A. Turner, born 14 November 1873 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Effie A. Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p10, family#32, age 7

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 13S, p17, family#86, taken 23 Apr. 1891, age 17

- + 382 iii. Olivia Turner, born 08 January 1876 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 August 1932 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 383 iv. Colwell Septmas Turner, born 11 January 1879 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Colwell Septmas Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p10, family#32, age 3, name: Colwell

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 13S, p17, family#86, taken 23 Apr. 1891, age 13, name: Septmas C.

- + 384 v. Addie A. Turner, born 21 July 1880 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1937 in RI.
- + 385 vi. Maude Ida Turner, born 12 August 1887 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 386 vii. Ralph F. Turner, born 19 September 1889 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph F. Turner:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 13S, p17, family#86, taken 23 Apr. 1891, age 1

76. Elizabeth Ann³ Goss (Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1814 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 29 September 1901 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Jeremiah Hanson** 01 August 1833 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Daniel Hanson and Mary Haley. He was born 09 February 1809 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 October 1893 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Elizabeth Ann Goss:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Presbyterian Cemetery, Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jeremiah Hanson:

Ref: 1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 5-6

More About Jeremiah Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Presbyterian Cemetery, Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jeremiah Hanson and Elizabeth Goss:

Marriage: 01 August 1833, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Elizabeth Goss and Jeremiah Hanson are:

- + 387 i. Philo Clark⁴ Hanson, born 11 May 1834; died 14 March 1912 in Peabody River, KS.
- + 388 ii. Daniel Gilbert Hanson, born 16 January 1836; died 01 February 1916 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 389 iii. Richard Burpee Hanson, born 07 February 1838 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 November 1904.
- + 390 iv. Jeremiah Munn Hanson, born 28 July 1840; died 13 September 1918.
- 391 v. Nancy Hester Hanson, born 11 May 1843; died 15 July 1905. She married Rufus Outhouse; born 1840; died 1902.

More About Nancy Hester Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Presbyterian Cemetery, Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Rufus Outhouse:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Presbyterian Cemetery, Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 392 vi. Mary Elizabeth A. Hanson, born 26 September 1845; died 25 May 1929 in Milbridge, ME.
- 393 vii. Rachel McCallum Hanson, born 08 January 1848; died Unknown. She married William Nelson Bucknam 25 December 1881 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 1843; died 1907.

More About William Bucknam and Rachel Hanson:

Marriage: 25 December 1881, Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 394 viii. John Wesley Hanson, born 24 June 1850; died 20 January 1881. He married Addie ???; born 1853; died 1886.

More About John Wesley Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Presbyterian Cemetery, Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Addie ???:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Presbyterian Cemetery, Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 395 ix. Adeline Hanson, born 03 February 1853; died 30 January 1888.
- 396 x. Anna Priscilla Hanson, born 07 November 1855; died 04 December 1918. She married Isaac Carmichael; born 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Priscilla Hanson:

No children.

Notes for Isaac Carmichael:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7-8, age 10

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18-19, age 21

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55, family#186, taken 22 Apr. 1871, age 30

- + 397 xi. Ida Gertrude Hanson, born 14 June 1858; died Unknown.
- 398 xii. Grace C. Hanson, born 11 January 1861; died 19 February 1861.
- 399 xiii. Lillian Dorcas Hanson, born 11 January 1861; died 25 December 1946. She married Fred Bowden 23 September 1895; died Unknown.

More About Fred Bowden and Lillian Hanson:

Marriage: 23 September 1895

- 400 xiv. Blanche Eliza Hanson, born 17 February 1864; died 1893 in CA. She married Fred Bowden; died Unknown.

77. Nancy B.³ Goss (Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 14 February 1820 in Bonny River, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1901 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). She married **Alexander Williamson** 08 April 1838 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Alexander Williamson and Jane Dawson. He was born 12 December 1809 in Dipper Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 March 1884 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Nancy B. Goss:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Alexander Williamson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25-26

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45

In the 1851 census, Alexander listed himself as having emigrated to New Brunswick in 1820. He lived in the Second Falls area of Charlotte County until his untimely death in 1884. While trying to save another man from a lumber campfire, he suffered critical burns. Although he managed to get on his horse, who took him home, he only lived a few days despite the best care Nancy could provide. His hands were so badly burned, Nancy had to hold his pipe for him to have a smoke.

Alexander Jr. (Sandy) Williamson was born in 1809 in Dipper Harbour, New Brunswick, and died 16 March 1884 in Second Falls, Charlotte County, N.B. He married Nancy GOSS on 08 April 1838 in Second Falls. Sandy was born in Dipper Harbour after the death of his father which occurred on 02 November 1809 by shipwreck. Newspaper accounts of the death advise he was survived by his wife and two children, (Sandy was the third). According to the 1851 Census, Sandy entered Canada in 1820. It is not known where, or for how long, he was out of the country. However, his mother Jane WILLIAMSON. (widow), married a William FRENCH on 02 January 1814 at nearby Mushquash, N.B.

Sandy settled in Second Falls, N.B. during the 1830's and worked as a lumberman and millman. He was married to Nancy Goss by Rev. Duncan Thompson on 08 April 1838 in Second Falls. Sandy and Nancy made their home at the site where Aldon Kinney Jr. lives today, (1997); and became members of the Second Falls Baptist Church.

More About Alexander Williamson:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1820, From England (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. George Parish, p25.)

More About Alexander Williamson and Nancy Goss:

Marriage: 08 April 1838, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Nancy Goss and Alexander Williamson are:

- + 401 i. Jane⁴ Williamson, born 11 September 1839 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 1928 in PA.
- + 402 ii. Corlinda Williamson, born 03 March 1841 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 403 iii. Margaret Williamson, born 11 May 1842 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 April 1876 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 404 iv. Elizabeth Williamson, born 08 February 1844 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 April 1926 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 405 v. Matilda Williamson, born 03 May 1845 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Johnson 'Don' Archibald; born Abt. 1845; died Unknown.
- + 406 vi. Mary Williamson, born 16 February 1847 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Woonsocket, RI.
- + 407 vii. Priscilla Williamson, born 03 February 1849 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 January 1935 in Charlotte Co., NB.

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- 408 viii. Georgianna Williamson, born 19 June 1850 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 1851 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 409 ix. George Melvin Williamson, born 04 April 1852 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 November 1927 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 410 x. Sarah A. Williamson, born 19 March 1854 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 March 1880 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).
- More About Sarah A. Williamson:
Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 411 xi. Melissa Williamson, born 19 June 1856 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? Moorhouse; died Unknown.
- + 412 xii. Augusta Williamson, born 17 September 1857 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 413 xiii. Charlotte Williamson, born 07 December 1859 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? Morton; died Unknown.
- 414 xiv. William H. Williamson, born 05 January 1862 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1945 in Bedford, QC. He married Mary Finney; died 1946 in Bedford, QC.
- 415 xv. Abigail Williamson, born 04 January 1865 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Edward Taylor 07 January 1896 in Salem, MA; died Unknown.
- More About Edward Taylor and Abigail Williamson:
Marriage: 07 January 1896, Salem, MA
- + 416 xvi. James Sexton Williamson, born 17 December 1867 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 October 1951 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

78. Cecelia August³ Turner (David Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1819 in NB, and died 1855. She married **Archibald W. McCallum** 13 July 1845 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p142., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Peter McCallum and Mary McDonald. He was born 1806 in NB, and died 1873.

Notes for Cecelia August Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 31

More About Cecelia August Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Johnson Settlement Cemetery, Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Archibald W. McCallum:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 44

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 55

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, family#179, age 64

More About Archibald W. McCallum:

Burial: Unknown, Johnson Settlement Cemetery, Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Cecelia Turner and Archibald McCallum:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 10 Number 3097

Date July 30 1845

County York

Place Fredericton

Newspaper The Head Quarters

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) 13th inst., by Rev. Thomas McGhee, Archibald McCALLUM, Digdeguash / Cecelia TURNER eldest d/o late David TURNER, Bocabec.

More About Archibald McCallum and Cecelia Turner:

Marriage: 13 July 1845, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p142., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Cecelia Turner and Archibald McCallum are:

- 417 i. Peter H.⁴ McCallum, born 04 June 1846; died 1912. He married Maggie Isetta Turner 30 July 1902 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 20 March 1865 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 16 September 1954 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Peter H. McCallum:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 4
1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 15
1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, family#179, age 24
1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p15, family#55, age 34, in the same home is a Cecilia A. McCallum, age 25, b NB
1911 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 21, p5, family#57, age 64(June 1846)

More About Peter H. McCallum:

Burial: Unknown, Johnson Settlement Cemetery, Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Maggie Isetta Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19-20, family#68, age 6
1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#24, age 16, name: Ellie
1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p13, family#65, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 26, name: Ettie
1911 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 21, p5, family#57, age 46(Aug 1855[should be 1865])

Obit:

Mrs. Etta McCallum - Dies in 90th Year September 16, 1954

Many border residents regret the death of Mrs. Etta McCallum, formerly a resident of Calais avenue whose death occurred in St. Stephen last weekend at the home of her niece, Mrs. Marie Bartlett in her 90th year. Mrs. McCallum, who was a resident of Calais from 1926 to 1944 was born March 20, 1865, daughter of Angus and Margaret Pratt Turner in Digdeguash.

As a young woman she married Peter H. McCallum, who predeceased her in 1912. Mrs. McCallum's sister and husband also died at an early age, leaving two daughters, Mrs. Alden Murray, Oak Bay and Mrs. John Ross of St. Andrews, whom Mrs. McCallum cared for. In early life she joined the Digdeguash Methodist Church and while a resident of Calais was a member of Knight Memorial Methodist Church. She was a teacher in the church school at Digdeguash.

During failing health the past five months, Mrs. McCallum was tenderly cared for by her niece, Mrs. Bartlett, 16 Church Street.

Prayers for Mrs. McCallum were said at the home of Mrs. John Ross in St. Andrews last Sunday followed by services at the church, Rev. R.H. Barker officiating. The hymn, The Lord Is My Shepherd was sung by the choir of the Elmsville church during the service. Bearers were four nephews, Kenneth H. Murray, Rudolph A. Murray, Lawson Murray and Prescott Smith.

Due to inclement weather, Mr. Edgar Finlay, of Sarnia, Ontario, arrived Sunday evening too late for the service. Surviving members of the family who attended the service are Mrs. Alden Murray of Oak

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Bay, Mrs. John Ross, St. Andrews, Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Murray, Mr. and Mrs. Lawson Murray, Mr. and Mrs. Prescott Smith; Mr. and Mrs. John Murchie, Mrs. Don J. Donovan, Mr. and Mrs. Alex Laurie, Wilbur McKee, Mrs. Edward MacKay and Mrs. Edward Carson. Several people from Calais, St. Stephen, The Ledge, Bocabec and surrounding communities attended the service. Many floral tributes attested to the esteem in which friends held Mrs. McCallum. Mrs. Harry Baxter of Hampton, PEI, a niece was unable to attend.

More About Maggie Isetta Turner:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Peter McCallum and Maggie Turner:

Marriage: 30 July 1902, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 418 ii. Charlotte A. McCallum, born September 1847; died 1918.

Notes for Charlotte A. McCallum:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 3

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 13

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, family#179, age 23

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p15, family#55, age 32

1911 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 21, p5, family#57, age 63(Sept 1847)

More About Charlotte A. McCallum:

Burial: Unknown, Johnson Settlement Cemetery, Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: never married

- 419 iii. Daniel S. McCallum, born Bet. 1849 - 1850; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel S. McCallum:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 2, name: David

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 11, name: Daniel

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, family#179, age 22, name: David T.

- 420 iv. Flora M. D. McCallum, born 1850; died 1883.

Notes for Flora M. D. McCallum:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 3/12, name: Flora M. D.

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 9

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, family#179, age 20

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p15, family#55, age 30

More About Flora M. D. McCallum:

Burial: Unknown, Johnson Settlement Cemetery, Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 421 v. Cecelia Augusta McCallum, born 25 August 1855 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 06 December 1931 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married William Johnston 13 December 1899 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 30 October 1856 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 23 June 1933 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Date shown as 23 June 1933., (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions, date shown as 24 June 1933.).

Notes for Cecelia Augusta McCallum:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, family#179, age 15

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p15, family#55, age 25

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p7, family#68, age 45(25 Aug 1855),

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

name: Celia Johnson
1911 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 21, p5, family#63, age 55(Aug 1855), name:
Cecelia A. Johnson

More About Cecelia Augusta McCallum:
Burial: Unknown, Johnson Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William Johnston:
Ref:
1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p7, family#68, age 44(31 Oct 1857),
name: William Johnson
1911 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 21, p5, family#63, age 54(Oct 1856), name:
William Johnson, Jr.

More About William Johnston:
Burial: Unknown, Johnson Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Johnston and Cecelia McCallum:
Marriage: 13 December 1899, Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New
Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

82. James Douglas³ Turner (David Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D)
was born 1831 in ?, and died 13 July 1887 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Araminta Jane
Gallagher** 04 August 1855 in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital
Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of L. Gallagher and Alice Trueman. She was born 14 October
1838 in ?, and died 21 October 1909 in ?.

Marriage Notes for James Turner and Araminta Gallagher:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 15 Number 1482

Date August 10 1855
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Weekly Chronicle

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Sackville (West. Co.) Saturday morn., by Rev. T.N. DeWolf, James D. TURNER / Araminta GALLAGHER
eldest d/o H. GALLAGHER, Esq., former place.

More About James Turner and Araminta Gallagher:
Marriage: 04 August 1855, Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital
Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Child of James Turner and Araminta Gallagher is:
+ 422 i. James Harold Douglas⁴ Turner, born 10 June 1861 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 01 February
1935 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

83. Colin Campbell³ Turner (David Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-
Turner)^D) was born 16 July 1831 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Adelaide Whipple** 13 February
1855 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B.
Newspapers.*), daughter of Joseph Whipple and Sarah Jenkins. She was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in Saint John,
Saint John Co., NB, and died 14 March 1890 in Tracardie. Gloucester Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred

Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Colin Campbell Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Saint John(Albert Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 24H, p49, family#236, age 46

1901 Census, Saumarez, Gloucester Co., NB, Dist 16H, Div 2, p2, family#13, taken 2-3 Apr 1901, age 69(16

July 1832[should be 1831])NOTE: In the same home is Julia Fleet, age 43(11 Jul 1857) and her 5 children

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 2068

Date December 19 1895

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Digdeguash (Charlotte Co.) - Mrs. R.C. McCALLUM, who spent the summer months at Orchard Home, Bocabec, has been visiting her friends in Digdeguash and will soon leave for Tracadie where she will visit her brother, Colin TURNER.

Notes for Mary Adelaide Whipple:

Ref:

1881 Census, Saint John(Albert Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 24H, p49, family#236, age 45

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 76 Number 1190

Date March 27 1890

County Westmorland

Place Sackville

Newspaper Chignecto Post

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Tracadie, March 14th, Mary A. TURNER w/o Colin C. TURNER and d/o late Joseph B. WHIPPLE, age 56.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 75 Number 2172

Date March 22 1890

County York

Place Fredericton

Newspaper New Brunswick Reporter and Fredericton Advertiser

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

The death is announced of the wife of Colin C. TURNER of Tracadie. Deceased was a daughter of late Joseph B. WHIPPLE of Carleton (St. John)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 75 Number 2687

Date March 22 1890

County York

Place Fredericton
Newspaper The Gleaner

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Tracadie (Glouc. Co.) 14th inst., Mary A. TURNER w/o Colin C. TURNER and d/o late Joseph B. WHIPPLE, age 56.

More About Mary Adelaide Whipple:
Burial: Unknown, Protestant Cemetery, Gloucester Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Colin Turner and Mary Whipple:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 15 Number 1208

Date February 23 1855
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Weekly Chronicle

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Carleton (St. John) 13th inst., by Rev. F. Coster, Colin C. TURNER / Mary Adelaide WHIPPLE second d/o Joseph B. WHIPPLE, Esq. all of Carleton.

More About Colin Turner and Mary Whipple:
Marriage: 13 February 1855, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Colin Turner and Mary Whipple are:

- 423 i. Cliff D.⁴ Turner, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in NB; died Unknown. He married ? ???; died Bef. 1881.

Notes for Cliff D. Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Saint John(Albert Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 24H, p49, family#236, age 26, widower

- 424 ii. Josie L. Turner, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Josie L. Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Saint John(Albert Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 24H, p49, family#236, age 23

- 425 iii. Gussie R. Turner, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Gussie R. Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Saint John(Albert Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 24H, p49, family#236, age 21

- 426 iv. Addie G. Turner, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in NB; died Unknown.

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Addie G. Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Saint John(Albert Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 24H, p49, family#236, age 19

- 427 v. Frances W. Turner, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frances W. Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Saint John(Albert Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 24H, p49, family#236, age 16

- 428 vi. Minnie Turner, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Saint John(Albert Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 24H, p49, family#236, age 14

- 429 vii. Annie Turner, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Saint John(Albert Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 24H, p49, family#236, age 13

- 430 viii. Nellie Turner, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Saint John(Albert Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 24H, p49, family#236, age 12

- 431 ix. Bessie Turner, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Saint John(Albert Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 24H, p49, family#236, age 10

- 432 x. Lienard Turner, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lienard Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Saint John(Albert Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 24H, p49, family#236, age 7

84. Charlotte³ Turner (David Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1834, and died Unknown. She married ? **Dadmun**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Turner:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 2695

Date October 8 1896

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) - Mrs. DADMAN, sister of Mrs. McCALLUM of Bocabec (Charlotte Co.) leaves the first part of the week for her home near Boston. Towards the end of the week Mrs. McCallum and her sister, Mrs. BATTERALL of Montreal, P.Q. go north to Tracadie to visit their brother, whence they proceed to Montreal.

Child of Charlotte Turner and ? Dadmun is:

- 433 i. Arthur⁴ Dadmun, died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur Dadmun:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 648

Date August 1 1895
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Bocabec (Charlotte Co.) Arthur DADMAN and bride of New York are visiting his mother, Mrs. C. DADMAN.

86. Dorcas Emelia³ Turner (David Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) (Source: *MAH: Memoirs of Annie M. Holt*, "Electronic," p5-7.) was born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Henry Botterell**. He was born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in Terre-Neuve, and died Unknown.

Notes for Dorcas Emelia Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Montreal(Ste-Lawrence Ward), Montreal Co., QC, Dist 90I, Div 7, p60, family#200, age 38.

NOTE: in the same home is Catherine Turner, age 22, b NB

Notes for Henry Botterell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Montreal(Ste-Lawrence Ward), Montreal Co., QC, Dist 90I, Div 7, p60, family#200, age 40

Children of Dorcas Turner and Henry Botterell are:

- 434 i. Edmund⁴ Botterell, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in QC; died Unknown.

Notes for Edmund Botterell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Montreal(Ste-Lawrence Ward), Montreal Co., QC, Dist 90I, Div 7, p60, family#200, age 13

- 435 ii. Jannie Botterell, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in QC; died Unknown.

Notes for Jannie Botterell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Montreal(Ste-Lawrence Ward), Montreal Co., QC, Dist 90I, Div 7, p60, family#200, age 11

- 436 iii. Ernest Botterell, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in QC; died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest Botterell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Montreal(Ste-Lawrence Ward), Montreal Co., QC, Dist 90I, Div 7, p60, family#200, age 10

- 437 iv. Florence Botterell, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in QC; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Botterell:

Ref:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

1881 Census, Montreal(Ste-Lawrence Ward), Montreal Co., QC, Dist 90I, Div 7, p60, family#200, age 8

- 438 v. Richard Botterell, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in QC; died Unknown.

Notes for Richard Botterell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Montreal(Ste-Lawrence Ward), Montreal Co., QC, Dist 90I, Div 7, p60, family#200, age 7

- 439 vi. John Botterell, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in QC; died Unknown.

Notes for John Botterell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Montreal(Ste-Lawrence Ward), Montreal Co., QC, Dist 90I, Div 7, p60, family#200, age 4

- 440 vii. Henry Botterell, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in QC; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Botterell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Montreal(Ste-Lawrence Ward), Montreal Co., QC, Dist 90I, Div 7, p60, family#200, age 2

88. Martha 'Naomi'³ Turner (William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 16 April 1831 in NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 21 July 1895 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: (1) *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #013418., (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **Gideon Hawkins** 1848, son of William Hawkins and Margaret Trynor. He was born 22 December 1825 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 06 December 1901 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: (1) *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #021278., (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Martha 'Naomi' Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON, p69, age(next birthday) 21

Notes for Gideon Hawkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON, p69, age(next birthday) 25

More About Gideon Hawkins and Martha Turner:

Marriage: 1848

Children of Martha Turner and Gideon Hawkins are:

- + 441 i. Roger William⁴ Hawkins, born 1852 in ON; died 1935.
- + 442 ii. Margaret Abigail Hawkins, born 22 October 1864 in Brownsville, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON; died 16 June 1917 in Tillsonburg, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON.

89. Levi³ Turner (William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 03 May 1833 in NB (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #017901.), and died 05 May 1920 in Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #017901.). He married **Mary Hodgson**. She was born 18 July 1833 in York Co., ON, and died 04 August 1907 in Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #012984.).

Notes for Levi Turner:

Ref:

1891 Census, Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON, Dist 71, Div 2, p20-21, taken 23 Apr 1891, age 58

More About Levi Turner:

Burial: 07 May 1920, Streetsville Cemetery, Frafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON

Notes for Mary Hodgson:

Ref:

1891 Census, Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON, Dist 71, Div 2, p20-21, taken 23 Apr 1891, age 57

Children of Levi Turner and Mary Hodgson are:

- + 443 i. Abigail 'Abbie'⁴ Turner, born 1858 in McGillivray Twp., Middlesex Co., ON; died 27 September 1957.
- 444 ii. Charles Henry Turner, born 04 May 1862 in ON; died 13 February 1937. He married (1) Abby Watson 09 February 1887 in Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #004468.); born Bet. 1864 - 1865; died Unknown. He married (2) Isabella Urquhart 25 January 1899; died Unknown.

More About Charles Turner and Abby Watson:

Marriage: 09 February 1887, Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #004468.)

More About Charles Turner and Isabella Urquhart:

Marriage: 25 January 1899

- 445 iii. Sarah Turner, born 11 October 1863 in ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Turner:

Ref:

1891 Census, Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON, Dist 71, Div 2, p20-21, taken 23 Apr 1891, age 27

- + 446 iv. Ida May Turner, born 07 April 1866 in Nissourie Twp., ON; died 21 May 1947.
- 447 v. David Turner, born 1869 in ON; died 1944.

Notes for David Turner:

Ref:

1891 Census, Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON, Dist 71, Div 2, p20-21, taken 23 Apr 1891, age 22

- 448 vi. William Turner, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in ON; died Unknown.

Notes for William Turner:

Ref:

1891 Census, Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON, Dist 71, Div 2, p20-21, taken 23 Apr 1891, age 15

91. William Burpee³ Turner (William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 29 July 1838 in NB (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #022891.), and died 22 March 1910 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #022891.). He married **Sarah McInnes** 10 February 1859 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #1030061.), daughter of Hector McInnes and Isabella Patterson. She was born 29 September 1840 in Mariposa, Victoria Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #027301.), and died 02 September 1920 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #027301.).

Notes for William Burpee Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist 132A, Div 3, p34, family#166, age 41

1891 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co.(West), ON, Dist 102A, Div ? p13-14, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 51

Notes for Sarah McInnes:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON, Dist 132A, Div 3, p34, family#166, age 40

1891 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co.(West), ON, Dist 102A, Div ? p13-14, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 50

More About Sarah McInnes:

Burial: Unknown, Whitevale Cemetery, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON

More About William Turner and Sarah McInnes:

Marriage: 10 February 1859, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #1030061.)

Children of William Turner and Sarah McInnes are:

- 449 i. John⁴ Turner, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON; died Unknown.
- Notes for John Turner:
Ref:
1881 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON, Dist 132A, Div 3, p34, family#166, age 20
- 450 ii. Abigail Turner, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON; died Unknown. She married ? Richardson; died Unknown.
- Notes for Abigail Turner:
Ref:
1881 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON, Dist 132A, Div 3, p34, family#166, age 19
- 451 iii. William James Turner, born 30 January 1864 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON; died Unknown. He married Girtrude F. ???; born 25 April 1875; died Unknown.
- Notes for William James Turner:
Ref:
1881 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON, Dist 132A, Div 3, p34, family#166, age 18
1891 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co.(West), ON, Dist 102A, Div ? p13-14, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 26, name: William James
- 452 iv. Isabella Turner, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON; died Unknown. She married J. Holden; died Unknown.
- Notes for Isabella Turner:
Ref:
1881 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON, Dist 132A, Div 3, p34, family#166, age 16
- 453 v. Ezra Turner, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON; died Unknown.
- Notes for Ezra Turner:
Ref:
1881 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON, Dist 132A, Div 3, p34, family#166, age 14
1891 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co.(West), ON, Dist 102A, Div ? p13-14, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 25
- 454 vi. Sarah Turner, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON; died Unknown. She married J. Mitchell; died Unknown.
- Notes for Sarah Turner:
Ref:
1881 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON, Dist 132A, Div 3, p34, family#166, age 12
1891 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co.(West), ON, Dist 102A, Div ? p13-14, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 23
- 455 vii. Albert Edward Turner, born Bef. 11 March 1870 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #013091.); died Unknown.
- Notes for Albert Edward Turner:
Ref:
1881 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON, Dist 132A, Div 3, p34, family#166, age 10

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

1891 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co.(West), ON, Dist 102A, Div ? p13-14, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 20

- 456 viii. Joseph Leslie Turner, born 28 April 1872 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #015042.); died 11 February 1877 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON.
- 457 ix. Levi Turner, born 10 December 1874 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #014069.); died 10 March 1877 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON.
- 458 x. Mary Jemmima Turner, born 13 May 1877 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON; died Unknown. She married ? Coyne; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Jemmima Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON, Dist 132A, Div 3, p34, family#166, age 5

1891 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co.(West), ON, Dist 102A, Div ? p13-14, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 14,m name: Mary Jemmima

- 459 xi. Anthony Ovis Turner, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Anthony Ovis Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON, Dist 132A, Div 3, p34, family#166, age 3

1891 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co.(West), ON, Dist 102A, Div ? p13-14, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 13

- 460 xii. Eliza Ella May Turner, born 11 November 1880 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #022880.); died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Ella May Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON, Dist 132A, Div 3, p34, family#166, age 5/12(Nov)

1891 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co.(West), ON, Dist 102A, Div ? p13-14, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 9

- 461 xiii. David Francis Garfield Turner, born 14 October 1883 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #024888.); died Unknown.

Notes for David Francis Garfield Turner:

Ref:

1891 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co.(West), ON, Dist 102A, Div ? p13-14, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 7

- 462 xiv. Helen Turner, born Unknown in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON; died Unknown.

93. Jacob M.³ Turner (William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON, and died 02 June 1922 in Picton Twp., Towner Co., ND. He married **Isabella Gormley** 19 November 1870 in Whitevale, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, p26, p118 #19.), daughter of Joseph Gormley and Elizabeth ????. She was born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jacob M. Turner:

3Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON, Dist 48A, Div 3, p53, age 27

1881 Census, Whitchurch, York Co.(North), ON, Dist 137C, Div 6, p18, family#83, age 38, religion: Baptist, Occ: Farmer

1885 Census, Botineau Co., ND, ED#42, p2, age 40

Lived at Lot 29, Concession 5, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON as per birth registrations of children(Mary Ellen)

This appears to be a small lot which was part of the one owned by William Turner.

View map of Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON [Map](http://blackader.library.mcgill.ca/CountyAtlas/SearchMapframes.php), Select #23 Ontario County, When the map loads, click in the Pickering Twp., (lower left) then select view larger version of map. When this loads, scroll to the top left corner of the map and at the top are shown the lot numbers(29 is by the word Alton P.O.) Now scroll down to Concession V(5). Whitevale P.O. is easy to locate. William Turner is two lots to the right of Whitevale.

Leana Randall shows a death year as 1926 with a source:

Title: Hall, David

Abbrev: Hall, David

Note:

Descendant of Levi Turner and Mary Hodgson. His information came from Grace (Turner) Clark, Jack Turner and Stanley Turner.

This source needs to be checked against any records that may be available to verify that they are correct.

More About Jacob M. Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Hausboro, ND

Census: 1885, North Dakota (Source: *1885 ND State Census*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Isabella Gormley:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., Canada West(ON), p37, age 4(looks like 5 was written first)

1881 Census, Whitchurch, York Co.(North), ON, Dist 137C, Div 6, p18, family#83, age 30

1885 Census, Bottineau Co., ND, ED#42, p2, age 28

1900 Census, Bottineau, Bottineau Twp., Bottineau Co., ND, ED#234, p12B/55B, family#46, frame 30/46, taken 9 July 1900, age 40(Nov 1859), marr ??(smudged out), 7 children, 4 living, imm 1884

1910 Census, Bottineau, Bottineau Twp., Bottineau Co., ND, ED#14, p6A/55A, family#111, frame 11/13, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 56, widow, 7 children, 4 living, imm 1884

1920 Census, School District #22, McCone Co., MT, ED#147, p9B/151B, frame 8/8, taken 21-24 Feb 1920, age 72, widow, imm 1890/1880??

Marriage Notes for Jacob Turner and Isabella Gormley:

Marriage document shows Jacob age 27, Isabella age 23

More About Jacob Turner and Isabella Gormley:

Divorce: 1895

Marriage: 19 November 1870, Whitevale, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, p26, p118 #19.)

Children of Jacob Turner and Isabella Gormley are:

- 463 i. Naomi⁴ Turner, born 05 August 1871 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #010769.); died 21 January 1877 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #010769.).

More About Naomi Turner:

Cause of Death: Membraneous Croup(ill two days) (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*.)

- 464 ii. Elizabeth Abigail Turner, born 07 July 1874 in Whitevale, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: (1) *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #014110., (2) *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #010770.); died 25 January 1877 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #010770.).

Notes for Elizabeth Abigail Turner:

Age at death: 2 yrs, 6 months, 18 days. This give a date of birth of 7 July 1874 which is exactly the same as the dob for Elizabeth Abigail Turner, d/o Jabob Turner and Isabella Gormley. This proves that this Elizabeth Abigail that died on 25 Jan 1877 was the d/o Jacob Turner & h/w Isabella Gormley.

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elizabeth Abigail Turner:

Cause of Death: Membraneous Croup(Ill five days) (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers.*)

- 465 iii. Mary Ellen Turner, born 21 July 1876 in Whitevale, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register, #020212.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ellen Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Whitchurch, York Co.(North), ON, Dist 137C, Div 6, p18, family#83, age 5

1885 Census, Botineau Co., ND, ED#42, p2, age 10

- 466 iv. William J. Turner, born July 1878 in ON; died Unknown. He married Florence Trudy Peton; died Unknown.

Notes for William J. Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Whitchurch, York Co.(North), ON, Dist 137C, Div 6, p18, family#83, age 1

1885 Census, Bottineau Co., ND, ED#42, p2, age 6

1900 Census, Bottineau, Bottineau Twp., Bottineau Co., ND, ED#234, p12B/55B, family#46, frame 30/46, taken 9 July 1900, age 21(July 1878), imm 1884

1920 Census, School District #22, McCone Co., MT, ED#147, p9B/151B, frame 8/8, taken 21-24 Feb 1920, age 35

1930 Census, SD#24(Oswego Twp), Valley Co., MT, ED#35, p1A/242A, frame 1/8, taken 2 Apr 1930, age 49, single, imm 1883, Occ: US Mail Carrier

- 467 v. Lily May 'Eva' Turner, born 08 July 1883 in Whitevale, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register, #024831.*); died Aft. 1949.

Notes for Lily May 'Eva' Turner:

Ref:

1885 Census, Bottineau Co., ND, ED#42, p2, age 2, name: Lillie E.

1900 Census, Bottineau, Bottineau Twp., Bottineau Co., ND, ED#234, p12B/55B, family#46, frame 30/46, taken 9 July 1900, age 16(July 1883), imm 1884

- + 468 vi. Arthur Harry Turner, born September 1889 in ND; died Unknown.

94. John Hanson³ Turner (William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 25 August 1846 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers, #017334(p153); #037740.*), and died 01 September 1929 in Milton, ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers, #017334(p153); #037740.*). He married **(1) Julia McInnes** Bef. 1880. She was born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in Mariposa, Victoria Co., ON, and died 17 January 1886 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers, #013154.*). He married **(2) Agnes Peebles** 25 December 1888 in Whitevale, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers, #008888.*), daughter of Alexander Peebles and Margaret Willox. She was born July 1858 in Markham, ON, and died 1951.

Notes for John Hanson Turner:

Lived at Lot 29, Con 5, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON(1881)

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co.(South), ON, Div. 3, p80, age 24

1881 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist 132A, Div 2, p75, family#371, age 34, religion: Baptist, Occ: Farmer

1900 Census, Twp 162, Rng 76(Botineau Twp.), Botineau Co., ND, ED#234, p14A/57A, frame 35/46, taken 7 June 1900, age 53(Aug 1846), marr 12 yrs, imm 1886

Notes for Julia McInnes:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist 132A, Div 2, p75, family#371, age 33

More About Julia McInnes:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About John Turner and Julia McInnes:
Marriage: Bef. 1880

Notes for Agnes Peebles:

Ref:

1900 Census, Twp 162, Rng 76(Botineau Twp.), Botineau Co., ND, ED#234, p14A/57A, frame 35/46, taken 7 June 1900, age 41(July 1858), marr 12 yrs, 2 children, 2 living, imm 1889

More About John Turner and Agnes Peebles:

Marriage: 25 December 1888, Whitevale, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #008888.)

Children of John Turner and Julia McInnes are:

- 469 i. Naomi Edith May⁴ Turner, born 22 March 1881 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #022352.); died Unknown. She married Albert White; died Unknown.

Notes for Naomi Edith May Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist 132A, Div 2, p75, family#371, age 1/12(Mar)

1900 Census, Twp 162, Rng 76(Botineau Twp.), Botineau Co., ND, ED#234, p14A/57A, frame 35/46, taken 7 June 1900, age 19(Mar 1881), imm 1888

- 470 ii. Mary Eva Grace Turner, born 09 March 1883 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #024784.); died Unknown.

Children of John Turner and Agnes Peebles are:

- 471 i. Ada Margaret⁴ Turner, born June 1889 in ND; died Unknown.

Notes for Ada Margaret Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Twp 162, Rng 76(Botineau Twp.), Botineau Co., ND, ED#234, p14A/57A, frame 35/46, taken 7 June 1900, age 10

- 472 ii. Garfield Earle Turner, born June 1892 in ND; died Unknown.

Notes for Garfield Earle Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Twp 162, Rng 76(Botineau Twp.), Botineau Co., ND, ED#234, p14A/57A, frame 35/46, taken 7 June 1900, age 7

- 473 iii. Florence Irene Turner, born 11 November 1901 in Bottineau Twp., Bottineau Co., ND; died Unknown. She married Arthur Cornelius McCorquodale 07 November 1925 in Milton, ON; born 1900; died Unknown.

More About Arthur McCorquodale and Florence Turner:

Marriage: 07 November 1925, Milton, ON

96. David Sylvester³ Turner (William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 06 April 1853 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON, and died 31 December 1921 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #024134.). He married **Eliza Elvina White** 22 September 1880 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #008095.), daughter of James White and Elizabeth Pugh. She was born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON, and died 1942.

Notes for David Sylvester Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Div. 3, p80, age 18

1881 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co. (South), ON, Dist. 132A, Div. 2, p75, house #372, age 28

More About David Sylvester Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Whitevale Cemetery, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON

Notes for Eliza Elvina White:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co. (South), ON, Dist. 132A, Div. 2, p75, house #372, age 24

More About Eliza Elvina White:

Burial: Unknown, Whitevale Cemetery, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON

More About David Turner and Eliza White:

Marriage: 22 September 1880, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #008095.)

Children of David Turner and Eliza White are:

- + 474 i. Edwin Howard⁴ Turner, born 10 December 1886 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON; died Unknown.
- 475 ii. Alice Beatrice Turner, born 18 March 1891 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #028719.); died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

102. Alfred⁴ Turner (Isaac³, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1821 - 1822 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Lavinia ???**. She was born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alfred Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p35, age 49

1881 Census, St. David's Ward, Toronto, York Co., ON, Dist. 134B, Div. 3, p44, house #203, age 58

Notes for Lavinia ???:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p35, age 42

1881 Census, St. David's Ward, Toronto, York Co., ON, Dist. 134B, Div. 3, p44, house #203, age 52

Children of Alfred Turner and Lavinia ??? are:

- 476 i. Alice⁵ Turner, born Bet. 1849 - 1850; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p35, age 21

- 477 ii. Adelaide Turner, born Bet. 1851 - 1852; died Unknown.

Notes for Adelaide Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p35, age 19

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- 478 iii. Mosart Turner, born Bet. 1854 - 1855; died Unknown.

Notes for Mosart Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p35, age 16

- 479 iv. Ada Turner, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Ada Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p35, age 14

1881 Census, St. David's Ward, Toronto, York Co., ON, Dist. 134B, Div. 3, p44, house #203, age 24

- 480 v. Bruce Turner, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Bruce Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p35, age 12

1881 Census, St. David's Ward, Toronto, York Co., ON, Dist. 134B, Div. 3, p44, house #203, age 22

- 481 vi. Ida Turner, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p35, age 9

1881 Census, St. David's Ward, Toronto, York Co., ON, Dist. 134B, Div. 3, p44, house #203, age 18

104. Prescilla⁴ Turner (Isaac³, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 25 April 1837 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Alfred Bucknam**. He was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Prescilla Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p35-36, age 33

Notes for Alfred Bucknam:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p35-36, age 37

Children of Prescilla Turner and Alfred Bucknam are:

- 482 i. Judson⁵ Bucknam, born Bet. 1861 - 1862; died Unknown.

Notes for Judson Bucknam:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p35-36, age 9

- 483 ii. Anna Bucknam, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Bucknam:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p35-36, age 7

- 484 iii. Isaac Bucknam, born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac Bucknam:

Ref:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p35-36, age 5

485 iv. William Bucknam, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.

Notes for William Bucknam:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p35-36, age 3

486 v. Byron Bucknam, born July 1870; died Unknown.

Notes for Byron Bucknam:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p35-36, age 8/12(July)

106. Elizabeth 'Elsie'⁴ Turner (John³, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 12 December 1829 in NB, and died 29 May 1906 in North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI. She married **William Turner** Bet. 1847 - 1848, son of Richard Turner and Phoebe Hanson. He was born 30 March 1823 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1918 in MI?.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Elsie' Turner:

Ref:

1870 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, p14/261B, frame 14/20, taken 17 June 1870, age 37

1880 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#178, p21/386A, frame 21/42, taken 10 June 1880, age 48

1900 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#46, p15B/262B, frame 31/38, taken 27-28 June 1900, age 70, 11 children, 5 living

More About Elizabeth 'Elsie' Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI

Notes for William Turner:

Ref:

1870 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, p14/261B, frame 14/20, taken 17 June 1870, age 47

1880 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#178, p21/386A, frame 21/42, taken 10 June 1880, age 56

1900 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#46, p15B/262B, frame 31/38, taken 27-28 June 1900, age 77

More About William Turner:

Baptism: 30 April 1838, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI

More About William Turner and Elizabeth Turner:

Marriage: Bet. 1847 - 1848

Children are listed above under (65) William Turner.

107. Aaron⁴ Turner (John³, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born September 1834 in ME/NS, and died Aft. 1898. He married **Phoebe C. Stover**, daughter of Wesley Stover and Mary Cornwell. She was born 07 September 1837 in ON, and died 28 May 1898 in North Branch, Lapeer Co., MI.

Notes for Aaron Turner:

Ref:

1870 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, p14/261B, frame 14/22, taken 17 June 1870, age 29

1880 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#178, p21/386A, frame 21/42, taken 10 June 1880, age 43

1900 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#46, p16/263A, frame 32/38, taken 28-29 June 1900, age 65

More About Aaron Turner:

Immigration: 1865, As per 1900 census

Notes for Phoebe C. Stover:

Ref:

1870 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, p14/261B, frame 14/22, taken 17 June 1870, age 29

1880 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#178, p21/386A, frame 21/42, taken 10 June 1880, age 42

Children of Aaron Turner and Phoebe Stover are:

- 487 i. Ida L.⁵ Turner, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Canada; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida L. Turner:

Ref:

1870 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, p14/261B, frame 14/20, taken 17 June 1870, age 6

1880 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#178, p21/386A, frame 21/42, taken 10 June 1880, age 16

- 488 ii. Almond Turner, born July 1867 in MI; died Unknown.

Notes for Almond Turner:

Ref:

1870 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, p14/261B, frame 14/20, taken 17 June 1870, age 3

1880 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#178, p21/386A, frame 21/42, taken 10 June 1880, age 13

1900 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#46, p16/263A, frame 32/38, taken 28-29 June 1900, age 32

- 489 iii. Ella Turner, born Abt. November 1869 in MI; died Unknown.

Notes for Ella Turner:

Ref:

1870 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, p14/261B, frame 14/20, taken 17 June 1870, age 7/12

1880 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#178, p21/386A, frame 21/42, taken 10 June 1880, age 10

1900 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#46, p16/263A, frame 32/38, taken 28-29 June 1900, age 27 (must be an error)

More About Ella Turner:

Alternate DOB: September 1872, From 1900 census (must be in error)

- 490 iv. Ulysses Turner, born 02 January 1872 (Source: *Gendis, Michigan Death records: online*, "Electronic."); died 17 August 1876 in North Branch, Lapeer Co., MI (Source: *Gendis, Michigan Death records: online*, "Electronic.").

110. Henry Allen⁴ Turner (John³, Mark Sylverster², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 11 April 1845 in NB, and died 20 May 1898 in Burnside Twp., Lapeer Co., MI. He married **Alice Lucis** 30 January 1873. She was born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Canada, and died 04 June 1912.

Notes for Henry Allen Turner:

Ref:

1870 Census, Burnside Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, p22/79B, frame 22/30, taken 21 Sept. 1870, age 26

1880 Census, Burnside Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#163, p12/164D, frame 12/43, taken 9 June 1880, age 35

More About Henry Allen Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemetery, Brown City, MI

Immigration: 1866

Notes for Alice Lucis:

Ref:

1880 Census, Burnside Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#163, p12/164D, frame 12/43, taken 9 June 1880, age 30

More About Alice Lucis:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemetery, Brown City, MI

More About Henry Turner and Alice Lucis:

Marriage: 30 January 1873

Children of Henry Turner and Alice Lucis are:

- 491 i. Hastings Franklin⁵ Turner, born 20 December 1873; died Unknown.

Notes for Hastings Franklin Turner:

Ref:

1880 Census, Burnside Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#163, p12/164D, frame 12/43, taken 9 June 1880, age 6

- 492 ii. John James Turner, born 14 May 1876; died Unknown.

Notes for John James Turner:

Ref:

1880 Census, Burnside Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#163, p12/164D, frame 12/43, taken 9 June 1880, age 4

- 493 iii. Menerva Gertrude Turner, born 07 January 1878; died Unknown.

Notes for Menerva Gertrude Turner:

Ref:

1880 Census, Burnside Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#163, p12/164D, frame 12/43, taken 9 June 1880, age 2

- 494 iv. Elizabeth Alice Turner, born 07 September 1879; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Alice Turner:

Ref:

1880 Census, Burnside Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#163, p12/164D, frame 12/43, taken 9 June 1880, age 9/12(Sept)

116. Mark⁴ Hanson (Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1821 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 November 1877 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Hannah Hawkins**, daughter of Zadock Hawkins and Mary Paul. She was born 1827, and died Unknown.

Children of Mark Hanson and Hannah Hawkins are:

- 495 i. Fred⁵ Hanson, died Unknown.

- 496 ii. James Hanson, died Unknown.

- 497 iii. Joanna Hanson, died Unknown.

- 498 iv. Ida Hanson, died Unknown.
- 499 v. Naham Hanson, died Unknown.
- + 500 vi. Caleb Paul Hanson, born 03 August 1849; died 07 July 1924 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 501 vii. Harriet Euphemia Hanson, born 1853; died 1912.
- + 502 viii. Margaret Jane Hanson, born 06 June 1868; died 14 October 1938 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

117. Abigail H.⁴ Hanson (Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1823 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB, St. Patrick Parish, p2.*, (2) Find A Grave.), and died 17 October 1881 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.). She married **Jeremiah Craig** 21 September 1850 in Charlotte Co., NB, son of David Craig and Sarah Bonney. He was born 17 April 1824 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 March 1917 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB.

Notes for Abigail H. Hanson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 26

Abigail Hanson Craig

Birth: 1823

Death: 1881

Woodstock

New Brunswick, Canada

Abigail Hanson, wife of Jeremiah Craig

Excerpt from the Christian Visitor newspaper Nov 9 1881 edition:

"d. Woodstock, 17th ult., of cancerous sore throat, Abigail CRAIG w/o Jeremiah CRAIG, age 58. Our departed sister was baptized at age 15 by the late Father Burpee and was a consistent member of the Woodstock Baptist Church at the time of her death. She could neither eat nor drink for many days before her death; left husband and daughters."

Family links:

Spouse:

Jeremiah Craig (1824 - 1917)*

Children:

Alice Gertrude Craig Montgomery (1851 - 1935)*

Annie Craig Henderson (1856 - 1945)*

Inscription:

JEREMIAH CRAIG

1824-1917

HIS WIFE

ABIGAIL HANSON

1823-1881

ANNIE CRAIG HENDERSON

1856-1945

1866 NELLIE J. HENDERSON 1985

CRAIG

Burial:

Methodist Cemetery
Woodstock
Carleton County
New Brunswick, Canada

Notes for Jeremiah Craig:

Ref: 1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 2.

Age is shown as 26 in 1851

Abigail (Hanson) Craig is shown as 27 years old.

this couple live adjacent to John Andrew Hanson, the father of Abigail.

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76. Jeremiah, age 27, and Abigail, age 26. Looks the same as the St. Patricks Parish entry. More research required.(AEK)

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p16
St. Patrick Parish Tax List, 1846 shows a Sam'l and Jer. Craig.

More About Jeremiah Craig and Abigail Hanson:

Marriage: 21 September 1850, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Abigail Hanson and Jeremiah Craig are:

- + 503 i. Alice Gertrude⁵ Craig, born 15 July 1851; died 1935 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB.
- 504 ii. Annie Jean Craig, born 04 June 1856; died 08 September 1945 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. She married David A. Henderson 24 April 1907 in Carleton Co., NB; born 1866; died 16 August 1941 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB.

More About David Henderson and Annie Craig:

Marriage: 24 April 1907, Carleton Co., NB

- 505 iii. Abigail Craig, born Bet. 1857 - 1858; died Unknown.

119. Phoebe⁴ Hanson (Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylverster², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1833 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(1) William Fred Cookson** Bef. 1859, son of Ralph Cookson and Ann Greenlaw. He was born 1829 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 November 1864 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Francis 'Frank' Peabody** Bef. 1870, son of Charles Peabody and Nancy Smith. He was born 15 May 1831 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, and died 02 May 1891 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Phoebe Hanson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Div. 1), Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 28

1881 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 31A, Div. 2, p2, family#5, age 48

Notes for William Fred Cookson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 21

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Div. 1), Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 32

More About William Fred Cookson:

Burial: Unknown, Bayside Baptist Cemetery, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Cookson and Phoebe Hanson:
Marriage: Bef. 1859

Notes for Francis 'Frank' Peabody:

Ref:

1881 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 31A, Div. 2, p2, family#5, age 50

More About Francis Peabody and Phoebe Hanson:

Marriage: Bef. 1870

Children of Phoebe Hanson and William Cookson are:

- 506 i. Lydia Ann⁵ Cookson, born 1859 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia Ann Cookson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Div. 1), Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 2

- 507 ii. Annie M. Cookson, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie M. Cookson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 31A, Div. 2, p2, family#5, age 21

- 508 iii. Rolfe Albert Cookson, born 1860 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Rolfe Albert Cookson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Div. 1), Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 7/12

- 509 iv. Frederick R. Cookson, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick R. Cookson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 31A, Div. 2, p2, family#5, age 19

Child of Phoebe Hanson and Francis Peabody is:

- 510 i. Alice N. E.⁵ Peabody, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice N. E. Peabody:

Ref:

1881 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 31A, Div. 2, p2, family#5, age 10

122. William Clark⁴ Hanson, Jr. (Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylverster², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 05 March 1843 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 December 1924 in Debec, Carleton Co., NB. He married **Mary Elizabeth Courtney Clark** 25 November 1866 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of William Clark and Mary Courtney. She was born 09 April 1843 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 August 1912 in Debec, Carleton Co., NB.

Notes for William Clark Hanson, Jr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist14K, p9, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, family#85, age 58(5 Mar 1843)

1911 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Parish, NB, Dist 21, p18, family#189, age 68(Mar 1843)

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Courtney Clark:

Ref:

1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist14K, p9, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, family#85, age 57(9 Apr 1844)

1911 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Parish, NB, Dist 21, p18, family#189, age 69(Apr 1842)

More About William Hanson and Mary Clark:

Marriage: 25 November 1866, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Hanson and Mary Clark are:

- + 511 i. Nina J.⁵ Hanson, born 27 December 1867 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 April 1915 in Debec, Carleton Co., NB.
- + 512 ii. Henry C. Hanson, born 01 November 1868 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 March 1909 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB.
- + 513 iii. Charles Bertram Hanson, born 28 April 1873 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 June 1950 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 514 iv. Stillman Jeremiah Hanson, born 13 January 1876 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Jennie McGrath 27 June 1906 in Woodstock, NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Stillman Jeremiah Hanson:

No children

Ref:

1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist14K, p9, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, family#85, age 25(13 Jan 1876)

1911 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Parish, NB, Dist 21, p18, family#189, age 33(Jan 1878)

More About Stillman Hanson and Jennie McGrath:

Marriage: 27 June 1906, Woodstock, NB

- + 515 v. William Arlington Hanson, born 07 July 1881 in Debec, Carleton Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 516 vi. Mary Jane Hanson, born 12 April 1882 in Debec, Carleton Co., NB; died Unknown in ?.
- 517 vii. Evelyn Beatrice Hanson, born 20 June 1885 in Debec, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Evelyn Beatrice Hanson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist14K, p9, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, family#85, age 15(20 June 1885)

1911 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Parish, NB, Dist 21, p18, family#189, age 24(June 1887)

- + 518 viii. Elizabeth Evelyn Hanson, born 29 July 1885 in Debec, Carleton Co., NB; died Unknown.

124. George⁴ Turner (Jacob C.³, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Permelia ???** Abt. 1858 in ON. She was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in ON, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p29-30, age 36

Notes for Permelia ???:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p29-30, age 37

More About George Turner and Permelia ???:

Marriage: Abt. 1858, ON

Children of George Turner and Permelia ??? are:

- 519 i. Charlotte⁵ Turner, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p29-30, age 12

- 520 ii. Martha Turner, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p29-30, age 3

127. Jacob⁴ Turner, Jr. (Jacob C.³, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1850 in ON, and died Unknown. He married **Ann 'Alice' Milliken** 12 February 1874 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #006582.), daughter of Josiah Milliken and Mathilda ???. She was born 31 May 1853 in Mariposa, Victoria Co., ON, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jacob Turner, Jr.:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co.(South), ON, Dist. 48, Div. 3, p30, age 20

1881 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co. (South), ON, Dist. 132A, Div. 2, p49, house #245, age 31

Notes for Ann 'Alice' Milliken:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co. (South), ON, Dist. 132A, Div. 2, p49, house #245, age 28

More About Jacob Turner and Ann Milliken:

Marriage: 12 February 1874, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #006582.)

Children of Jacob Turner and Ann Milliken are:

- 521 i. Mary Elizabeth⁵ Turner, born 06 April 1875 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #014525.); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co. (South), ON, Dist. 132A, Div. 2, p49, house #245, age 6

- 522 ii. Martha Matilda Turner, born 01 September 1877 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #020183.); died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Matilda Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co. (South), ON, Dist. 132A, Div. 2, p49, house #245, age 4

- 523 iii. Wilmut Edgar Turner, born 28 March 1880 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #023415.); died Unknown.

Notes for Wilmut Edgar Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pickering, Ontario Co. (South), ON, Dist. 132A, Div. 2, p49, house #245, age 1, name:

Wilbert

- 524 iv. Alberta May Turner, born 27 February 1882 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #022912.); died Unknown.
- 525 v. Ida Beatrice Turner, born 11 April 1891 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #028728.); died Unknown.

147. Son⁴ Young (Moses³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of Son Young are:

- + 526 i. Phinetta⁵ Young, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in WI; died Unknown.
- 527 ii. Manda Young, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Manda Young:

Ref:

1870 Census, Mauston Village, Juneau Co., WI, p20/54B, frame 19/23, taken 6 June 1870, age 7

153. Abigail Ann⁴ Young (John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 28 August 1837 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1925. She married **Jessie Prescott** 26 August 1855. He was born 1833 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Abigail Ann Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 13

More About Jessie Prescott and Abigail Young:

Marriage: 26 August 1855

Children of Abigail Young and Jessie Prescott are:

- 528 i. Sarah E.⁵ Prescott, born 1857; died Unknown.
- 529 ii. Alice Prescott, born 1865; died Unknown.
- 530 iii. Annie Prescott, born 1867; died Unknown.
- 531 iv. Susan Prescott, born 1869; died Unknown.

154. Mary Alice⁴ Young (John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 24 December 1841 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **George Y. Cross, Jr.** 24 March 1861, son of Christopher Cross and Ann Wright. He was born 04 July 1828 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Alice Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 9, name: Mary

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist175C, p31, family#108, frame 16/26, age 29, name: Alice

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26C, p21, family# 89, frame 11/22, age 39

1891 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13H, Div 1, p 3, family#13, frame 2/22, taken 7 Apr 1891, age 49, name: Alice M.

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15H, Div 1, p5-6, family#55, taken 17 Apr 1901, age 59(24 Dec 1842[1841])

Notes for George Y. Cross, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, age 22

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist175C, p31, family#108, frame 16/26, age 41

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26C, p21, family# 89, frame 11/22, age 52

1891 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13H, Div 1, p 3, family#13, frame 2/22, taken 7 Apr

1891, age 63

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15H, Div 1, p5-6, family#55, taken 17 Apr 1901, age 72(4 July 1828)

More About George Cross and Mary Young:

Marriage: 24 March 1861

Children of Mary Young and George Cross are:

- + 532 i. Annie Priscilla⁵ Cross, born 26 April 1864 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1916.
- 533 ii. Bertha A. Cross, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha A. Cross:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist175C, p31, family#108, frame 16/26, age 4

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26C, p21, family# 89, frame 11/22, age 15, name: Bertie A.

1891 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13H, Div 1, p 3, family#13, frame 2/22, taken 7 Apr 1891, age 24, name: Bertha A.

- 534 iii. Clarrah Cross, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarrah Cross:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist175C, p31, family#108, frame 16/26, age 2

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26C, p21, family# 89, frame 11/22, age 12, name: Clara A.

- 535 iv. Luella J. Cross, born 16 September 1871; died Unknown.

Notes for Luella J. Cross:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26C, p21, family# 89, frame 11/22, age 9

1891 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13H, Div 1, p 3, family#13, frame 2/22, taken 7 Apr 1891, age 19

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15H, Div 1, p5-6, family#55, taken 17 Apr 1901, age 29(16 Sept 1871)

- 536 v. Lillian E. Cross, born 28 October 1873; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian E. Cross:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26C, p21, family# 89, frame 11/22, age 7, name: Lyllian

1891 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13H, Div 1, p 3, family#13, frame 2/22, taken 7 Apr 1891, age 17, name: Lillian E.

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15H, Div 1, p5-6, family#55, taken 17 Apr 1901, age 27(28 Oct 1874[1873])

- 537 vi. Preston L. Cross, born Bet. 1875 - 1876; died Unknown.

Notes for Preston L. Cross:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26C, p21, family# 89, frame 11/22, age 5

1891 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13H, Div 1, p 3, family#13, frame 2/22, taken 7 Apr 1891, age 15

- 538 vii. Norman Y. Cross, born 02 April 1878; died Unknown.

Notes for Norman Y. Cross:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26C, p21, family# 89, frame 11/22, age 3
1891 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13H, Div 1, p 3, family#13, frame 2/22, taken
7 Apr 1891, age 13
1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15H, Div 1, p5-6, family#55, taken 17 Apr
1901, age 23(2 Apr 1878)

539 viii. Vernon G. Cross, born 04 April 1880; died Unknown.

Notes for Vernon G. Cross:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26C, p21, family# 89, frame 11/22, age 1
1891 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13H, Div 1, p 3, family#13, frame 2/22, taken
7 Apr 1891, age 11, name: Vernon G.
1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15H, Div 1, p5-6, family#55, taken 17 Apr
1901, age 21(4 Apr 1880)

540 ix. Chester B. Cross, born 10 November 1884; died Unknown.

Notes for Chester B. Cross:

Ref:

1891 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13H, Div 1, p 3, family#13, frame 2/22, taken
7 Apr 1891, age 6
1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15H, Div 1, p5-6, family#55, taken 17 Apr
1901, age 16(10 Nov 1884)

155. Euphemia Jane⁴ Young (John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 08 September 1845 in Pennfiel Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 October 1897 in Newport, RI. She married **Josiah Livingstone Leighton** 10 November 1867 in Pembroke, Washington Co., ME. He was born 27 May 1840 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 April 1928 in Newport, RI.

Notes for Euphemia Jane Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 6

More About Josiah Leighton and Euphemia Young:

Marriage: 10 November 1867, Pembroke, Washington Co., ME

Children of Euphemia Young and Josiah Leighton are:

- 541 i. Ernest Alva⁵ Leighton, born 17 February 1869 in NB; died Unknown.
- 542 ii. Charles D. Leighton, born 02 March 1871 in Pembroke, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 543 iii. Alice Eleanor Leighton, born 25 December 1874 in ME; died Unknown.
- 544 iv. Harold Livingston Leighton, born 04 July 1877 in Pembroke, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

156. Isaac Alfred⁴ Young (John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 01 April 1848 in Pennfiel Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 July 1932 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Susan Jane Justason** 07 December 1871 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Philip Justason and Catherine McFarlane. She was born 1854, and died 18 September 1933 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Isaac Alfred Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 3

More About Isaac Alfred Young:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Susan Jane Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Isaac Young and Susan Justason:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 30 Number 716

Date December 28 1871

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Christian Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 7th inst., by Elder Hopkins, Isaac YOUNG / Miss Susan JUSTASON both of Pennfield Parish (Charlotte Co.)

More About Isaac Young and Susan Justason:

Marriage: 07 December 1871, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Isaac Young and Susan Justason are:

- 545 i. Priscilla⁵ Young, born 1875 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1875 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 546 ii. George Alfred Young, born 1880 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 December 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 547 iii. Harry Alvin Young, born 06 June 1893 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1977.
- 548 iv. Gladys Dorothy Young, born 03 May 1898 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 549 v. Augusta Ann Young, born 13 November 1877 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

157. Allen⁴ Dagget (Abigail³ Young, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1828 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Ann Ash** 13 December 1849 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p229.). She was born Bet. 1827 - 1828, and died Unknown.

Notes for Allen Dagget:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22

More About Allen Dagget and Mary Ash:

Marriage: 13 December 1849, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p229.)

Child of Allen Dagget and Mary Ash is:

- 550 i. Abigail Ann⁵ Dagget, born 1850; died Unknown.

162. Euphemia Ann⁴ Dagget (Abigail³ Young, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1837 in NB, and died 1891. She married **Edward D. Bradford** 11 June 1853 in Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, son of Joshua Bradford and Sarah Trott. He was born 1828 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1862 in Gettysburg, PA.

Notes for Euphemia Ann Dagget:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 22

Notes for Edward D. Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 30

More About Edward Bradford and Euphemia Dagget:

Marriage: 11 June 1853, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI

Children of Euphemia Dagget and Edward Bradford are:

- 551 i. Oristes⁵ Bradford, born 1854 in WI; died 1860.

Notes for Oristes Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 6

- 552 ii. Ada Fatamica Bradford, born 1855 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Ada Fatamica Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 4

- 553 iii. Elmore Edward Bradford, born 1857 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Elmore Edward Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 3, name: Alma

- 554 iv. Egbert Laren Bradford, born 1859 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Egbert Laren Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 1

- 555 v. Hortense May Bradford, born 1860 in WI; died Unknown.

167. Selvandra Alberta⁴ Daggett (Abigail³ Young, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^P) was born 24 March 1851 in Trenton, Washington Co., WI (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 28 November 1928. She married **Isaac Henry** 20 June 1886 in Fairbury, Jeferson Co., NE (Source: *Marriage License*.), son of William Henry and Elizabeth Nelson. He was born 26 February 1841 in Yarmouth, Middlesex Co., ON (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 08 October 1906 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Selvandra Alberta Daggett:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 9, name: Salbandra, b NB????

1870 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p26/71B, frame 26/44, taken 28 June 1870, age 19, name: Selvandra, b WI

1880 Census, Antelope, Jefferson Co., NE, ED#288, p9/620A, frame 9/9, taken 14 June 1880, age 29, name: Silvandra, sister, in home of Allen/Albert Daggett, occ: school teacher

1900 Census, Miles Precinct, Pawnee Co., NE, ED#127, p5A/157A, frame 9/17, taken 9-11 June 1900, age 49, marr 14 yrs, 2 children, 2 living, name: Sandery

1910 Census, Miles Precinct, Pawnee Co., NE, ED#150, p8A/177A, frame 15/16, taken 2 May 1910, age 59, widow, 2 children, 2 living, name: Selvandra A.

1920 Census, Pawnee(Ward#1), Pawnee Twp., Pawnee Co., NE, ED#148, p7B/182B, frame 14/33, taken 16 Jan 1920, age 68, widow, name: Selvandara A.

Notes for Isaac Henry:

Ref:

1851 Census, Metcalfe, Middlesex Co., ON, p41, age 11

1880 Census, Fairbury Precinct, Jefferson Co., NE, ED#292, p28/654D, frame 28/33, taken 14 June 1880, age 36, widowed, occ: Blacksmith

1885 State Census, Fairbury, Jefferson Co., NE, p3, taken 1 June 1885, age 38

1900 Census, Miles Precinct, Pawnee Co., NE, ED#127, p5A/157A, frame 9/17, taken 9-11 June 1900, age 52, marr 14 yrs

More About Isaac Henry:

Immigration: 1871, as per 1900 census(29 yrs in USA)

More About Isaac Henry and Selvandara Daggett:

Marriage: 20 June 1886, Fairbury, Jefferson Co., NE (Source: *Marriage License*.)

Children of Selvandara Daggett and Isaac Henry are:

- 556 i. Lyle Albert⁵ Henry, born 23 June 1886 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., NE (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Lyle Albert Henry:

Ref:

1900 Census, Miles Precinct, Pawnee Co., NE, ED#127, p5A/157A, frame 9/17, taken 9-11 June 1900, age 13

1910 Census, Miles Precinct, Pawnee Co., NE, ED#150, p8A/177A, frame 15/16, taken 2 May 1910, age 22

More About Lyle Albert Henry:

Alternate DOB: 23 June 1887, as per 1900 census

- + 557 ii. Benoni Ralph Henry, born 06 May 1891 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., NE; died 19 October 1978 in Paola, Miami Co., KS.

168. Albert Sedley⁴ Daggett (Abigail³ Young, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 24 March 1851 in Trenton, Washington Co., WI, and died Unknown. He married **Emily J. Montgomery** 20 May 1875 in Ozaukee Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 01, p 0186.). She was born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in WI, and died Unknown.

Notes for Albert Sedley Daggett:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 9, b NB????

1870 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p26/71B, frame 26/44, taken 28 June 1870, age 19, b WI

1880 Census, Antelope, Jefferson Co., NE, ED#288, p9/620A, frame 9/9, taken 14 June 1880, age 29, name: Allen

Notes for Emily J. Montgomery:

Ref:

1880 Census, Antelope, Jefferson Co., NE, ED#288, p9/620A, frame 9/9, taken 14 June 1880, age 28, both parents b NY

More About Albert Daggett and Emily Montgomery:

Marriage: 20 May 1875, Ozaukee Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 01, p 0186.)

Children of Albert Daggett and Emily Montgomery are:

- 558 i. Roy W.⁵ Daggett, born 05 March 1876 in Waubeka, Ozaukee Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Roy W. Daggett:

Ref:

1880 Census, Antelope, Jefferson Co., NE, ED#288, p9/620A, frame 9/9, taken 14 June 1880, age 4

- 559 ii. Jay Daggett, born 05 March 1876 in Waubeka, Ozaukee Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Jay Daggett:

Ref:

1880 Census, Antelope, Jefferson Co., NE, ED#288, p9/620A, frame 9/9, taken 14 June 1880, age 4

- 560 iii. Verna Daggett, born August 1879 in NE; died Unknown.

Notes for Verna Daggett:

Ref:

1880 Census, Antelope, Jefferson Co., NE, ED#288, p9/620A, frame 9/9, taken 14 June 1880, age 10/12

169. Isaac C.⁴ Hanson (Rachel³ Young, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1828 in Bocabec, Charlotte C., NB, and died 13 June 1863 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Eliza Ann Dawson**, daughter of John Dawson and Margaret Young. She was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1892.

Notes for Isaac C. Hanson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 34

More About Isaac C. Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Baptist Church Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Eliza Ann Dawson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 29, name: Elvyra A.

Children of Isaac Hanson and Eliza Dawson are:

- 561 i. Emma C.⁵ Hanson, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married William Taylor; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma C. Hanson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 10, name: Emma S.

- 562 ii. Clara Hanson, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Carl Fosberg; died Unknown.

Notes for Clara Hanson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 8

- 563 iii. Laura Hanson, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married (1) Edward Clark; died Unknown. She married (2) Henry Harrison; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Hanson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 8

- 564 iv. Georgie Ann Hanson, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Georgie Ann Hanson:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Ref:
1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 6

- 565 v. Augusta Ann Hanson, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Augusta Ann Hanson:
Ref:
1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 3

- 566 vi. Sarah Hanson, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Hanson:
Ref:
1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 3

- 567 vii. Alberta Hanson, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? Walker in Truro, NS; born in Truro, NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Alberta Hanson:
Ref:
1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 1

More About ? Walker and Alberta Hanson:
Marriage: Truro, NS

- 568 viii. Gertude Hanson, born Unknown in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

171. John Frederick⁴ Hanson (Rachel³ Young, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 12 November 1832 in Bocabec, Charlotte C., NB, and died 21 April 1918 in Kentville, NS. He married **Mary Ann Russel** 1863 in Richmond, NB. She died Unknown.

More About John Hanson and Mary Russel:
Marriage: 1863, Richmond, NB

Children of John Hanson and Mary Russel are:

- 569 i. Alice Russell⁵ Hanson, died 23 June 1941. She married Ralph Samuel Eaton 30 June 1886 in Kentville, NS; died Unknown.

More About Ralph Eaton and Alice Hanson:
Marriage: 30 June 1886, Kentville, NS

- 570 ii. J. Harold Hanson, died Unknown.
571 iii. Norbert Hanson, died Unknown.
572 iv. Murry Hanson, died Unknown.

173. Otis⁴ Hanson (Rachel³ Young, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1836 in Bocabec, Charlotte C., NB, and died 27 February 1910. He married **Marion Parks**. She died Unknown.

Children of Otis Hanson and Marion Parks are:

- + 573 i. Roland⁵ Hanson, born 14 January 1869; died 1942 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME.
574 ii. George Hanson, born 26 December 1871; died Unknown.
575 iii. Clarence A. Hanson, born 03 May 1873; died 1937. He married Inez Smith; died Unknown.
576 iv. Pearl Parks Hanson, born 22 August 1875; died September 1956. She married D. J. Neale; died Unknown.
577 v. Almon Merrill Hanson, born 01 April 1879; died 14 August 1955. He married Mary Lawrence 1902; died Unknown.

More About Almon Hanson and Mary Lawrence:

Marriage: 1902

- 578 vi. Oscar Hanson, born 13 September 1881; died 1947. He married Gladys Derby; died Unknown.
- 579 vii. Clare Hanson, born 12 July 1884; died Unknown. She married (1) Fred Kidder; born Abt. 1880; died Unknown. She married (2) L. I. H. Edward; died Unknown.

174. Jacob⁴ Hanson (Rachel³ Young, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 26 December 1838 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Lila Pool**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Huldah Pool** 02 October 1870. She was born 1836, and died 1898.

More About Jacob Hanson and Huldah Pool:
Marriage: 02 October 1870

Children of Jacob Hanson and Huldah Pool are:

- 580 i. Arlington⁵ Hanson, died 1925.

More About Arlington Hanson:
Marital Status: unmarried

- + 581 ii. Mabel Gertrude Hanson, born 1855; died 1935.

175. Julia Crocker⁴ Hanson (Rachel³ Young, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 27 April 1841 in Bocabec, Charlotte C., NB, and died 07 October 1932. She married **Daniel Gilbert Hanson** 26 May 1867, son of Jeremiah Hanson and Elizabeth Goss. He was born 16 January 1836, and died 01 February 1916 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Daniel Hanson and Julia Hanson:
Marriage: 26 May 1867

Children of Julia Hanson and Daniel Hanson are:

- + 582 i. Percy Gilbert⁵ Hanson, born 20 November 1868 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died July 1916 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 583 ii. Philo Allston Hanson, born 10 June 1876 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Edith Baldwin 16 January 1907; died Unknown.

Notes for Philo Allston Hanson:
No children.

More About Philo Hanson and Edith Baldwin:
Marriage: 16 January 1907

- + 584 iii. Daniel Gerald Hanson, born 25 December 1880 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 December 1968 in Bath, Carlton Co., NB.
- + 585 iv. Bessie May Hanson, born 20 December 1883 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 August 1947 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

176. Duncan⁴ Hanson (Rachel³ Young, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1844, and died 1916. He married **Mary Lockwood**. She died Unknown.

Children of Duncan Hanson and Mary Lockwood are:

- 586 i. Frank⁵ Hanson, died 09 January 1918. He married Blanch Lee; died Unknown.
- 587 ii. Grace Hanson, born 1873; died 12 November 1962. She married Lewis Archibald; died Unknown.

178. Judson A.⁴ Hanson (Rachel³ Young, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-

Turner)^D) was born 12 May 1850 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Truro, NS. He married **Mary McGregor Chisholm** 25 May 1875 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of ? Chisholm and Mary ???. She was born 27 August 1857 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Judson A. Hanson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p45, house#172, age 30
1891 Census, Truro, Colchester Co., NS, Dist 29T, p27, family#138, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 35
1901 Census, Truro, Colchester Co., NS, Dist 29S, Div 1, p15, family#145, age 50(12 May 1850)

Notes for Mary McGregor Chisholm:

Ref:

1871 Census, Saint John(Dukes Ward), Saint John Co., NB, p79, age 18
1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p45, house#172, age 25
1891 Census, Truro, Colchester Co., NS, Dist 29T, p27, family#138, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 33, b NB, both parents b NS
1901 Census, Truro, Colchester Co., NS, Dist 29S, Div 1, p15, family#145, age 43(27 Aug 1857), name: Mary McG

Marriage Notes for Judson Hanson and Mary Chisholm:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 36 Number 1746

Date May 29 1875

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Watchman

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's mother, 25th inst., by Rev. Dr. Watters, Judson A. HANSON, St. George (Charlotte Co.) / Miss Mary McGregor CHISHOLM, St. John.

More About Judson Hanson and Mary Chisholm:

Marriage: 25 May 1875, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Judson Hanson and Mary Chisholm are:

- 588 i. Roderick McK.⁵ Hanson, born 03 March 1877 in NB; died 1943. He married Maud Archibald; died Unknown.

Notes for Roderick McK. Hanson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p45, house#172, age 5
1891 Census, Truro, Colchester Co., NS, Dist 29T, p27, family#138, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 14
1901 Census, Truro, Colchester Co., NS, Dist 29S, Div 1, p15, family#145, age 24(3 Mar 1877)

- 589 ii. Charlotte G. Hanson, born 01 December 1888 in NS; died Unknown. She married Edward Moxon; died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte G. Hanson:

Ref:

1891 Census, Truro, Colchester Co., NS, Dist 29T, p27, family#138, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 2
1901 Census, Truro, Colchester Co., NS, Dist 29S, Div 1, p15, family#145, age 12(1 Dec 1888)

179. Charles Spurgeon⁴ Hanson (Rachel³ Young, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 28 September 1855 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 October 1943 in Seattle, WA. He married **(1) Carrie Walker**. She died 1886. He married **(2) Mary Agnes Moore** Bef. 1890, daughter of A. R. Moore. She was born 07 December 1864 in Economy, NS, and died 08 July 1954 in Seattle, WA.

Notes for Carrie Walker:

No children

More About Charles Hanson and Mary Moore:

Marriage: Bef. 1890

Children of Charles Hanson and Mary Moore are:

- 590 i. Ethel Alberta⁵ Hanson, born 11 July 1890 in Truro, NS; died 03 January 1968 in Seattle, WA.
- 591 ii. Ratchel Isabel Hanson, born 16 December 1892 in Truro, NS; died Unknown. She married Benjamin Philips 03 June 1914; died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Philips and Ratchel Hanson:

Marriage: 03 June 1914

- 592 iii. Helen Rosanna Hanson, born 25 May 1895 in Truro, NS; died 1952 in Seattle, WA. She married Wilfred E. Nelson 27 July 1921 in Seattle, WA; born 17 April 1896 in Bothell, WA; died 1952 in Seattle, WA.

More About Wilfred Nelson and Helen Hanson:

Marriage: 27 July 1921, Seattle, WA

- + 593 iv. Alice Genevieve Hanson, born 27 June 1899 in Truro, NS; died 15 February 1958 in Seattle, WA.

180. Mary Eunice⁴ Young (Richard Turner³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in WI, and died Unknown. She married **William Plymite**. He was born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in PA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Eunice Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Wayne, Washington Co., WI, p13/7A, family#96, frame 1/16, taken 6 Aug 1850, age 3

1860 Census, Barton, Washington Co., WI, p54/78, frame 26/33, taken 20 June 1860, age 13

1870 Census, Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., MN, p8-9/618-619, frame 5/12, taken 25 July 1870, age 23

Notes for William Plymite:

Ref:

1870 Census, Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., MN, p8-9/618-619, frame 5/12, taken 25 July 1870, age 25

Child of Mary Young and William Plymite is:

- 594 i. Luretta⁵ Plymite, born February 1870 in Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Luretta Plymite:

Ref:

1870 Census, Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., MN, p8-9/618-619, frame 5/12, taken 25 July 1870, age 5/12

195. Charlotte Matilda⁴ Hanson (Josiah H.³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 16 October 1853 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 10 August 1930 in Texas. She married **George Angus Hanson**, son of Capt. John William Hanson. He was born 03 January 1850, and died 29 July 1930.

Children of Charlotte Hanson and George Hanson are:

- 595 i. Walter Leslie⁵ Hanson, born 07 March 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 596 ii. Lillian Marie Hanson, born 07 September 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 18 March 1928 in NH. She married William Levitt 30 June 1886; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian Marie Hanson:
No issue.

More About William Levitt and Lillian Hanson:
Marriage: 30 June 1886

- 597 iii. Charlotte Isabell Hanson, born 02 May 1879 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Norman Owen 17 October 1900; died Unknown.

More About Norman Owen and Charlotte Hanson:
Marriage: 17 October 1900

- 598 iv. Gertie Hanson, born Bef. 1882; died Bet. 1882 - 1883.
- 599 v. Edna Maud Hanson, born 18 May 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Arthur W. Taylor 17 October 1900 in Beverly, MA; died Unknown.

More About Arthur Taylor and Edna Hanson:
Marriage: 17 October 1900, Beverly, MA

- 600 vi. Carol Evelyn Hanson, born 06 July 1886; died Unknown. She married Arthur Gray 28 August 1903; died Unknown.

More About Arthur Gray and Carol Hanson:
Marriage: 28 August 1903

197. Edgar⁴ Hanson (Josiah H.³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1859, and died 1893. He married **Sarah Glew** 04 September 1880 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). She was born 1860, and died 1929.

More About Edgar Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Sarah Glew:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edgar Hanson and Sarah Glew:

Marriage: 04 September 1880, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Edgar Hanson and Sarah Glew are:

- 601 i. Vesta⁵ Hanson, born 11 May 1890 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 602 ii. Jesse E. Hanson, born 1891; died 1892.

More About Jesse E. Hanson:
Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

198. John Sylvester⁴ Hanson (Moses³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) died Unknown. He married **Maggie Catherine Lowery** 20 September 1876. She died Unknown.

More About John Hanson and Maggie Lowery:

Marriage: 20 September 1876

Child of John Hanson and Maggie Lowery is:

- 603 i. Jessie May⁵ Hanson, born 23 November 1878 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
(Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

204. Sarah Anna⁴ Hanson (Moses³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 21 July 1851 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died November 1936 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **George Bowden Reed** 22 July 1875, son of John Reed and Mary Dow. He was born 17 October 1850 in Tremont, Hancock Co., ME, and died 21 November 1927 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About George Reed and Sarah Hanson:

Marriage: 22 July 1875

Children of Sarah Hanson and George Reed are:

- + 604 i. Henry J.⁵ Reed, born October 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Aft. 1920; Stepchild.
+ 605 ii. Stanley Ernest Reed, born 02 March 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 31 March 1952 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

206. Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson (Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 28 November 1840 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 July 1928 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Capt. Leander Beverly Mitchell II** 08 March 1859 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Leander Mitchell and Catherine Hannah. He was born 07 June 1840, and died 24 October 1891 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Mary Priscilla Hanson:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 18, age 10

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2991

Date November 24 1892

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Bocabec (Charlotte Co.) - On Friday eve. last, Mrs. L.B. MITCHELL gave a party to the friends of her son, Leander B. MITCHELL who leaves for Ironwood, Michigan, 25th inst. He goes to Michigan to take up his old position of conductor on a street car which he gave up about a year ago.

More About Mary Priscilla Hanson:

Alternate DOD: 22 May 1969, Ashland, WI

Notes for Capt. Leander Beverly Mitchell II:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19, age 10

1861 census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 79 Number 875

Date October 29 1891

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Capt. Beverly L. MITCHELL of Bacobec (Charlotte Co.) while going from St. Andrews to his home Saturday morn. was knocked overboard from his vessel and drowned just off the sand reef in Passamaquoddy Bay. The jib sheet parted and in an effort to secure it, the captain was struck by the loose canvas and thrown overboard. The young men with him made every effort to rescue him. As the sea was very rough and the wind high, Capt. Mitchell very soon perished. It is probable the body will never be recovered. Capt. Mitchell was slightly passed fifty years of age and leaves a family of twelve children, most of whom are full grown.

Notes from WG database:

Leander Mitchell , a sea captain, drowned from his own vessel in Passamaquaddy Bay, being caught in the Anchor when it was thrown overboard, his body was never recovered.

More About Leander Mitchell and Mary Hanson:

Marriage: 08 March 1859, Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Hanson and Leander Mitchell are:

- 606 i. Orville Emereth⁵ Mitchell, born 23 March 1860; died Unknown.
- + 607 ii. Ida Adelia Mitchell, born 13 April 1862; died 14 March in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 608 iii. Herbert Weston Mitchell, born 30 March 1864; died 1942.
- + 609 iv. Henry Osborne Mitchell, born 04 February 1866 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1953.
- + 610 v. Mildred Amerzine Mitchell, born 30 December 1867; died Unknown.
- + 611 vi. Leander Beverly Mitchell III, born 16 April 1869 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 September 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 612 vii. Eva Estella Mitchell, born 05 March 1871 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 December 1943 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 613 viii. Ethel Linda Mitchell, born 10 January 1877 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1968.
- + 614 ix. Howard Webster Mitchell, born 01 November 1878 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 615 x. Mary Musetta Mitchell, born 05 January 1879 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 22 May 1969 in Ashland, Wisconsin, USA. She married (1) ? Cochran; died Unknown. She married (2) Dr. Melvin Leonard Young 20 June 1916 in Ashland, Wisconsin, USA; born 13 June 1857 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 27 June 1930 in Ashland, Wisconsin, USA.

More About Melvin Young and Mary Mitchell:

Marriage: 20 June 1916, Ashland, Wisconsin, USA

- + 616 xi. Harold Orville Mitchell, born 03 January 1881 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 December 1925 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 617 xii. LeRoy Watson Mitchell, born 20 November 1882 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died Unknown.

Notes for LeRoy Watson Mitchell:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 57 Number 4599

Date December 22 1882

County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Birth - Bocabec (Charlotte Co.) 20th ult., wife of Capt. Beverly MITCHELL, of a son.

618 xiii. Keith Mitchell, born Unknown; died Unknown.

207. Wellington⁴ Hanson (Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 20 February 1842 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 August 1898 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Olivia Aldrich Foster** 18 October 1868, daughter of Elias Foster and Hannah Libby. She was born 03 October 1847 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 June 1922 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Wellington Hanson:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 18, age 9

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p27-28, family#120, frame 14-15/39, age 35

Notes for Olivia Aldrich Foster:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 5, age 4

1861 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 14

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p27-28, family#120, frame 14-15/39, age 33

More About Wellington Hanson and Olivia Foster:

Marriage: 18 October 1868

Children of Wellington Hanson and Olivia Foster are:

619 i. Edith M.⁵ Hanson, born 04 July 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 February 1882 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Mar. 1882.).

Notes for Edith M. Hanson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p27-28, family#120, frame 14-15/39, age 11

More About Edith M. Hanson:

Cause of Death: diphtheria

620 ii. Flora E. Hanson, born 30 November 1870 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 April 1882.

Notes for Flora E. Hanson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p27-28, family#120, frame 14-15/39, age 9

More About Flora E. Hanson:

Cause of Death: diphtheria

621 iii. Elias T. Hanson, born 06 September 1873 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 June 1882 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elias T. Hanson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p27-28, family#120, frame 14-15/39, age 7

More About Elias T. Hanson:

Cause of Death: diptheria

- 622 iv. Lester W. Hanson, born 06 September 1873 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 May 1882 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lester W. Hanson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p27-28, family#120, frame 14-15/39, age 7

More About Lester W. Hanson:

Cause of Death: diptheria

- + 623 v. Lucia Jones Hanson, born 15 August 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 December 1932 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 624 vi. Charles Hanson, born 14 January 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 April 1882 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Charles Hanson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p27-28, family#120, frame 14-15/39, age 2

More About Charles Hanson:

Cause of Death: diptheria

- 625 vii. Albert Wellesley Hanson, born 26 March 1883 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 April 1946.

More About Albert Wellesley Hanson:

Marital Status: unmarried

- + 626 viii. Bertha Belle Hanson, born 26 March 1883 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 August 1954 in Oven Head, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 627 ix. Austin Earl Hanson, born 20 September 1884 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 October 1954.

More About Austin Earl Hanson:

Marital Status: unmarried

- 628 x. Child Hanson, born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Child Hanson:

Cause of Death: diptheria

208. Hillman⁴ Hanson (Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 15 March 1841 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 July 1917 in Woodstock, NB. He married **Mary Elizabeth deLue** 03 December 1869 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Christopher DeLue and Mary Hawkins. She was born 31 March 1853, and died Bet. 1910 - 1911.

Notes for Hillman Hanson:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 18, age 7

1891 Census, Woodstock(Wellington Ward), Carleton Co., NB, Dist ?? p10, family#52, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 45

1901 Census, Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 14L, Div 2, p24, family#261, taken 27 Apr - 14 May 1901, age 59(15 Mar 1841), name: Hill Hanson

Notes for Mary Elizabeth deLue:

Ref:

1891 Census, Woodstock(Wellington Ward), Carleton Co., NB, Dist ?? p10, family#52, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 43

1901 Census, Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 14L, Div 2, p24, family#261, taken 27 Apr - 14 May 1901, age 47(31 Mar 1853)

More About Hillman Hanson and Mary deLue:

Marriage: 03 December 1869, Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Hillman Hanson and Mary deLue are:

- + 629 i. Ernest Leland⁵ Hanson, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 630 ii. Harry Hanson, born 30 September 1874 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 631 iii. Merton Hanson, born 28 January 1877 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Merton Hanson:

Ref:

1891 Census, Woodstock(Wellington Ward), Carleton Co., NB, Dist ?? p10, family#52, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 15

1901 Census, Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 14L, Div 2, p24, family#261, taken 27 Apr - 14 May 1901, age 23(28 Jan 1877)

More About Merton Hanson:

Marital Status: unmarried

- + 632 iv. Guy Leroy Hanson, born 1878 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB; died 20 December 1958 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB.

210. Charles Eliphalett⁴ Hanson (Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 28 January 1848 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 April 1922 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (1) **Matilda Turner** 21 July 1886, daughter of Samuel Turner and Matilda Robinson. She was born 1852, and died September 1888. He married (2) **Matilda Daisy McMillan** 22 April 1902. She was born 1871, and died 1959.

Notes for Charles Eliphalett Hanson:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 18, age 3

Notes for Matilda Turner:

No children

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 10

More About Charles Hanson and Matilda Turner:

Marriage: 21 July 1886

More About Charles Hanson and Matilda McMillan:

Marriage: 22 April 1902

Children of Charles Hanson and Matilda McMillan are:

- 633 i. Mary Helena⁵ Hanson, born 04 July 1904 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 04 August 1950. She married Wesley Stillman Bartlett,

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Jr. 25 October 1928; born 20 June 1897 in MA; died 1950 in Malden, MA.

Notes for Mary Helena Hanson:
No issue

Notes for Wesley Stillman Bartlett, Jr.:

Ref:
1910 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#328, p13A/188A, family#280, frame 25/53,
taken 25 Apr 1910, age 12

More About Wesley Bartlett and Mary Hanson:
Marriage: 25 October 1928

- + 634 ii. Edna Matilda Hanson, born 14 April 1906 in ?; died Unknown in ?.
- + 635 iii. Lydia Maude Hanson, born 08 November 1908; died Unknown.

211. Richard Sylvester⁴ Hanson, Sr. (Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 03 November 1849 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 February 1925 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Almira Foster** 20 December 1870 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p369.), daughter of Elias Foster and Hannah Libby. She was born 16 September 1851 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 July 1935 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for Richard Sylvester Hanson, Sr.:

Either missed in the 1851 census or is the Richard, age 5 !!!

Ref:
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p27, family#119, frame 14/39, age 35
1921 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-9, p9, family#91, frame 10/12, age 75

Notes for Almira Foster:

Ref:
1861 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 10
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p27, family#119, frame 14/39, age 30,
name: Elmira
1921 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-9, p9, family#91, frame 10/12, age 70

Marriage Notes for Richard Hanson and Almira Foster:

Witnesses: R. B. Hanson & William Cunningham

More About Richard Hanson and Almira Foster:

Marriage: 20 December 1870, Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p369.)

Children of Richard Hanson and Almira Foster are:

- 636 i. Hannah M.⁵ Hanson, born 12 September 1871 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 October 1878 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 637 ii. Hiram Chester Hanson, born 14 May 1873 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 January 1934 in Alton Bay, NH.
- + 638 iii. Herbert Mitchell Hanson, born 08 September 1874 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 March 1955 in Eureka, Humbolt Co., CA.
- + 639 iv. Roland C. Hanson, born 28 March 1876 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 January 1946 in CA.
- 640 v. Mary E. Hanson, born 28 December 1877 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 April 1882 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary E. Hanson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p27, family#119, frame 14/39, age 2

More About Mary E. Hanson:

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 641 vi. Frank Ernest Hanson, born 21 August 1879 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 July 1950 in Thompsonville, MI.
- 642 vii. Oscar C. Hanson, born 05 September 1881 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 April 1882 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Oscar C. Hanson:

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 643 viii. Lawrence Albert Hanson, born 31 March 1884 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 March 1952 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 644 ix. Alma Bernice Hanson, born 28 August 1884 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died April 1921 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.
- + 645 x. Richard Sylvester Hanson, Jr., born 26 June 1886 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 April 1955 in OR.
- + 646 xi. Eva Mae Hanson, born 28 August 1888 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 March 1939 in North Clemford, MA.
- + 647 xii. Earl William Hanson, born 28 August 1890 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died April 1918 in Springfield, MA.
- + 648 xiii. George Foster Hanson, born 28 July 1892 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 August 1952 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 649 xiv. Child Hanson, born 03 June 1894 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 650 xv. Vera Belle Hanson, born 03 June 1894 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 June 1983.

213. Isaac Webster⁴ Hanson (Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 04 August 1852 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 March 1925 in Haverill, MA. He married **Maude Mary Howard** 20 June 1877. She was born in Heartland, NB, and died Unknown.

More About Isaac Hanson and Maude Howard:

Marriage: 20 June 1877

Child of Isaac Hanson and Maude Howard is:

- 651 i. Harriet⁵ Hanson, born 29 May 1882; died 1944.

More About Harriet Hanson:

Marital Status: unmarried

214. Malinda P.⁴ Hanson (Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 16 October 1854 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 April 1922 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. She married **John 'Jack' H. Johnson** 25 September 1878. He was born 24 May 1857 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Malinda P. Hanson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, house#140, age 43Ref:

1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p16B/269B, family#382, frame 32/33, taken 22 Jan 1920, age 62, imm 1900

Notes for John 'Jack' H. Johnson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p16B/269B, family#382, frame 32/33, taken 22 Jan 1920, age 62, imm 1900Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, house#140, age 43

More About John Johnson and Malinda Hanson:

Marriage: 25 September 1878

Children of Malinda Hanson and John Johnson are:

- + 652 i. Aubrey O.⁵ Johnson, born 17 January 1879; died 02 July 1957.
- + 653 ii. George Hillman Johnson, born 09 March 1882 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 June 1962 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 654 iii. Estella 'Stella' May Johnson, born 09 January 1884 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 655 iv. Thomas E. Johnson, born 06 April 1886; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas E. Johnson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, house#140, age 15

- 656 v. Jane Johnson, born 04 June 1888; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Johnson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, house#140, age 12

- 657 vi. Tilly Johnson, born 30 January 1891; died Unknown.

Notes for Tilly Johnson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, house#140, age 10

216. Hiram Russell⁴ Hanson (Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 03 August 1862 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 August 1912 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Grace Isabella McCarroll** 03 May 1882 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John McCarroll and Margaret ???. She was born 16 January 1858, and died 21 March 1931 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hiram Hanson and Grace McCarroll:

Marriage: 03 May 1882, Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Hiram Hanson and Grace McCarroll are:

- + 658 i. Willard Russell⁵ Hanson, born 09 July 1883 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died October 1954 in Hopewell Cape.
- + 659 ii. Ella Erskine Hanson, born 23 December 1887 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 April 1957 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB.

225. George McKay⁴ Hanson (Isaac³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 28 August 1856 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1924 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Harriet Farrar** 24 October 1883. She was born in of Baileyville, ME, and died Unknown.

More About George Hanson and Harriet Farrar:

Marriage: 24 October 1883

Children of George Hanson and Harriet Farrar are:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- + 660 i. Emily⁵ Hanson, died Unknown.
- 661 ii. Molly Hanson, died Unknown.

More About Molly Hanson:
Occupation: Teacher

- 662 iii. Helen Hanson, born 28 June 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 15 April 1957.

More About Helen Hanson:
Occupation: Attorney

226. Henry Frye⁴ Hanson (Isaac³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 28 March 1846 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 December 1912 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. He married **Vashti Eva Rogers** 03 March 1873 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p355 & 479.), daughter of Jeremiah Rogers and Ann Crawford. She was born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 30 April 1885 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: *Death Index, MA: 1841-1915*).

More About Henry Frye Hanson:

Baptism: 20 June 1846, United Church, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Vashti Eva Rogers:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p29/113, family#197, frame 3/27, taken 23 June 1860, age 7, b NB

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p17/42A, family#129, frame 17/26, taken 10 June 1870, age 17

1880 Census, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, ED#710, p30/533B, family#253, frame 30/31, taken 9 June 1880, age 27, Divorced

More About Henry Hanson and Vashti Rogers:

Marriage: 03 March 1873, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p355 & 479.)

Child of Henry Hanson and Vashti Rogers is:

- + 663 i. Ada⁵ Hanson, born 03 May 1873 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

246. Octavia B.⁴ Dow (Mary Elizabeth³ Turner, James², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1836 - 1837, and died Unknown. She married **James F. Hanson** 14 July 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p320.). He died Unknown.

Notes for Octavia B. Dow:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 20, age 14

More About James Hanson and Octavia Dow:

Marriage: 14 July 1853, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p320.)

Child of Octavia Dow and James Hanson is:

- 664 i. Charles M.⁵ Hanson, born 16 March 1856; died 26 April 1859.

249. Roxanna⁴ Dow (Mary Elizabeth³ Turner, James², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 14 April 1842 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 May 1918 in Nashua,

Hillsborough Co., NH. She married **Sanford William Shaw** 15 January 1862, son of William Shaw and Frances Phillips. He was born 09 May 1838 in NB, and died 05 February 1907 in NB.

Notes for Roxanna Dow:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 20, age 8
1871 Census, Wakefield Parish, Carleton Co., NB, p187, family#101, age 28, name: Rosannah
1881 Census, Wakefield Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 31C, Div. 1, p13, family#48, age 39, b ME ???
1891 Census, Wakefield Parish, Carleton Co., NB, family#177, age 49
1901 Census, Wakefield Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 14H, Div. 1, p2, family#14, age 58(14 Apr. 1842)
1911 Census, Wakefield Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Sist. 16, p11, family#101, age 68(Apr. 1843), widow. Living in the same home is Isabel Shaw, widow, lodger, age 72(Jan 1839)

Notes for Sanford William Shaw:

Ref:

1871 Census, Wakefield Parish, Carleton Co., NB, p187, family#101, age 33
1881 Census, Wakefield Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 31C, Div. 1, p13, family#48, age 43
1891 Census, Wakefield Parish, Carleton Co., NB, family#177, age 54
1901 Census, Wakefield Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 14H, Div. 1, p2, family#14, age 62(9 May 1838)

More About Sanford William Shaw:

Occupation: Bet. 1871 - 1901, shoemaker

More About Sanford Shaw and Roxanna Dow:

Marriage: 15 January 1862

Children of Roxanna Dow and Sanford Shaw are:

665 i. Ruel William⁵ Shaw, born 14 May 1863 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ruel William Shaw:

Ref:

1871 Census, Wakefield Parish, Carleton Co., NB, p187, family#101, age 7, name: Joel W.
1881 Census, Wakefield Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 31C, Div. 1, p13, family#48, age 19

More About Ruel William Shaw:

Occupation: 1881, shoemaker

666 ii. Ella Blanch Shaw, born 04 October 1865 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ella Blanch Shaw:

Ref:

1871 Census, Wakefield Parish, Carleton Co., NB, p187, family#101, age 5, name: Ellah B.

+ 667 iii. Harry Dow Shaw, born 25 June 1875 in Wakefield Parish, Carleton Co., NB; died Unknown.

251. Augustus James⁴ Dow (Mary Elizabeth³ Turner, James², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1846 - 1847, and died Unknown. He married **Mary E. Rogers**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Augustus James Dow:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 20, age 4
1870 Census, Bridgewater, Aroostook Co., ME, p10/28B, frame 10/16, taken 24 July 1870, age 24
1880 Census, Perham Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#210, p1/275A, frame 1/14, taken 4 June 1880, age 33

Child of Augustus Dow and Mary Rogers is:

668 i. Ruel A.⁵ Dow, born 1881; died Unknown.

255. Vernon Ford⁴ Turner (Samuel³, James², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 04 December 1849 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 April 1906 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 26 Apr. 1906.). He married **Eliza Meda Pettigrove**, daughter of Benjamin Pettigrove and Eliza Eastman. She was born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Vernon Ford Turner:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 12

Children of Vernon Turner and Eliza Pettigrove are:

- 669 i. J. Douglas⁵ Turner, born 19 May 1889 in St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 670 ii. Vernon Lloyd Turner, born 10 November 1896 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 671 iii. Alice Verna Turner, born 27 September 1904 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

260. Minnie Helen⁴ Turner (Samuel³, James², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1866 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 July 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Samuel Almond Douglas** 30 April 1901 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Douglas and Elizabeth Almond. He was born 22 May 1864 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 October 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Minnie Helen Turner:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Samuel Almond Douglas:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Douglas and Minnie Turner:

Marriage: 30 April 1901, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Minnie Turner and William Douglas are:

- 672 i. Helen A.⁵ Douglas, born 1902; died 1904.

More About Helen A. Douglas:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 673 ii. Samuel Almond Douglas, born 12 May 1904 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

261. Samuel⁴ Hanson (Margaret Ann³ Carlow, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1834 - 1835, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Dawson**, daughter of John Dawson and Margaret Young. She was born Bet. 1840 - 1841, and died Unknown.

Child of Samuel Hanson and Margaret Dawson is:

- + 674 i. Stephen H.⁵ Hanson, born 1872 in Richmond, Carlton Co., NB; died 20 March 1953 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

262. Frederick⁴ Hanson (Margaret Ann³ Carlow, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1836 - 1837, and died Unknown in ?. He married **Henrietta Bennet Wiley** 04 October 1865, daughter of Hugh Wiley and Mary Malloch. She was born 20 May 1844 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 April 1931 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Henrietta Bennet Wiley:

PANB shows a Elta Bennet Moore, d 27 Apr. 1931, same as Henrietta (Wiley(Hanson) Moore

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p111, age 7

More About Frederick Hanson and Henrietta Wiley:

Marriage: 04 October 1865

Children of Frederick Hanson and Henrietta Wiley are:

- 675 i. Harry⁵ Hanson, born Aft. 1865 in ?; died Bef. 1931 in ?.
- + 676 ii. Mary Etta Hanson, born 01 March 1868 in USA; died 12 April 1963 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

264. Caroline⁴ Hanson (Margaret Ann³ Carlow, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1840 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p38.), and died 1921 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p38.). She married **William E./C. MacAlona**. He was born April 1840 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p38.), and died 30 May 1915 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p38.).

Child of Caroline Hanson and William MacAlona is:

- 677 i. Minnie Edna⁵ MacAlona, born 10 January 1882 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

267. Uriah Rupert⁴ Hanson (Margaret Ann³ Carlow, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 16 April 1850 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte C., NB, and died 1925 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. He married **(1) Esther J. Jenkins** 25 November 1877 in Bunyan's Cottage, Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. She was born Abt. 1850 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 12 February 1881 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME. He married **(2) Isabella Jane Johnston** 14 April 1884 in NB, daughter of Francis Johnston and May Currie. She was born 05 November 1866 in Jerusalem, Queen's Co., NB, and died 21 January 1938 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB.

More About Uriah Hanson and Esther Jenkins:

Marriage: 25 November 1877, Bunyan's Cottage, Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB

More About Uriah Hanson and Isabella Johnston:

Marriage: 14 April 1884, NB

Children of Uriah Hanson and Esther Jenkins are:

- 678 i. Frank⁵ Hanson, died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Hanson:

Both WG and Leana Randall show this person however, he either died as an infant or is the Frank Hanson associated with the second wife of Uriah Hanson.

- 679 ii. Esther Hanson, born 11 April 1880; died 28 February 1881.

Children of Uriah Hanson and Isabella Johnston are:

- 680 i. Ethel Alice⁵ Hanson, born 24 February 1887 in Woodstock, NB; died 03 September 1978 in Northhampton, NB. She married Clifford R. Knox Rogers 20 August 1912 in Winnipeg, MB; born 18 July 1889 in Aitkin, MN; died February 1968 in Woodstock, NB.

More About Clifford Rogers and Ethel Hanson:
Marriage: 20 August 1912, Winnipeg, MB

- 681 ii. Marguerite Velma Hanson, born 09 August 1890 in Woodstock, NB; died 09 August 1964 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married Charles Herbert Colwell 06 April 1921 in Woodstock, NB; born 11 January 1890 in South Devon, NB; died 13 May 1949 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

More About Charles Colwell and Marguerite Hanson:
Marriage: 06 April 1921, Woodstock, NB

- 682 iii. Frank Rupert Hanson, born 25 September 1892 in Woodstock, NB; died 1979 in Woodstock, NB. He married Gladys May Hayward 1934 in Woodstock, NB; born 06 November 1901 in South Stoneham, South Hampton, England; died 01 June 1984 in Woodstock, NB.

More About Frank Rupert Hanson:
Occupation: Druggist

More About Gladys May Hayward:
Occupation: Nurse

More About Frank Hanson and Gladys Hayward:
Marriage: 1934, Woodstock, NB

- 683 iv. Gene Dorcas Hanson, born November 1903 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB; died 28 April 2001 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB. She married (1) Rev. Henry E. Allaby; born 25 October 1891 in Bloomfield, Kings Co., NB; died 01 July 1980 in Woodstock, NB. She married (2) Frank Leslie Atherton 01 November 1947; born 1869; died 1957 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB.

More About Frank Atherton and Gene Hanson:
Marriage: 01 November 1947

272. Minerva M.⁴ Hanson (Margaret Ann³ Carlow, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 16 December 1855, and died 1937. She married **Justus William Keirstead** 18 April 1888 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Daniel Kierstead and Huldah Gray. He was born 22 February 1839, and died 23 March 1918 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Justus William Keirstead:

Ref: 1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7

More About Justus Keirstead and Minerva Hanson:

Marriage: 18 April 1888, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Minerva Hanson and Justus Keirstead are:

- 684 i. Hettie Winnifred⁵ Keirstead, born 03 July 1889 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1916 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p121.).
- 685 ii. Granville Keirstead, born 27 November 1892; died Unknown.

279. Caroline⁴ Carlow (Mark Alfred³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 23 August 1859 in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI, and died Unknown. She married

William Daniel Benson 16 January 1876 in Platte Co., NE, son of Alson Benson and Fanny Hays. He was born 06 June 1855 in Yates Co., NY, and died 11 April 1929 in Platte Co., NE.

Notes for Caroline Carlow:

Ref:

1860 Census, Mauston, Juneau Co., WI, p12/933, frame 12/14, taken 6 June 1860, age 1

1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 9

More About William Benson and Caroline Carlow:

Marriage: 16 January 1876, Platte Co., NE

Children of Caroline Carlow and William Benson are:

- 686 i. Cora Inez⁵ Benson, born 24 March 1877 in Platte Co., NE; died Unknown.
- 687 ii. Walter Mark Benson, born 29 April 1879; died Unknown.

283. Mely Charlotte⁴ Carlow (Mark Alfred³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 10 July 1870 in NE, and died Unknown. She married (1) **Frederick Damer**. He died Unknown. She married (2) **John Henry Lindquist**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Mely Charlotte Carlow:

Ref:

1880 Census, Arcadia(Liberty Precinct), Valley Co., NE, ED#163, p13/165A, frame 13/15, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 10

Child of Mely Carlow and Frederick Damer is:

- 688 i. Mark F.⁵ Damer, died Unknown.

293. Amy A.⁴ Trimble (Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 13 May 1848 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Frederick Towers** in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, son of Jesse Towers and Mary Murphy. He was born 1848 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Amy A. Trimble:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, p199/100A, frame 3/25, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 3, name: Anna A.

More About Frederick Towers and Amy Trimble:

Marriage: Robbinston, Washington Co., ME

Child of Amy Trimble and Frederick Towers is:

- 689 i. Edward S.⁵ Towers, born August 1884 in Emporium, PA; died 04 September 1885 in Emporium, PA.

294. Archibald⁴ Trimble (Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 14 July 1849 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died 1919. He married **Frances E. Gardner** 25 May 1872. She died Unknown.

Notes for Archibald Trimble:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, p199/100A, frame 3/25, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 1

More About Archibald Trimble and Frances Gardner:

Marriage: 25 May 1872

Child of Archibald Trimble and Frances Gardner is:

- 690 i. Helen⁵ Trimble, died Unknown. She married Elmer George Rigby; died Unknown.

298. John Charles Fremont⁴ Trimble (Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 14 May 1856 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 January 1927. He married **Maria Roseltha Clark** 12 July 1882. She was born 02 April 1867 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 September 1920 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

More About John Trimble and Maria Clark:

Marriage: 12 July 1882

Child of John Trimble and Maria Clark is:

- 691 i. Mary Elizabeth⁵ Trimble, born 08 April 1883; died Unknown. She married Ronald Curtis Raynes 01 January 1912; died Unknown.

More About Ronald Raynes and Mary Trimble:

Marriage: 01 January 1912

301. Jane Porter Rae⁴ Trimble (Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 25 April 1860 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died 10 June 1921. She married **James Odber Elsmore** 05 August 1884 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, son of James Elsmore and Maria Gardner. He was born 13 February 1855 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About James Elsmore and Jane Trimble:

Marriage: 05 August 1884, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME

Children of Jane Trimble and James Elsmore are:

- + 692 i. Ernest Edward⁵ Elsmore, born 22 December 1884 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI; died 06 April 1933.
693 ii. Alice Harrington Elsmore, born 01 February 1889; died 16 November 1971.

306. Mahala Haley⁴ Carlow (Hiram H.³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 09 April 1867 in WI, and died 23 February 1917 in Baudette, Beltrami Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **William W. Rippenbaur** 09 February 1885 in Chippewa Co., WI (Source: *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic," Vol 1, p 0274.). He was born June 1858 in Jackson Co., WI, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mahala Haley Carlow:

Ref:

1870 Census, Rockland, Brown Co., WI, p7/393A, frame 7/19, taken 26 July 1870, age 3, name: Haley

1880 Census, Maiden Rock, Pierce Co., WI, ED#122, p6/248B, frame 6/29, taken 5 June 1880, age 13, name: Mahala

1900 Census, Pohiltz, Rosseau Co., MN, ED#, age 33

1910 Census, Baudette, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#25, p6A/31A, frame 11/21, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 43, marr 25 yrs, 8 children, 6 living

The following email segment was received from Tom on 16 March 2008:

Mahala married on February 9, 1885, in Chippewa County Wisconsin In cross referencing her marriage date and county at the WI Historical Society

website I came up with two possible spouses. Alexander Lancor and Wm W Ripenbaur. I will continue to research this.

I am showing both men as possible husbands as there appears to be either a mistake on the page as there are two men shown but only one woman which would tend to indicate an error in either the original record or the

transcription to the electronic database.(AEK)

Notes for William W. Rippenbark:

Ref:

1900 Census, Pohiltz, Rosseau Co., MN, ED#, age 48, name: William Reipenback

1910 Census, Baudette, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#25, p6A/31A, frame 11/21, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 51, marr 25 yrs, name: William Rapenbark

1920 Census, Spooner, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#66, p5B/206B, frame 10/16, taken 16-17 Jan 1920, age 59, Widower, name: William Rippenbark

More About William Rippenbark and Mahala Carlow:

Marriage: 09 February 1885, Chippewa Co., WI (Source: *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic," Vol 1, p 0274.)

Children of Mahala Carlow and William Rippenbark are:

+ 694 i. Lydia M.⁵ Rippenbark, born 01 June 1886 in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., WI; died 25 February 1980 in Roseau, MN.

695 ii. Elvira A. Rippenbark, born Bet. 1887 - 1888; died Unknown.

Notes for Elvira A. Rippenbark:

Ref:

1900 Census, Pohiltz, Rosseau Co., MN, ED#, age 12

696 iii. Mable L. Rippenbark, born Bet. 1888 - 1889; died Unknown.

Notes for Mable L. Rippenbark:

Ref:

1900 Census, Pohiltz, Rosseau Co., MN, ED#, age 11

697 iv. Maud E. Rippenbark, born Bet. 1896 - 1897 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Maud E. Rippenbark:

Ref:

1900 Census, Pohiltz, Rosseau Co., MN, ED#, age 4

1910 Census, Baudette, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#25, p6A/31A, frame 11/21, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 13

698 v. Arthur William Rippenbark, born Bet. 1898 - 1899 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur William Rippenbark:

Ref:

1900 Census, Pohiltz, Rosseau Co., MN, ED#, age 1, name: William A. Reipenback

1910 Census, Baudette, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#25, p6A/31A, frame 11/21, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 7

1920 Census, Spooner, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#66, p5B/206B, frame 10/16, taken 16-17 Jan 1920, age 20

699 vi. Harry M. Rippenbark, born Bet. 1902 - 1903 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry M. Rippenbark:

Ref:

1910 Census, Baudette, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#25, p6A/31A, frame 11/21, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 7

1920 Census, Spooner, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#66, p5B/206B, frame 10/16, taken 16-17 Jan 1920, age 18

309. Frances 'Fannie' S.⁴ Carlow (Edward DeWolf³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born July 1852 in WI, and died Unknown. She married **Henry H. Brooks** Bet. 1869 - 1870. He was born March 1848 in IL, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frances 'Fannie' S. Carlow:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fairview, Sarpy Co., NE, ED#4, p2/188B, frame 2/14, taken 3 June 1880, age 25, b WI, both parents b Canada

1900 Census, Laporte Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#210, p13A/13A, frame 3/8, taken 5-12 July 1900, age 47, marr 30 yrs, 11 children, 6 living, b WI, both parents b Canada

1910 Census, LaPorte Precinct #7, Larimer Co., CO, ED#224, p14A/39A, frame 2/12, taken 6-7 June 1910, age 56, marr 39 yrs, 11 children, 3 living

1920 Census, LaPorte, Twp. #8, Larimer Co., CO, ED#145, p6A/21A, frame 11/13, taken 22-24 Jan 1920, age 68

Notes for Henry H. Brooks:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fairview, Sarpy Co., NE, ED#4, p2/188B, frame 2/14, taken 3 June 1880, age 32

1900 Census, LaPorte Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#210, p13A/13A, frame 3/8, taken 5-12 July 1900, age 52, marr 30 yrs

1910 Census, LaPorte Precinct #7, Larimer Co., CO, ED#224, p14A/39A, frame 2/12, taken 6-7 June 1910, age 63, marr 39 yrs

1920 Census, LaPorte, Twp. #8, Larimer Co., CO, ED#145, p6A/21A, frame 11/13, taken 22-24 Jan 1920, age 73

More About Henry Brooks and Frances Carlow:

Marriage: Bet. 1869 - 1870

Children of Frances Carlow and Henry Brooks are:

- 700 i. Ernest J.⁵ Brooks, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in NE; died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest J. Brooks:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fairview, Sarpy Co., NE, ED#4, p2/188B, frame 2/14, taken 3 June 1880, age 6

- 701 ii. John E. Brooks, born November 1875 in NE; died Unknown.

Notes for John E. Brooks:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fairview, Sarpy Co., NE, ED#4, p2/188B, frame 2/14, taken 3 June 1880, age 4

1900 Census, Laporte Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#210, p13A/13A, frame 3/8, taken 5-12 July 1900, age 24

- + 702 iii. Lucretia L. Brooks, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in NE; died Bef. 1900.
+ 703 iv. William H. Brooks, born April 1880 in Fairview, Sarpy Co., NE; died Unknown.
704 v. Benjamin P. Brooks, born November 1883 in NE; died Bef. 1910.

Notes for Benjamin P. Brooks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Laporte Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#210, p13A/13A, frame 3/8, taken 5-12 July 1900, age 16

- 705 vi. Sririre S. Brooks, born September 1891 in NE; died Unknown.

Notes for Sririre S. Brooks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Laporte Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#210, p13A/13A, frame 3/8, taken 5-12 July 1900, age 8, name: very difficult to read????

1910 Census, LaPorte Precinct #7, Larimer Co., CO, ED#224, p14A/39A, frame 2/12, taken 6-7 June 1910, age 18, name: Ser??ane

- 706 vii. Chester H. Brooks, born June 1895 in CO; died Bef. 1910.

Notes for Chester H. Brooks:

Ref:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

1900 Census, Laporte Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#210, p13A/13A, frame 3/8, taken 5-12 July 1900, age 4

707 viii. Dellia Clifton, born May 1889 in NE; died Unknown; Adopted child.

Notes for Dellia Clifton:

Ref:

1900 Census, Laporte Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#210, p13A/13A, frame 3/8, taken 5-12 July 1900, age 11, adopted daughter, b NE, both parents b unknown

1910 Census, LaPorte Precinct #7, Larimer Co., CO, ED#224, p14A/39A, frame 2/12, taken 6-7 June 1910, age 20, adopte, name: Della C. Brooks

310. Edward Turner⁴ Carlow (Edward DeWolf³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 05 July 1855 in Mauston, Lindina Twp., Juneau Co., WI, and died 15 February 1924 in Gunnison, Sanpete Co., UT (Source: *Death Index*, Utah: #1924000719.). He married **Armintha Pleasant Smart** Bet. 1882 - 1883, daughter of Francis Smart and Elizabeth Warner. She was born 18 March 1867 in Cedar Rapids, IA, and died 20 February 1939 in Lakeview, CA.

Notes for Edward Turner Carlow:

Note posted by Ernest Keene on his WorldConnect page:

kidnapped by indians, escaped age 16

see fathers notes

The following email was received from Diane Aldrich, 8 Aug. 2008:

My husband's genealogy includes Edward Turner Carlow, and we have a little bit about him. I'm curious as to when he moved to Utah. We have information that he, his parents and his sisters were traveling in a covered wagon which was attacked by Indians. The parents were killed, and the children captured. The information says Edward escaped and became an Indian Scout for the Army. He was able to find his sisters. Other than that, we know very little. One website (familytreemaker) says the parents' death and place of death are unknown. But if we can find the year they headed West, we might be able to find out more.

I have found the genealogy online and have the Wandering Warners book. It's been a while since I've looked through that, but I don't think it has any new information for us.

If you could share with us any information, we'd really appreciate it. If we have a year they moved West, that might help. Or if you know of anyone who has Edward Turner Carlow's biography, we'd love to have their name and address so we may contact them.

What spurred this new interest in Edward is we have a covered wagon that was built around 1890. It's in excellent condition and we use it to educate others about life on the trail. Recently, the Oregon-California Trail Association invited us to set up a pioneer display at their national convention. We had the picture of Edward in his Indian Scout uniform on display and people started asking questions that we couldn't answer. I'm happy they asked so we could make the effort to find out more about him.

Ref:

1910 Census, Payson(Ward#2), Utah Co., UT, ED#191, p14A/185A, frame 9/15, taken 29 Apr 1910, age 54, marr 27 yrs

Notes for Armintha Pleasant Smart:

Ref:

1910 Census, Payson(Ward#2), Utah Co., UT, ED#191, p14A/185A, frame 9/15, taken 29 Apr 1910, age 41, marr 27 yrs, 11 children, 8 living

More About Edward Carlow and Armintha Smart:

Marriage: Bet. 1882 - 1883

Children of Edward Carlow and Armintha Smart are:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- 708 i. Francis DeWolf⁵ Carlow, born 04 November 1883 in Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO; died 12 May 1950 in Salmon, Lemhi Co., ID. He married Ida Peters 14 June 1906 in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID; born 25 May 1884 in ID; died 13 April 1944 in Eden, Jerome Co., ID.

More About Francis Carlow and Ida Peters:
Marriage: 14 June 1906, Nampa, Canyon Co., ID

- 709 ii. Clara Loyla Carlow, born 18 March 1885 in Springfield, NE; died Unknown. She married William Dyer; died Unknown.
710 iii. Oma Josephine Carlow, born 15 May 1887 in Burr Oak, Jewell Co., KS; died Unknown. She married John William Mangum 16 July 1905 in UT; born 19 July 1879 in Paria, Kane Co., UT; died Unknown.

More About John Mangum and Oma Carlow:
Marriage: 16 July 1905, UT

- 711 iv. Edna Armintha Carlow, born 12 May 1889 in Lyons, CO; died 16 December 1933 in Richfield. Sevier Co., UT. She married Marion Mangum 15 November 1905 in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., ID; born 27 August 1883 in Walnut Grove, Apache Co., AZ; died 11 December 1974 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID.

More About Marion Mangum and Edna Carlow:
Marriage: 15 November 1905, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., ID

- 712 v. Edward Nathan Carlow, born 01 March 1891 in Lyons, CO; died 1903.
+ 713 vi. Sarah Elizabeth Carlow, born 06 August 1893 in Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO; died 11 August 1960.
714 vii. Rose May Carlow, born 21 February 1895 in Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO; died Unknown.
715 viii. Ernest Turner Carlow, born 21 July 1896 in Evans, CO; died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest Turner Carlow:
Ref:
1910 Census, Payson(Ward#2), Utah Co., UT, ED#191, p14A/185A, frame 9/15, taken 29 Apr 1910, age 12

- 716 ix. Victoria Fannie Carlow, born 22 September 1898 in Provo, UT; died Unknown.
+ 717 x. Fanny Victoria Carlow, born 21 September 1901 in CO; died 21 April 1955.
718 xi. Beulah Alberta Carlow, born 17 May 1904 in Fort Collins, CO; died 1971.

Notes for Beulah Alberta Carlow:
Ref:
1910 Census, Payson(Ward#2), Utah Co., UT, ED#191, p14A/185A, frame 9/15, taken 29 Apr 1910, age 6

311. Lucy Olive⁴ Carlow (Edward DeWolf³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 04 January 1858 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN, and died 27 November 1939 in Glendale, CA. She married **Ernest William Brooks** Bet. 1882 - 1883. He was born March 1841 in IL, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Gonzalez, TX.

Notes for Lucy Olive Carlow:

Ref:
1880 Census, Fairview, Sarpy Co., NE, ED#4, p2/188B, frame 2/14, taken 3 June 1880, age 22, sister-in-law, in home of Henry S. Brooks, b MN, both parents b Canada
1900 Census, Justice Precinct#5, Gonzales Co., TX, ED#58, p9B/221B, frame 18/27, taken 20 June 1900, age 42, marr 17 yrs, 7 children, 6 living, b MN, father b NB, mother b England
1910 Census, Bellaire Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#220, p4B/4B, frame 8/12, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 53, widow, 7 children, 6 living, b MN father b Canada, mother b England
1930 Census, San Antonio Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1364, p9A/21A, frame 17/38, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 72, widow, first marr age 25, in home of h/s Fred W. Brooks

Notes for Ernest William Brooks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Justice Precinct#5, Gonzales Co., TX, ED#58, p9B/221B, frame 18/27, taken 20 June 1900, age 59, marr 17 yrs, b IL, both parents b Germany

More About Ernest Brooks and Lucy Carlow:

Marriage: Bet. 1882 - 1883

Children of Lucy Carlow and Ernest Brooks are:

- 719 i. Sylvia Eleanor⁵ Brooks, born 19 January 1884 in CO (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 05 September 1955 in Santa Clara Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Combs; died Unknown.

Notes for Sylvia Eleanor Brooks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Justice Precinct#5, Gonzales Co., TX, ED#58, p9B/221B, frame 18/27, taken 20 June 1900, age 16

- + 720 ii. Frederick William Brooks, born 10 April 1886 in Springfield, NE; died 13 September 1947 in Santa Clara Co., CA.
721 iii. Annie L. Brooks, born February 1888 in NE; died 01 August 1977 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Notes for Annie L. Brooks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Justice Precinct#5, Gonzales Co., TX, ED#58, p9B/221B, frame 18/27, taken 20 June 1900, age 12

- 722 iv. George Earl Brooks, born 07 October 1892 in MO (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 18 October 1948 in San Bernardino Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Earl Brooks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Justice Precinct#5, Gonzales Co., TX, ED#58, p9B/221B, frame 18/27, taken 20 June 1900, age 7

1910 Census, Bellaire Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#220, p4B/4B, frame 8/12, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 17

- 723 v. Ernest H. Brooks, born 09 May 1896 in Gonzales, TX (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 16 November 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married Louise Thurce Gunstone 10 October 1921 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co., MT; born 07 March 1904 in Cheyenne, WY (Source: *Marriage Registers*, Helena, MT. see info from Post-em in marriage notes.); died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest H. Brooks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Justice Precinct#5, Gonzales Co., TX, ED#58, p9B/221B, frame 18/27, taken 20 June 1900, age 4

1910 Census, Bellaire Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#220, p4B/4B, frame 8/12, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 13

1920 Census, Twp. 10 Precinct 7, Twin Falls Co., ID, ED#251, p17B/212B, frame 33/44, taken 26-27 Jan 1920, age 24, brother, in home of Fred W. Brooks

Marriage Notes for Ernest Brooks and Louise Gunstone:

Post-em received 14 July 2010:

Name: PATT JENKS

Email: angels188@juno.com

URL:

URL title:

Note:

Hi I'm doing the old marriage licenses for Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana.

I have found a Ernest Earl Brooks (parents: Ernest William Brooks and Lucy Olive Carlow) married

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Louise Thurce Gunstone (parents: Fred Gunstone and Effie Thayor) on October 10, 1921. License #9101. Neither had been married before.

Ernest was born at Gonzales, Texas and was 25 years old. Louise was born at Cheyenne, Wyoming and was 17 years, 7 months and 3 days old. Both were living in Helena, Montana.

They were married by a clergyman and witnesses were: William Brooks and Fred Gunstone.

I hope this is your family. If I can be of any other help. Thanks Patt

More About Ernest Brooks and Louise Gunstone:

Marriage: 10 October 1921, Helena, Lewis and Clark Co., MT

- 724 vi. Mattie Ruth Brooks, born February 1900 in TX; died Unknown.

Notes for Mattie Ruth Brooks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Justice Precinct#5, Gonzales Co., TX, ED#58, p9B/221B, frame 18/27, taken 20 June 1900, age 3/12

1910 Census, Bellaire Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#220, p4B/4B, frame 8/12, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 10

312. Helen Margaret⁴ Carlow (Horatio Nelson³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 20 January 1852 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic."), and died 16 February 1928 in Victoria, BC. She married **John Fielden Strang** 23 August 1872 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 1848 in USA, and died 1935.

More About John Strang and Helen Carlow:

Marriage: 23 August 1872, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Helen Carlow and John Strang is:

- + 725 i. Amanda Gertrude⁵ Strang, born 23 May 1872 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 January 1954 in New Westminster, BC.

314. Caroline Amelia⁴ Carlow (Horatio Nelson³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 22 February 1856 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 1907. She married **Robert Liddell** 21 November 1877. He died Unknown.

More About Robert Liddell and Caroline Carlow:

Marriage: 21 November 1877

Child of Caroline Carlow and Robert Liddell is:

- 726 i. Nora Mabel⁵ Liddell, born Abt. 1880; died Unknown. She married George Vancouver Copley 02 April 1904; died Unknown.

More About George Copley and Nora Liddell:

Marriage: 02 April 1904

315. Annie Emma⁴ Carlow (Horatio Nelson³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 23 April 1858 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 July 1950 in Victoria, BC. She married **William Harrison Clarke** 29 November 1877 in Victoria, BC (Source: (1) *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic.", (2) *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), son of George Clark and Hannah ????. He was born 15 April 1855 in Sugar Island, Chippewa Co., MI, and died 29 October 1931 in Victoria, BC.

More About William Clarke and Annie Carlow:

Marriage: 29 November 1877, Victoria, BC (Source: (1) *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic.", (2) *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Annie Carlow and William Clarke are:

- 727 i. George William⁵ Clarke, born 27 October 1878 in Sapperton, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 27 December 1952 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Mary Maud Elliott 17 April 1901 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1882 - 1883 in Victoria, BC; died Unknown.

More About George Clarke and Mary Elliott:

Marriage: 17 April 1901, Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 728 ii. Annie Albernie Clarke, born 06 May 1880 in Bruce Mines, Algoma, ON (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 08 September 1960 in Vancouver, BC. She married David Montgomery Barker; died Unknown.
- 729 iii. Cora Maude Clarke, born 11 April 1881 in Victoria, BC; died 22 August 1915 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Anderson; died Unknown.
- 730 iv. Laura May Clarke, born 11 January 1884 in Deas Island, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 10 February 1974 in Surrey, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married Herbert Ingram; died Unknown.
- 731 v. Violet Clarke, born 10 July 1885 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 25 April 1963 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Olson; died Unknown.
- 732 vi. Albert Esmond Clarke, born 06 May 1887 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 733 vii. Ivan Hugh Clarke, born 23 December 1891 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 734 viii. Elsie Clarke, born 07 March 1895 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 10 January 1980 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married Harold Neale Kinnear 15 July 1913 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1881 - 1882 in Brighton, England; died Unknown.

More About Harold Kinnear and Elsie Clarke:

Marriage: 15 July 1913, Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 735 ix. Ralph Leslie Clarke, born 25 December 1897 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Enid Fredrica Forster 31 October 1918 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1896 - 1897 in England; died Unknown.

More About Ralph Clarke and Enid Forster:

Marriage: 31 October 1918, Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 736 x. Hazel Clarke, born 23 December 1899 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 737 xi. Ivan Harrison Clarke, born 19 October 1903 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 13 November 1971 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Pamela Garboursy; died Unknown.

316. Edwin Allison⁴ Carlow (Horatio Nelson³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 01 March 1860 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 February 1932 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Jessie Elizabeth Irvine** 12 August 1882 in BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Irvine and Agnes ????. She was born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Victoria, BC, and died Unknown.

More About Edwin Carlow and Jessie Irvine:

Marriage: 12 August 1882, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edwin Carlow and Jessie Irvine are:

- 738 i. Edwin Alison⁵ Carlow, born 01 June 1886 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic*

Index, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Blythe Barr 25 December 1911 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1892 - 1893 in Paisley, Scotland; died Unknown.

More About Edwin Carlow and Elizabeth Barr:

Marriage: 25 December 1911, Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 739 ii. Ann Jeanette Maude Carlow, born 01 September 1888 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married (1) ? Earl; died Unknown. She married (2) William McFawn Stewart 22 May 1914 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1889 - 1890 in Victoria, BC; died Unknown.

More About William Stewart and Ann Carlow:

Marriage: 22 May 1914, Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 740 iii. Jessie Elizabeth Carlow, born 26 May 1892 in Gordon Head, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 741 iv. Mary Ann Carlow, born 06 June 1894 in Gordon Head, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 01 June 1936 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married Walter F. Craig; died Unknown.
- 742 v. Agnes Isobel Carlow, born 13 July 1898 in Goldstream, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 743 vi. Caroline Carlow, born 02 February 1901 in Goldstream, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 744 vii. Evelyn Carlow, born 24 May 1903 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 24 December 1975 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married Leonard Henry Pitt; died Unknown.
- 745 viii. Robert Nelson Carlow, born Bet. 1883 - 1884 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 31 October 1912 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

323. Frank Robert⁴ Carlow (Horatio Nelson³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 05 March 1880 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 01 December 1940 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Eleanor Alice Barker** 30 June 1900 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She was born 23 April 1884 in WA, and died 25 September 1944 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Frank Carlow and Eleanor Barker:

Marriage: 30 June 1900, Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frank Carlow and Eleanor Barker are:

- 746 i. Myria Eleanor⁵ Carlow, born 15 February 1902 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 28 September 1949 in Victoria, BC.
- 747 ii. Leila Adrienne Carlow, born 11 December 1903 in Victoria, BC; died 17 May 1992 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married James Alexander Kenning 10 August 1923 in Victoria, BC; born Abt. 1900; died Unknown.

More About James Kenning and Leila Carlow:

Marriage: 10 August 1923, Victoria, BC

- 748 iii. Alice Frances Carlow, born 16 January 1907 in Victoria, BC; died 24 April 1915 in Victoria, BC.
- 749 iv. Frank Robert Carlow, born Abt. January 1909 in Victoria, BC; died 29 September 1910 in Victoria, BC.
- + 750 v. John Donald Carlow, born 25 August 1911 in Victoria, BC; died 16 October 2001 in Victoria, BC.
- 751 vi. Joseph Stephen Carlow, born 17 August 1920 in Victoria, BC; died 26 December 1978 in Victoria, BC.
- 752 vii. Son Carlow, born 17 November 1921 in Victoria, BC; died 17 November 1921 in Victoria, BC.
- 753 viii. Betty Ann Carlow, born 1922 in Victoria, BC; died 1969.

325. Dora⁴ Carlow (Henry Jacob³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 02 December 1863, and died 30 March 1945 in Coquitlam, BC. She married **Daniel Francis Green** 06 November 1888 in Victoria, BC (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He was born 06 January 1851 in USA, and died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Dora Carlow and Daniel Green:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 71 Number 1965

Date December 6 1888
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Victoria, B.C., 6th ult., at residence of bride's parents, by Rev. M.L. Bogg, Daniel F. GREEN / Dora CARLOW d/o H.J. CARLOW, formerly of Bayside, St. Croix (Charlotte Co.)

More About Daniel Green and Dora Carlow:

Marriage: 06 November 1888, Victoria, BC (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Dora Carlow and Daniel Green are:

- 754 i. Legretta Jane⁵ Green, born 29 September 1889 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 16 April 1968 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married David Kier Birss; died Unknown.
- 755 ii. Richard Henry Green, born 24 October 1890 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 27 March 1891 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").
- 756 iii. Daniel Francis Green, born 07 November 1891 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 757 iv. Dora Harebell Green, born 06 August 1894 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Harvey Roland Howe 18 February 1925 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1886 - 1887 in London, Middlesex Co., ON; died Unknown.

More About Harvey Howe and Dora Green:

Marriage: 18 February 1925, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 758 v. George Leslie Green, born 18 May 1896 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 12 October 1923 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").
- 759 vi. Hilbert John Green, born 03 February 1898 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Dorothy Barnes 04 April 1923 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1898 - 1899 in Leeds, England; died Unknown.

More About Hilbert Green and Dorothy Barnes:

Marriage: 04 April 1923, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 760 vii. Violet May Green, born 06 August 1901 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Alfred Osen 26 January 1922 in Victoria, BC; born 1886 in Sweden; died Unknown.

More About Alfred Osen and Violet Green:
Marriage: 26 January 1922, Victoria, BC

343. Rachel⁴ Turner (William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1850 in NB, and died 03 May 1921. She married **Edward Frye** 1872. He was born Abt. 1843 in Canada, and died 15 September 1924.

Notes for Rachel Turner:

Ref:

1870 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, p14/261B, frame 14/20, taken 17 June 1870, age 20

More About Edward Frye and Rachel Turner:

Marriage: 1872

Children of Rachel Turner and Edward Frye are:

- + 761 i. John A.⁵ Frye, born 31 December 1872 in MI; died Unknown.
- + 762 ii. Henrietta Frye, born 04 April 1875 in MI; died 17 March 1948.

344. Foster Elias⁴ Turner (William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1854 in Canada, and died 18 March 1925. He married **Ellen Farrell** 17 October 1880. She died 01 January 1936.

Notes for Foster Elias Turner:

Ref:

1870 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, p14/261B, frame 14/20, taken 17 June 1870, age 16

1880 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#178, p21/386A, frame 21/42, taken 10 June 1880, age 26

More About Foster Turner and Ellen Farrell:

Marriage: 17 October 1880

Children of Foster Turner and Ellen Farrell are:

- + 763 i. Wilbert⁵ Turner, born 05 September 1881; died Unknown.
- + 764 ii. Bertha Turner, born 19 September 1883; died Unknown.
- 765 iii. Hugh Turner, born 20 May 1885; died Unknown. He married Francis McCashill 26 January 1936; died Unknown.

More About Hugh Turner and Francis McCashill:
Marriage: 26 January 1936

- + 766 iv. Eva Turner, born 02 March 1887; died Unknown.

346. John⁴ Turner, Sr. (William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 04 February 1860 in Canada, and died 21 August 1947. He married **Lydia Ann Wilcox** 04 October 1887, daughter of William Wilcox and Savilla ???. She was born 26 April 1870 in Burnside Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, and died 14 May 1960 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co., MI.

Notes for John Turner, Sr.:

Ref:

1870 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, p14/261B, frame 14/20, taken 17 June 1870, age 10
1880 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#178, p21/386A, frame 21/42, taken 10 June 1880, age 19
1900 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#46, p15B/262B, frame 31/38, taken 27-28 June 1900, age 40

More About John Turner, Sr.:
Immigration: 1866, ON to MI

Notes for Lydia Ann Wilcox:

Ref:

1900 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#46, p15B/262B, frame 31/38, taken 27-28 June 1900, age 30, 3 children, 3 living

More About Lydia Ann Wilcox:

Burial: 17 May 1960, Maple Grove Cemetery, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI

More About John Turner and Lydia Wilcox:

Marriage: 04 October 1887

Children of John Turner and Lydia Wilcox are:

- + 767 i. John E.⁵ Turner, Jr., born 11 January 1888; died Unknown.
- + 768 ii. Lloyd William Turner, born 13 September 1892 in Burnside Twp., Lapeer Co., MI; died 12 December 1990 in Superior Twp., Washtenaw Co., MI.
- + 769 iii. Savilla A. Turner, born 31 March 1900 in MI; died September 1968.
- + 770 iv. Mae Turner, born 26 June 1902; died Unknown.
- + 771 v. Abner C. Turner, born 08 December 1904; died 06 February 1991 in Saint Johns, Clinton Co., MI.
- + 772 vi. Maxine Turner, born 02 May 1906; died 28 June 1994 in Monroe, Monroe Co., MI.

347. Richard Wilford⁴ Turner (William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born September 1863 in Canada, and died Unknown. He married (1) ? ????. She died Bef. 1900. He married (2) **Mary Bossard** 23 December 1903. She was born 1883 in Switzerland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Richard Wilford Turner:

Ref:

1870 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, p14/261B, frame 14/20, taken 17 June 1870, age 6
1880 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#178, p21/386A, frame 21/42, taken 10 June 1880, age 17
1900 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#46, p15B/262B, frame 31/38, taken 27-28 June 1900, age 36

More About Richard Wilford Turner:

Immigration: 1872, ON to MI

More About Mary Bossard:

Immigration: 1890

More About Richard Turner and Mary Bossard:

Marriage: 23 December 1903

Children of Richard Turner and Mary Bossard are:

- + 773 i. Edward⁵ Turner, born 18 January 1905; died 28 December 1934.
- + 774 ii. Gordon Turner, born 02 December 1906; died Unknown.

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- 775 iii. Samuel Turner, born 29 April 1908; died 02 July 1928.
- 776 iv. Harry Turner, born 15 October 1909; died 19 December 1928.
- + 777 v. Walter Turner, born 03 July 1911; died Unknown.
- + 778 vi. Charley Turner, born 26 March 1913; died Unknown.
- + 779 vii. Anna Turner, born 14 January 1915; died Unknown.
- 780 viii. Margaret Turner, born 21 November 1917; died Unknown.
- 781 ix. Ethel Turner, born 31 January 1919; died Unknown.
- 782 x. Alvin Turner, born 27 October 1920; died Unknown.
- 783 xi. Helen Turner, born Private.
- 784 xii. Orville Turner, born 25 September 1923; died Unknown.
- 785 xiii. Mabel Turner, born Private.

353. Alexander Washburn⁴ Turner (Abner³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1854 in Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, and died 01 March 1929 in Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Katherine McDougall**. She was born 1855, and died 1918.

Notes for Alexander Washburn Turner:

Ref:

1861 Census, Perth Parish, Victoria Co., NB, p18, family715, age 7

1871 Census, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 181C, p17, family#56, age 17

More About Alexander Washburn Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Three Brooks Cemetery, Victoria Co., NB

More About Katherine McDougall:

Burial: Unknown, Three Brooks Cemetery, Victoria Co., NB

Children of Alexander Turner and Katherine McDougall are:

- 786 i. Mary E.⁵ Turner, born 21 May 1882 in Arthurette, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 787 ii. Alvah Washburn Turner, born 15 June 1885 in Three Brooks, Victoria Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 788 iii. Fannie P. Turner, born Abt. September 1885; died 21 December 1900.

More About Fannie P. Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Three Brooks Cemetery, Victoria Co., NB

358. Mary Amelia⁴ Turner (Abner³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 06 December 1867 in Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, and died 05 January 1951 in Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Edward 'Welling' Sisson** 26 October 1892 in Victoria Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Elijah Sisson and Sarah Murphy. He was born 24 November 1859 in Andover Parish, Victoria Co., NB, and died 04 June 1925 in Victoria Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Amelia Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 181C, p17, family#56, age 5, name: Mary A.

1881 Census, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 32L, p5, family#20, age 13, name: May

1901 Census, Andover Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 23A, Div 1, p7, family#65, age 33(6 Dec 1867)

More About Mary Amelia Turner:

Burial: Unknown, United Baptist Cemetery, Perth Andover, Andover Parish, Victoria Co., NB

Notes for Edward 'Welling' Sisson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Andover Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 32J, p43, family#194, age 21, name: Wellington
1901 Census, Andover Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 23A, Div 1, p7, family#65, age 41(24 Nov 1859), name:
E. W. Sisson

More About Edward 'Welling' Sisson:

Burial: Unknown, United Baptist Cemetery, Perth Andover, Andover Parish, Victoria Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Mary Turner and Edward Sisson:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 87 Number 1707

Date November 16 1892

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Messenger and Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, Oct. 26, by Rev. J.W.S. Young, assisted by Rev. H.G. Estabrooks, Welling
SISSON, Andover (Victoria Co.) / Mary TURNER d/o Abner TURNER, Black Rock, Tobique River.

More About Edward Sisson and Mary Turner:

Marriage: 26 October 1892, Victoria Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Child of Mary Turner and Edward Sisson is:

+ 789 i. Sherman Vernor⁵ Sisson, born 14 November 1893 in Andover Parish, Victoria Co., NB; died 28 July
1963 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

359. Leonard Hugh⁴ Turner (Abner³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 26 January 1870 in Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, and died 25 February 1951 in Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (1) **Caroline 'Carrie' Grace Russell** 03 July 1893 in Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 09 September 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1918. He married (2) **Mabel Edna Miller** 26 March 1924 in Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

Notes for Leonard Hugh Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 181C, p17, family#56, age 1, name: Hugh L.
1881 Census, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 32L, p5, family#20, age 12, name: Leonard

More About Leonard Hugh Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Three Brooks Cemetery, Victoria Co., NB

More About Caroline 'Carrie' Grace Russell:

Burial: Unknown, Three Brooks Cemetery, Victoria Co., NB

More About Leonard Turner and Caroline Russell:

Marriage: 03 July 1893, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Leonard Turner and Mabel Miller:

Marriage: 26 March 1924, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Leonard Turner and Caroline Russell are:

- + 790 i. Earle Wheeler⁵ Turner, born 23 November 1893 in St. Almo, Victoria Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 791 ii. Laura Turner, born 30 December 1895; died Unknown.
- 792 iii. Hazel Ella Turner, born 11 March 1898 in St. Almo, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 793 iv. Murchie Roberts Turner, born 17 May 1900 in St. Almo, Victoria Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 15 November 1959 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married (1) Glenna Beryl Wright; born 23 January 1908 in Three Brooks. Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1978 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married (2) Goldie Mae Havens 12 April 1922 in Wakefield Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 21 October 1897 in Jacksonville, Carleton Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 07 February 1994 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Murchie Roberts Turner:

Ref:

1930 Census, Pasadena Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1277, p10A/55A, frame 19/32, taken 16-17 Apr 1930, age 29, first marr age 21, imm 1923

More About Glenna Beryl Wright:

Burial: Unknown, Three Brooks Cemetery, Victoria Co., NB

Notes for Goldie Mae Havens:

Ref:

1930 Census, Pasadena Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1277, p10A/55A, frame 19/32, taken 16-17 Apr 1930, age 32, first marr age 24, imm 1923

More About Murchie Turner and Goldie Havens:

Marriage: 12 April 1922, Wakefield Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 794 v. Myrtle Elva Turner, born 19 February 1905 in St. Almo, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 795 vi. Ivan Davidson Turner, born 18 June 1907 in St. Almo, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 796 vii. Viola Maud Turner, born 23 April 1909 in Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 797 viii. Viola Maude Turner, born 23 April 1911 in St. Almo, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

361. Wilbert James⁴ Turner (Angus³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 28 September 1854 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 February 1925 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (1) **Hannah A. Hill** 20 August 1882 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Hill and Susan Rogers. She was born 03 June 1857 in Hills Point, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married (2) **Sarah Kathleen Burns** 25 August 1919 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Burns and Marry Holland. She was born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Kings Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Wilbert James Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19-20, family#68, age 16

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#24, age 26

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p20, family#222, taken 11 Apr

1901, age 46(29 Sept 1854) NOTE: Two other people in home are: Kenneth C. Bedford, 6(28 May 1894), cousin, and Bernice S. McLaughlin, 10(7 Jan 1894), niece

Notes for Hannah A. Hill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p20, family#222, taken 11 Apr 1901, age 43(3 June 1857)Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p1, family#2, age 24

More About Wilbert Turner and Hannah Hill:

Marriage: 20 August 1882, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Wilbert Turner and Sarah Burns:

Marriage: 25 August 1919, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Wilbert Turner and Hannah Hill are:

- 798 i. Georgia Maria⁵ Turner, born 28 August 1883 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Georgia Maria Turner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p20, family#222, taken 11 Apr 1901, age 17(28 Aug 1883)

- 799 ii. Emma B. Turner, born 19 May 1885 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma B. Turner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p20, family#222, taken 11 Apr 1901, age 15(19 May 1885)

362. Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner (Angus³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1856 in ON, and died 1887. She married **Frederick Cyrus Baker** 1881. He was born in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, and died Abt. June 1883.

Notes for Phoebe Maria Turner:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 08, age 5, in home of Richard Turner, her father is also in same home, name: Pheby Ann, b NB

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19-20, family#68, age 15, place of birth shows an "O"

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#24, age 23, b "O"

More About Phoebe Maria Turner:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick Baker and Phoebe Turner:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Phoebe Turner and Frederick Baker are:

- + 800 i. Gertrude May⁵ Baker, born April 1881 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB; died November 1961.
+ 801 ii. Lottie Frederica Baker, born 07 August 1883 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

368. Elias Skiffington⁴ Turner (Elias³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 07 August 1865 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1925. He married **Anne Florence Gillman** 05 May 1887 in St. Stephen Parish,

Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of William Gillman and Mary Jordon. She was born 1867, and died 1955.

Notes for Elias Skiffington Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 15

More About Elias Skiffington Turner:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Anne Florence Gillman:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p27, family#103, age 14

More About Anne Florence Gillman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elias Turner and Anne Gillman:

Marriage: 05 May 1887, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Elias Turner and Anne Gillman are:

- + 802 i. Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner, born 08 April 1888 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 803 ii. Colin Eldorado Turner, born 15 March 1889 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1962. He married Amanda R. ???; born 1890; died 1966.

More About Colin Eldorado Turner:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Amanda R. ???:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 804 iii. Harold Fletcher Turner, born 15 June 1891 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1971. He married Jessie M. ???; born 1897; died 1964.

More About Harold Fletcher Turner:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jessie M. ???:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 805 iv. William Gillman Turner, born 20 February 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1974.
- 806 v. Gracie Louise Turner, born 08 February 1896 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Dec 1903.); died 10 December 1903 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Dec. 1903.).

374. Annie Marie⁴ Turner (Darius H.³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 23 November 1869 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **George D. Beatty** Bet. 1891 - 1892. He was born April 1867 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Marie Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, family#157, age 1

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p50, house#186, age 11

1900 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21B/160B, frame 42/60, taken 14 June 1900, age

30(Nov 1869), marr 8 yrs, 2 children, 1 living
1910 Census, Boston(Ward#24), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1632, p2A/2A, frame 3/20, taken 15-16 Apr 1910, age 40, marr 18 yrs, 3 children, 1 living, imm 1884
1920 Census, Boston(Ward#21), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#525, p2B/361B, frame 4/19, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 50, imm 1885
1930 Census, Boston(Ward#17), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#470, p13A/84A, frame 25/49, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 60, first marr age 22

Notes for George D. Beatty:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21B/160B, frame 42/60, taken 14 June 1900, age 32(Apr 1867), marr 8 yrs
1910 Census, Boston(Ward#24), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1632, p2A/2A, frame 3/20, taken 15-16 Apr 1910, age 43, marr 18 yrs
1920 Census, Boston(Ward#21), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#525, p2B/361B, frame 4/19, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 52
1930 Census, Boston(Ward#17), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#470, p13A/84A, frame 25/49, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 62, first marr age 25

More About George Beatty and Annie Turner:

Marriage: Bet. 1891 - 1892

Child of Annie Turner and George Beatty is:

- 807 i. Laura A.⁵ Beatty, born March 1896 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura A. Beatty:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21B/160B, frame 42/60, taken 14 June 1900, age 4(Mar 1896)
1910 Census, Boston(Ward#24), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1632, p2A/2A, frame 3/20, taken 15-16 Apr 1910, age 14

375. Harvey Hugh⁴ Turner (Darius H.³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 11 April 1871 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Melissa ???**. She was born August 1868 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Harvey Hugh Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p50, house#186, age 10
1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21B/160B, frame 42/60, taken 14 June 1900, age 29(Apr 1871), marr 10 yrs, imm 1883/84

Notes for Melissa ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21B/160B, frame 42/60, taken 14 June 1900, age 31(Aug 1868), marr 10 yrs, 5 children, 5 living

Children of Harvey Turner and Melissa ??? are:

- 808 i. Sabrine⁵ Turner, born May 1889 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Sabrine Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21B/160B, frame 42/60, taken 14 June 1900, age 11(May 1889)

- 809 ii. Cristien Turner, born September 1893 in ME; died Unknown.

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Cristien Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21B/160B, frame 42/60, taken 14 June 1900, age 6(Sept 1893)

- 810 iii. Leonard Turner, born December 1895 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Leonard Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21B/160B, frame 42/60, taken 14 June 1900, age 4(Dec 1895)

- 811 iv. Niles Turner, born October 1899 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Niles Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21B/160B, frame 42/60, taken 14 June 1900, age 2(Oct 1897)

- 812 v. Arnold Turner, born February 1900 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Arnold Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21B/160B, frame 42/60, taken 14 June 1900, age 3/12(Feb 1900)

376. Levi Wesley⁴ Turner (Darius H.³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 19 February 1873 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 January 1958. He married **Maud Annie Watt** 1896. She was born July 1876 in Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for Levi Wesley Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p50, house#186, age 7

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21/160B, frame 42/59, taken 14 June 1900, age 26, marr 5 yrs, imm 1883

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#287, p12B/38B, frame 24/30, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 36

1920 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p9A-B/216A-B, frame 18-19/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 46

1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#31, p9B/138B, frame 18/22, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 57, first marr. age 22

More About Levi Wesley Turner:

Immigration: 1881, As per 1930 census

Notes for Maud Annie Watt:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21/160B, frame 42/59, taken 14 June 1900, age 23, marr. 5 yrs, 3 children, 2 living.

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#287, p12B/38B, frame 24/30, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 32, marr. 13 yrs., 7 children, 3 living.

1920 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p9A-B/216A-B, frame 18-19/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 42

1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#31, p9B/138B, frame 18/22, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 52, first marr. age 17

More About Maud Annie Watt:
Immigration: 1891

More About Levi Turner and Maud Watt:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Levi Turner and Maud Watt are:

- + 813 i. Rena Blanche⁵ Turner, born October 1896 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 28 August 1982 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 814 ii. Burton G. Turner, born November 1899 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 09 August 1975 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
- 815 iii. Lester D. Turner, born Bet. 1902 - 1903 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Lester D. Turner:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#287, p12B/38B, frame 24/30, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 7

1920 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p9A-B/216A-B, frame 18-19/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 17

1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#31, p9B/138B, frame 18/22, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 27

- 816 iv. Harry A. Turner, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry A. Turner:

Ref:

1920 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p9A-B/216A-B, frame 18-19/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 7

1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#31, p9B/138B, frame 18/22, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 17

378. Margaret 'Maggie' Amelia⁴ Turner (Darius H.³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 23 August 1879 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Guy Livingston Boyden** 01 October 1898 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Samuel Boyden and Frances Plummer. He was born 29 March 1875 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret 'Maggie' Amelia Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p50, house#186, age 3

1910 Census, Medfield, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#1119, p10B/10B, frame 19/19, taken 3-5 May 1910, age 32, marr 11 yrs, 1 child, 1 living, imm 1883

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#21), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#525, p2B/361B, frame 4/19, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 42, imm 1885, sister-in-law, in home of George D. Beatty

1930 Census, Boston(Ward#17), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#470, p13A/84A, frame 25/49, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 52, divorced, first marr age 22

Notes for Guy Livingston Boyden:

Ref:

1910 Census, Medfield, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#1119, p10B/10B, frame 19/19, taken 3-5 May 1910, age 35, marr 11 yrs

More About Guy Boyden and Margaret Turner:

Marriage: 01 October 1898, Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Margaret Turner and Guy Boyden is:

- 817 i. Grey K.⁵ Boyden, born 30 March 1903 in ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died November 1982 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Grey K. Boyden:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#288, p11A/52A, frame 21/22, taken 26 Apr 1910, age 7, nephew, in home of Clarence Dow.

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#21), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#525, p2B/361B, frame 4/19, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 17, nephew, in home of George D. Beatty

1930 Census, Boston(Ward#17), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#470, p13A/84A, frame 25/49, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 27, nephew, in home of George D. Beatty

380. Carrie May⁴ Turner (Fletcher Wellington³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 03 November 1872 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Archie Johnston** 01 November 1898 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Johnston and Martha Hamilton. He was born 21 April 1878 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bet. 1950 - 1959 in Derby, CT.

Notes for Carrie May Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p10, family#32, age 8

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 13S, p17, family#86, taken 23 Apr. 1891, age 18

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., Dist. 15G, Div. 3, p5, family#44, age 28

Notes for Archie Johnston:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p36, family#159, age 3

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., Dist. 15G, Div. 3, p5, family#44, age 22

More About Archie Johnston and Carrie Turner:

Marriage: 01 November 1898, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Carrie Turner and Archie Johnston is:

- 818 i. E. Maud⁵ Johnston, born 16 May 1900 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for E. Maud Johnston:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., Dist. 15G, Div. 3, p5, family#44, age 10/12

382. Olivia⁴ Turner (Fletcher Wellington³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 08 January 1876 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 14 August 1932 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.). She married **(1) Frederick James Nixon** 07 July 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Samuel Nixon and Elizabeth Thomas. He was born 17 August 1874 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Alexander Valentine Baxter** 29 July 1918 in Fall River, Bristol Co., MA, son of Alexander Baxter and Elizabeth Shirley. He was born 17 April 1861 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1931.

Notes for Olivia Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p10, family#32, age 5

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 13S, p17, family#86, taken 23 Apr. 1891, age 15

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 1, p2, family#15, age 25(8 Jan 1876)

More About Olivia Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Feake Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA

Notes for Frederick James Nixon:

Ref:

1881 Census, Saint John(Sydney Ward), Saint John Co., NB, family#88, p19, age 7, name: Jas. F. in home of grand-parents(C. N. & Lucinda Thomas)

1891 Census, Fredericton(Carleton Ward), York Co., NB, Dist 25E, p22, family#106, taken 21 April 1891, age 18, grand-son, in home of Lucinda Thomas

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 1, p2, family#15, age 26(17 Aug 1874)

More About Frederick Nixon and Olivia Turner:

Marriage: 07 July 1898, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Alexander Baxter and Olivia Turner:

Marriage: 29 July 1918, Fall River, Bristol Co., MA

Child of Olivia Turner and Frederick Nixon is:

- + 819 i. Vera Lillian⁵ Nixon, born 09 September 1900 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 1974 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA.

384. Addie A.⁴ Turner (Fletcher Wellington³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 21 July 1880 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1937 in RI. She married **Henry Whitney Hill** 15 June 1900 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Hill and Jane McWilliam. He was born 14 October 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Addie A. Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p10, family#32, age 8/12(June)

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 13S, p17, family#86, taken 23 Apr. 1891, age 10

More About Henry Hill and Addie Turner:

Marriage: 15 June 1900, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Addie Turner and Henry Hill are:

- 820 i. Cecil R.⁵ Hill, born 08 October 1900; died April 1964.
- 821 ii. Doris Whitney Hill, born 12 February 1903 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 822 iii. Edgar Allison Hill, born 11 September 1901 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died September 1961.
- 823 iv. Margaret Turner Hill, born 21 April 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 27 December 1993.

385. Maude Ida⁴ Turner (Fletcher Wellington³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 12 August 1887 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Stuart Blaney** 27 June 1917 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Ambrose Blaney and Rebecca Stuart. He was born 06 March 1890 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 May 1948 in Union Mills, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Maude Ida Turner:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 13S, p17, family#86, taken 23 Apr. 1891, age 3, name: Ida M.

Notes for Charles Stuart Blaney:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p8-9, family#41, frame 5/49, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 1

More About Charles Blaney and Maude Turner:

Marriage: 27 June 1917, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Maude Turner and Charles Blaney are:

- + 824 i. Harold William⁵ Blaney, born 05 October 1918 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 November 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 825 ii. Helen Elizabeth Blaney, born 27 August 1920 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 April 1990 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 826 iii. Mildred Roberta Blaney, born Private.

387. Philo Clark⁴ Hanson (Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 11 May 1834, and died 14 March 1912 in Peabody River, KS. He married **Sophia Sparks** 01 October 1865 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Robert Sparks and Elizabeth Shaw. She was born Bet. 1837 - 1838, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sophia Sparks:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 14, name: Sophrina

Marriage Notes for Philo Hanson and Sophia Sparks:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 24 Number 71

Date October 12 1865

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Christian Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 1st inst., by Rev. B.N. Hughes, Philo HANSON, St. Patrick (Charlotte Co.) / Sophia d/o Dea. Robert SPARKS, St. George.

More About Philo Hanson and Sophia Sparks:

Marriage: 01 October 1865, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Philo Hanson and Sophia Sparks are:

- 827 i. Reitha⁵ Hanson, born 26 May 1867 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 April 1952 in KS.
- + 828 ii. Minnola Hanson, born 25 October 1873 in Beverly, MA; died 30 May 1918 in KS.
- 829 iii. Elida Hanson, born 09 February 1875 in Beverly, MA; died 17 October 1958 in KS.

Notes for Elida Hanson:
Never married.

388. Daniel Gilbert⁴ Hanson (Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 16 January 1836, and died 01 February 1916 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Julia Crocker Hanson** 26 May 1867, daughter of John Hanson and Rachel Young. She was born 27 April 1841 in Bocabec, Charlotte C., NB, and died 07 October 1932.

More About Daniel Hanson and Julia Hanson:
Marriage: 26 May 1867

Children are listed above under (175) Julia Crocker Hanson.

389. Richard Burpee⁴ Hanson (Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 07 February 1838 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 November 1904. He married **Hannah P. Mann** 10 December 1867 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Mann and Margaret McVane. She was born 10 August 1842 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 October 1920 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Hannah P. Mann:
Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55, age 8
1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 18

More About Richard Hanson and Hannah Mann:
Marriage: 10 December 1867, St. George, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Richard Hanson and Hannah Mann are:

- + 830 i. Rupert Douglas⁵ Hanson, born 22 August 1868 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 October 1936 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 831 ii. Grace Hanson, died Unknown.

Notes for Grace Hanson:
died age 4.

- 832 iii. John Clarence Hanson, born Abt. 1868; died 18 July 1920 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married ? ???; died Unknown.

Notes for John Clarence Hanson:
No children.

- + 833 iv. Benjamin Menzies Hanson, born 31 October 1875 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 February 1949 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 834 v. Richard Burpee Hanson, Jr, born 20 March 1879 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 14 July 1948 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married Jean B. Neil; died Unknown.

390. Jeremiah Munn⁴ Hanson (Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 28 July 1840, and died 13 September 1918. He married **Mary Scott** 08 July 1868 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB. She died Unknown.

More About Jeremiah Hanson and Mary Scott:
Marriage: 08 July 1868, St. George, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jeremiah Hanson and Mary Scott are:

- 835 i. Reginald⁵ Hanson, born 26 April 1869; died July 1882.

More About Reginald Hanson:
Cause of Death: as a result of school hazing.
- 836 ii. Marshall Scott Hanson, born 03 December 1871; died 16 February 1922. He married Mary A. Pye 03 February 1896 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Marshall Hanson and Mary Pye:
Marriage: 03 February 1896, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")
- 837 iii. Clayton Mount Hanson, born 06 November 1876; died 31 March 1917 in WWI.
- + 838 iv. John Wesley Hanson, born 25 March 1882; died Unknown.

392. Mary Elizabeth A.⁴ Hanson (Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 26 September 1845, and died 25 May 1929 in Milbridge, ME. She married **Sidney Olin Young** 12 July 1883 in Bocabec, N.B., son of Rodney Young and Mary Smith. He was born 18 September 1854 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 May 1940 in Millbridge, Me..

More About Sidney Young and Mary Hanson:
Marriage: 12 July 1883, Bocabec, N.B.

Children of Mary Hanson and Sidney Young are:

- 839 i. Mary Kathleen Stanley⁵ Young, born 18 September 1884 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 June 1928 in Milbridge, ME.
- 840 ii. Muriel Olin Young, born 28 September 1887 in Bocabec, NB; died 22 April 1981 in Bangor, ME. She married Escar Allan Maines; died Unknown.
- + 841 iii. Sidney Olin Young, Jr., born 19 February 1888 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 October 1952.

397. Ida Gertrude⁴ Hanson (Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 14 June 1858, and died Unknown. She married **Joshua Allen Turner**. He died Unknown.

Children of Ida Hanson and Joshua Turner are:

- 842 i. Dau-Two⁵ Turner, died Unknown.
- 843 ii. Susie Kathleen Turner, born 25 September 1884 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

401. Jane⁴ Williamson (Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 11 September 1839 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Abt. 1928 in PA. She married **William C. Archibald** 25 June 1865 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of ? Archibald. He was born 10 March 1831 in Brookfield, NS, and died 1928 in Pleasant Valley, NS.

More About William Archibald and Jane Williamson:
Marriage: 25 June 1865, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Jane Williamson and William Archibald is:

- 844 i. Mabel Louise⁵ Archibald, born Abt. 1882; died Unknown.

402. Corlinda⁴ Williamson (Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 03 March 1841 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Alexander Campbell** 27 November 1860. He was born Abt. 1840 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Alexander Campbell and Corlinda Williamson:
Marriage: 27 November 1860

Children of Corlinda Williamson and Alexander Campbell are:

- 845 i. George⁵ Campbell, born Abt. 1862; died Unknown.
- 846 ii. Bertha Campbell, born Abt. 1864; died Unknown.

403. Margaret⁴ Williamson (Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 11 May 1842 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 April 1876 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Daniel McCaw**. He died Unknown.

More About Margaret Williamson:
Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Margaret Williamson and Daniel McCaw is:

- 847 i. Mary⁵ McCaw, born Abt. 1865; died Unknown.

404. Elizabeth⁴ Williamson (Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 08 February 1844 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 April 1926 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **William H. Manzer**, son of John Manzer and Mary Craig. He was born 19 April 1844 in Nashwaak, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 November 1924 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Children of Elizabeth Williamson and William Manzer are:

- 848 i. Dora⁵ Manzer, born 1873; died 1874.
- 849 ii. Willie Manzer, born 1877; died 1879.
- + 850 iii. Laura Ella Manzer, born 29 December 1881 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 July 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 851 iv. Dau Manzer, died Unknown. She married Millen McDowell; died Unknown.

406. Mary⁴ Williamson (Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 16 February 1847 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Woonsocket, RI. She married **David Archibald**. He was born 02 May 1848 in Brookfield, NS, and died 08 January 1912 in Woonsocket, RI.

Children of Mary Williamson and David Archibald are:

- 852 i. Leslie⁵ Archibald, born Abt. 1867; died Unknown.
- 853 ii. Martin Archibald, born Abt. 1870; died Unknown.
- 854 iii. Sadie Archibald, born Abt. 1873; died Unknown.

407. Priscilla⁴ Williamson (Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 03 February 1849 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 January 1935 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

She married **Thomas A. McKay** 08 August 1868, son of Thomas McKay and Mary Matheson. He was born 06 April 1843 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 December 1920 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Priscilla Williamson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p7-8, family#66, age 52(3 Feb 1849)

More About Priscilla Williamson:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Thomas A. McKay:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 8

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p7-8, family#66, age 57(6 Apr 1843)

More About Thomas A. McKay:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas McKay and Priscilla Williamson:

Marriage: 08 August 1868

Children of Priscilla Williamson and Thomas McKay are:

- 855 i. George⁵ McKay, born 28 May 1869 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George McKay:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p7-8, family#66, age 31(28 May 1869)

- + 856 ii. Nancy McKay, born 1871 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1932 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

- 857 iii. Herbert McKay, born 1873 in NB; died Unknown.

- 858 iv. Melvin McKay, born 12 August 1875 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Melvin McKay:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p7-8, family#66, age 25(12 Aug 1875)

- 859 v. Dora McKay, born 1877 in NB; died Unknown.
860 vi. Mary McKay, born 1880 in NB; died Unknown.
+ 861 vii. Wesley Hanson McKay, born 01 January 1881 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 April 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 862 viii. Sarah 'Sadie' McKay, born 15 December 1882 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
863 ix. Herbert Clough McKay, born 25 June 1888 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert Clough McKay:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p7-8, family#66, age 12(25 June 1888)

409. George Melvin⁴ Williamson (Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 04 April 1852 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 November 1927 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Lavinia B. 'Vine'**

Sherwood 31 December 1881 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Almond Sherwood and Margaret Cundy. She was born 1864 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 September 1892 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). He married **(2) Annie Maria Gillmor** 21 March 1895 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Arthur Gillmor and Joanna Hanson. She was born 20 July 1854 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 13 May 1954 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About George Melvin Williamson:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lavinia B. 'Vine' Sherwood:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, family#199, age 7

More About Lavinia B. 'Vine' Sherwood:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Williamson and Lavinia Sherwood:

Marriage: 31 December 1881, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Annie Maria Gillmor:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Williamson and Annie Gillmor:

Marriage: 21 March 1895, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Williamson and Lavinia Sherwood are:

- + 864 i. Myrtle Helen⁵ Williamson, born 12 September 1885 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 January 1966 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 865 ii. Arthur Craigin Williamson, born 31 May 1887 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 April 1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 866 iii. Estella V. Williamson, born 28 January 1888 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1903 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Estella V. Williamson:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 867 iv. Charles King Williamson, born November 1889 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 June 1890 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Charles King Williamson:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of George Williamson and Annie Gillmor is:

- + 868 i. Kenneth Gillmor⁵ Williamson, born 19 August 1896 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 August 1979 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

412. Augusta⁴ Williamson (Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 17 September 1857 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Charles T. Craigin**. He was born Abt. 1855, and died Unknown.

Child of Augusta Williamson and Charles Craigin is:

- 869 i. Ernest⁵ Craigin, born Abt. 1877; died Unknown.

416. James Sexton⁴ Williamson (Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 17 December 1867 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 October 1951 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). He married **Lucy Adeline Rockwell** 21 March 1894 in Glastonbury, NH. She was born 29 March 1868 in Glastonbury, NH, and died 01 October 1946 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About James Sexton Williamson:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lucy Adeline Rockwell:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Williamson and Lucy Rockwell:

Marriage: 21 March 1894, Glastonbury, NH

Children of James Williamson and Lucy Rockwell are:

- + 870 i. Adeline Holmes⁵ Williamson, born 05 September 1895 in Hartford, CT; died 10 July 1962 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 871 ii. Margaret Lucy Williamson, born 11 June 1897 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 July 1972 in Hartford, CT.
- 872 iii. Warner Clinton Williamson, born 18 June 1899; died 1944.

More About Warner Clinton Williamson:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 873 iv. Ralph Ceaton Williamson, born 22 July 1900; died 1985.

More About Ralph Ceaton Williamson:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 874 v. Ethel Rockwell Williamson, born 17 October 1903; died Unknown.
- + 875 vi. Edith Rockwell Williamson, born 17 October 1903; died Unknown.

422. James Harold Douglas⁴ Turner (James Douglas³, David Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 10 June 1861 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 February 1935 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Frances Hall** 27 September 1888 in ?, daughter of John Hall and F. Wright. She was born 29 March 1861 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 October 1933 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About James Harold Douglas Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB

More About Mary Frances Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Joseph's Cemetery, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB

More About James Turner and Mary Hall:

Marriage: 27 September 1888, ?

Children of James Turner and Mary Hall are:

- 876 i. Frederick Harold⁵ Turner, born 08 July 1890 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died October 1932. He married Marie ??? in England; died Unknown.

More About Frederick Turner and Marie ???:
Marriage: England

- 877 ii. Mary Gretchen Turner, born 12 September 1891 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 878 iii. Eileen Turner, born 11 June 1893 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 24 February 1989 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- 879 iv. William Wright Lawrence Turner, born 14 November 1895 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 23 February 1964 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Annie Alberta Eliza Munn 02 September 1919 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born 16 September 1900 in Kearney, ON; died Unknown.

More About William Turner and Annie Munn:
Marriage: 02 September 1919, New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 880 v. Audrey Turner, born 28 October 1897 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Audrey Turner:
Alternate DOB: 28 February 1897, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 881 vi. John Francis Turner, born 13 November 1906 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

441. Roger William⁴ Hawkins (Martha 'Naomi¹³ Turner, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1852 in ON, and died 1935. He married (1) **Annie Clarissa Crock**. She was born 1860, and died 1916. He married (2) **Mary Jane Dodds**. She was born in Scotland, and died Unknown.

Children of Roger Hawkins and Annie Crock are:

- 882 i. Martha Naomi⁵ Hawkins, born 27 June 1880 in ON; died 04 November 1895.
- 883 ii. Gideon Gordon Hawkins, born 03 October 1881; died 14 January 1889.
- 884 iii. William Willmot Hawkins, died Unknown.
- 885 iv. Hattie May Hawkins, died Unknown.
- 886 v. Colin Cook Hawkins, died Unknown.
- 887 vi. Della Maud Hawkins, died Unknown.

Child of Roger Hawkins and Mary Dodds is:

- 888 i. Roger Roland⁵ Hawkins, died Unknown.

442. Margaret Abigail⁴ Hawkins (Martha 'Naomi¹³ Turner, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 22 October 1864 in Brownsville, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON, and died 16 June 1917 in Tillsonburg, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #037547.). She married **Ira Harris** 18 February 1885 in Tilsonbury, Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #008839.), son of Ephraim Harris and Mary Van Sickle. He was born 08 December 1860 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON, and died 05 March 1928 in Brownsville, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #026862.).

More About Ira Harris and Margaret Hawkins:

Marriage: 18 February 1885, Tilsonbury, Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #008839.)

Children of Margaret Hawkins and Ira Harris are:

- 889 i. Minnie May⁵ Harris, born 10 May 1886 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #026402.); died 1936. She married Matthew Smith 14 February 1910; born January 1880; died 1961.

More About Matthew Smith and Minnie Harris:
Marriage: 14 February 1910

- + 890 ii. Clarence Earl Harris, born 25 October 1891 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON; died 10 June 1955 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON.
- 891 iii. Violet Mary Harris, born 21 September 1895 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #028255.); died Unknown. She married Fred Baxter 12 June 1918 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON; born 1886; died 1966.

More About Fred Baxter and Violet Harris:
Marriage: 12 June 1918, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON

443. Abigail 'Abbie'⁴ Turner (Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1858 in McGillivray Twp., Middlesex Co., ON, and died 27 September 1957. She married **George R. Snider** 22 September 1880 in Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #003771.), son of Joseph Snider and Rachel ????. He was born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON, and died Unknown.

More About George Snider and Abigail Turner:

Marriage: 22 September 1880, Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #003771.)

Child of Abigail Turner and George Snider is:

- 892 i. Amy Alfretta Euphemey⁵ Snider, born 23 June 1881 in Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #010227.); died Unknown. She married Joseph Richard Stanfield 01 January 1902 in York Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #MS932_109.); born Bet. 1877 - 1878; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Stanfield and Amy Snider:
Marriage: 01 January 1902, York Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #MS932_109.)

446. Ida May⁴ Turner (Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 07 April 1866 in Nissourie Twp., ON, and died 21 May 1947. She married **Joseph Oscar Hall** 21 September 1887 in Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #004477.), son of Joseph Hall and Ann Bailey. He was born 13 January 1867 in Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #017292.), and died 18 July 1933 in Nelson Twp., Halton Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #017292.).

Notes for Ida May Turner:

Ref:

1891 Census, Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON, Dist 71, Div 2, p21-22, taken 23 Apr 1891, age 25
1911 Census, Tafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON, Dist 76, 9, Div 6, p11, family#94, age 42(Apr 1868)

Notes for Joseph Oscar Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON, Dist 150C, Div 2, p51, family#235, age 14
1891 Census, Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON, Dist 71, Div 2, p21-22, taken 23 Apr 1891, age 24
1911 Census, Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON, Dist 76, 9, Div 6, p11, family#94, age 42(Jan 1869)

More About Joseph Hall and Ida Turner:

Marriage: 21 September 1887, Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #004477.)

Children of Ida Turner and Joseph Hall are:

- + 893 i. Violet Beatrice Agatha⁵ Hall, born July 1887 in ON; died 1944.
- + 894 ii. Cecil Wilfrid Hall, born 16 September 1893 in Drumquin, ON; died 15 May 1965 in Niagara Falls, ON.
- 895 iii. Clarence Egbert Hall, born 10 September 1895 in Drumquin, Halton Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #011185.); died 1973 in Milton, ON. He married Bertha Georginia Featherstone; born 27 July 1903 in Halton Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, p697.); died September 1994 in Milton, ON.

Notes for Clarence Egbert Hall:

Ref:

1911 Census, Tafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON, Dist 76, 9, Div 6, p11, family#94, age 15(Sept 1895)

More About Clarence Egbert Hall:

Alternate DOB: 11 September 1895 (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.")

- 896 iv. Gladys May Hall, born 24 November 1897 in Halton Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*.); died Unknown. She married Samuel Vance Ball 24 November 1923 in Halton Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #012430.); born Bet. 1898 - 1899 in Toronto, York Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Gladys May Hall:

Ref:

1911 Census, Tafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON, Dist 76, 9, Div 6, p11, family#94, age 13(Nov 1897)

More About Samuel Ball and Gladys Hall:

Marriage: 24 November 1923, Halton Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #012430.)

- 897 v. Myrtle Irene Hall, born August 1900 in Halton Co., ON; died 1994. She married James William Berwick 09 August 1924 in Halton Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #010956.); born Bet. 1899 - 1900 in England; died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle Irene Hall:

Ref:

1911 Census, Tafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON, Dist 76, 9, Div 6, p11, family#94, age 10(Aug 1900)

More About James Berwick and Myrtle Hall:

Marriage: 09 August 1924, Halton Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #010956.)

- 898 vi. Edith M. Hall, born March 1901 in ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith M. Hall:

Ref:

1911 Census, Tafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON, Dist 76, 9, Div 6, p11, family#94, age 9(Mar 1901|2)

468. Arthur Harry⁴ Turner (Jacob M.³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born September 1889 in ND, and died Unknown. He married **Augusta 'Gusta' ???**. She was born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in WI, and died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur Harry Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bottineau, Bottineau Twp., Bottineau Co., ND, ED#234, p12B/55B, family#46, frame 30/46, taken 9 July 1900, age 10(Sept 1889), name: Arthur H. surname is shown as McGuire

1920 Census, School District #22, McCone Co., MT, ED#147, p9B/151B, frame 8/8, taken 21-24 Feb 1920, age 32

1930 Census, School District #10, McCone Co., MT, ED#10, p1A/20A, frame 1/2, taken 9-12 Apr 1930, age 43, first marr age 28

Notes for Augusta 'Gusta' ???:

Ref:

1920 Census, School District #22, McCone Co., MT, ED#147, p9B/151B, frame 8/8, taken 21-24 Feb 1920, age 32/22, name: Gusta

1930 Census, School District #10, McCone Co., MT, ED#10, p1A/20A, frame 1/2, taken 9-12 Apr 1930, age 43, first marr age 28, name: Augusta

Children of Arthur Turner and Augusta ??? are:

- 899 i. Vina May⁵ Turner, born Abt. August 1916 in MT; died Unknown.

Notes for Vina May Turner:

Ref:

1920 Census, School District #22, McCone Co., MT, ED#147, p9B/151B, frame 8/8, taken 21-24 Feb 1920, age 3 6/12

1930 Census, School District #10, McCone Co., MT, ED#10, p1A/20A, frame 1/2, taken 9-12 Apr 1930, age 13, name: May

- 900 ii. Arthur R. Turner, born Abt. December 1917 in MT; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur R. Turner:

Ref:

1920 Census, School District #22, McCone Co., MT, ED#147, p9B/151B, frame 8/8, taken 21-24 Feb 1920, age 2 2/12

1930 Census, School District #10, McCone Co., MT, ED#10, p1A/20A, frame 1/2, taken 9-12 Apr 1930, age 12

- 901 iii. Jack Turner, born Abt. July 1919 in MT; died Unknown.

Notes for Jack Turner:

Ref:

1920 Census, School District #22, McCone Co., MT, ED#147, p9B/151B, frame 8/8, taken 21-24 Feb 1920, age 7/12

1930 Census, School District #10, McCone Co., MT, ED#10, p1A/20A, frame 1/2, taken 9-12 Apr 1930, age 10

- 902 iv. Howard Turner, born Private.

- 903 v. Marian Turner, born Private.

474. Edwin Howard⁴ Turner (David Sylvester³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 10 December 1886 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #024351.), and died Unknown. He married **Winnie Beaton** 03 June 1908 in Whitevale, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #014898.), daughter of Donald Beaton and Ida Cooper. She was born November 1886 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON, and died Unknown.

More About Edwin Turner and Winnie Beaton:

Marriage: 03 June 1908, Whitevale, Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #014898.)

Children of Edwin Turner and Winnie Beaton are:

- + 904 i. Kenneth⁵ Turner, born 08 February 1910 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON; died 01 August 2011.
905 ii. Katherine Turner, born Private.

Generation No. 5

500. Caleb Paul⁵ Hanson (Mark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 03 August 1849, and died 07 July 1924 in Charlotte Co., NB

(Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Harriet 'Minnie' Amelia Frizzell** 12 July 1877, daughter of Nathaniel Frizzell and Mary Kuhn. She was born 05 May 1850 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 07 December 1931 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Caleb Paul Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Harriet 'Minnie' Amelia Frizzell:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Caleb Hanson and Harriet Frizzell:

Marriage: 12 July 1877

Children of Caleb Hanson and Harriet Frizzell are:

- + 906 i. Charles Fritzell⁶ Hanson, born 29 July 1878 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 24 September 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 907 ii. Ethel Mae Hanson, born 18 May 1880 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 908 iii. Minnie Pearl Hanson, born 16 May 1882 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Warren Wheeler 23 July 1907; died Unknown.

More About Warren Wheeler and Minnie Hanson:
Marriage: 23 July 1907

- 909 iv. Oscar M. Hanson, born 07 November 1883; died 24 June 1909. He married Gussie Archibald 02 June 1904; died Unknown.

Notes for Oscar M. Hanson:
No children.

More About Oscar M. Hanson:
Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Oscar Hanson and Gussie Archibald:
Marriage: 02 June 1904

- + 910 v. Wilbert Edwin Hanson, born 23 August 1885 in Pennfield Ridge, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 February 1957 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 911 vi. Ella Sophia Hanson, born 02 July 1887 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Edward Williams 02 June 1908 in RI; died Unknown.

More About Edward Williams and Ella Hanson:
Marriage: 02 June 1908, RI

- 912 vii. William Havelock Hanson, born 04 August 1889 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 27 January 1972 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Laura Brown 23 August 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 1978.

Notes for William Havelock Hanson:
No children.

More About William Havelock Hanson:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Laura Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Hanson and Laura Brown:

Marriage: 23 August 1924, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 913 viii. Jean Frances Hanson, born 01 August 1892 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Clinton Dennis 26 October 1916; died Unknown.

More About Clinton Dennis and Jean Hanson:

Marriage: 26 October 1916

501. Harriet Euphemia⁵ Hanson (Mark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylverster², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1853, and died 1912. She married **Samuel John Munroe** in Pennfield, NB, son of Andrew Munroe and Charlotte Bucknam. He was born 25 February 1849 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1910.

More About Harriet Euphemia Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Samuel John Munroe:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 2

More About Samuel John Munroe:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Munroe and Harriet Hanson:

Marriage: Pennfield, NB

Children of Harriet Hanson and Samuel Munroe are:

- + 914 i. Laura Idella⁶ Munroe, born 21 June 1882 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1965.
915 ii. Helen Maude Munroe, born 08 February 1887 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

502. Margaret Jane⁵ Hanson (Mark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylverster², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 06 June 1868, and died 14 October 1938 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Charles Mann Gillespie** in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of James Gillespie and Catherine Spear. He was born 11 October 1860 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 February 1929 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Margaret Jane Hanson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15H, Div 2, p4, family#45, age 33(6 June 1868)

Notes for Charles Mann Gillespie:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175C, p9-10/50, family#32, taken 3-25 Apr 1871, age 10

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15H, Div 2, p4, family#45, age 40(11 Oct 1860)

More About Charles Mann Gillespie:

Burial: Unknown, Christ Church (Anglican) Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Gillespie and Margaret Hanson:

Marriage: Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Margaret Hanson and Charles Gillespie are:

- 916 i. Flossie⁶ Gillespie, born 24 November 1887 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Flossie Gillespie:
Ref:
1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15H, Div 2, p4, family#45, age 13(24 Nov 1887)
- 917 ii. Gertrude Louisa Gillespie, born 12 July 1890 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? Gardiner; died Unknown.
- Notes for Gertrude Louisa Gillespie:
Ref:
1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15H, Div 2, p4, family#45, age 10(12 July 1891[1890]), name: Louisa
- 918 iii. Hugh Wellsley Gillespie, born 20 February 1892 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for Hugh Wellsley Gillespie:
Ref:
1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15H, Div 2, p4, family#45, age 9(20 Feb 1892)
- 919 iv. Harold John Gillespie, born 08 February 1896 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for Harold John Gillespie:
Ref:
1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15H, Div 2, p4, family#45, age 5(8 Feb 1896)
- + 920 v. Helen Muriel Gillespie, born 27 August 1906 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 November 1992 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

503. Alice Gertrude⁵ Craig (Abigail H.⁴ Hanson, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 15 July 1851, and died 1935 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. She married **Robert Henry Montgomery** 10 April 1884. He was born 11 March 1843, and died 16 July 1927 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB.

More About Robert Montgomery and Alice Craig:

Marriage: 10 April 1884

Children of Alice Craig and Robert Montgomery are:

- 921 i. Abbie Getrude⁶ Montgomery, born 06 January 1884 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB; died 31 January 1935 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. She married H. Havelock Ingram 05 October 1916 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB; died Unknown.
- More About H. Ingram and Abbie Montgomery:
Marriage: 05 October 1916, Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB
- 922 ii. Harold Craig Montgomery, born 06 May 1886 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB; died 1961 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. He married Helena Maud Hayward 09 January 1912 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB; born 1887; died 1976 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB.

More About Harold Montgomery and Helena Hayward:
Marriage: 09 January 1912, Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB

- 923 iii. Nellie Jane Montgomery, born 17 February 1887 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Alfred Thomas Henderson 12 July 1929 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB; born 1870; died 09 July 1940 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB.

More About Alfred Henderson and Nellie Montgomery:
Marriage: 12 July 1929, Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB

511. Nina J.⁵ Hanson (William Clark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylverster², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 27 December 1867 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 April 1915 in Debec, Carleton Co., NB. She married **David Miller** 01 January 1891. He died Unknown.

More About David Miller and Nina Hanson:
Marriage: 01 January 1891

Children of Nina Hanson and David Miller are:

- 924 i. Child-Four⁶ Miller, died Unknown.
925 ii. Mayme Doreda Miller, born 17 February 1892 in Debec, Carlton Co., NB; died Unknown.

512. Henry C.⁵ Hanson (William Clark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylverster², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 01 November 1868 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 March 1909 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB. He married **Mary Ellen Johnson** 04 July 1900 in Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 11 April 1873, and died Unknown.

Notes for Henry C. Hanson:

Ref:
1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist14K, p9, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, family#83, age 32

Notes for Mary Ellen Johnson:

Ref:
1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist14K, p9, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, family#83, age 28
1911 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Parish, NB, Dist 21, p18, family#188, age 38(Apr 1873)

More About Henry Hanson and Mary Johnson:

Marriage: 04 July 1900, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Henry Hanson and Mary Johnson are:

- 926 i. Herbert Charles⁶ Hanson, born 07 April 1903 in Debec, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert Charles Hanson:

Ref:
1911 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Parish, NB, Dist 21, p18, family#188, age 7, name: Charles

- 927 ii. Albert Hanson, born Unknown; died Bef. 1911.

513. Charles Bertram⁵ Hanson (William Clark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylverster², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 28 April 1873 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 June 1950 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Nellie M. Cookson** 10 May 1900 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She died 1929.

Notes for Charles Bertram Hanson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#157, p4A/22A, Ward 2, frame 7/34, taken 5 Jan. 1920

More About Charles Hanson and Nellie Cookson:

Marriage: 10 May 1900, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Charles Hanson and Nellie Cookson are:

- + 928 i. Mina⁶ Hanson, born Bet. 1899 - 1900 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 929 ii. Whitney B. Hanson, born Bet. 1901 - 1906 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 930 iii. Ethel S. Hanson, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in Sydney, NS; died Unknown. She married James Dripdale in Boston, MA; died Unknown.

More About James Dripdale and Ethel Hanson:

Marriage: Boston, MA

- + 931 iv. William C. Hanson, born 1909; died 15 December 1993 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 932 v. Thelma M. Hanson, born Bet. 1914 - 1915; died Unknown.
- 933 vi. Avis B. Hanson, born Bet. 1916 - 1917; died Unknown.

515. William Arlington⁵ Hanson (William Clark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 07 July 1881 in Debec, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Louise Carr** December 1918. She died Unknown.

Notes for William Arlington Hanson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist14K, p9, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, family#85, age 19(7 July 1881)

1911 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Parish, NB, Dist 21, p18, family#189, age 29(July 1881)

More About William Hanson and Louise Carr:

Marriage: December 1918

Child of William Hanson and Louise Carr is:

- 934 i. Child-Four⁶ Hanson, died Unknown.

516. Mary Jane⁵ Hanson (William Clark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 12 April 1882 in Debec, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown in ?. She married **Chesley Carr** 20 June 1906. He was born 27 March 1876 in ?, and died 04 January 1937 in ?.

Notes for Mary Jane Hanson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist14K, p9, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, family#85, age 18(12 Apr 1883)

More About Chesley Carr and Mary Hanson:

Marriage: 20 June 1906

Children of Mary Hanson and Chesley Carr are:

- 935 i. Child-Three⁶ Carr, died Unknown.
- + 936 ii. Son Carr, died Unknown.

518. Elizabeth Evelyn⁵ Hanson (William Clark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylverster², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 29 July 1885 in Debec, Carleton Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Walter McKay** 30 August 1913. He was born Abt. 1880, and died Unknown.

More About Walter McKay and Elizabeth Hanson:
Marriage: 30 August 1913

Child of Elizabeth Hanson and Walter McKay is:
937 i. Son⁶ McKay, died Unknown.

526. Phinetta⁵ Young (Son⁴, Moses³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in WI, and died Unknown. She married **John Pelt**. He was born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in IN, and died Unknown.

Notes for Phinetta Young:

Ref:

1870 Census, Mauston Village, Juneau Co., WI, p20/54B, frame 19/23, taken 6 June 1870, age 10

1880 Census, Mapleton Village, Blue Earth Co., MN, ED#8, p13/332A, frame 13/21, taken 18 June 1880, age 21

Notes for John Pelt:

Ref:

1880 Census, Mapleton Village, Blue Earth Co., MN, ED#8, p13/332A, frame 13/21, taken 18 June 1880, age 26

Children of Phinetta Young and John Pelt are:

938 i. Benjamine F.⁶ Pelt, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamine F. Pelt:

Ref:

1880 Census, Mapleton Village, Blue Earth Co., MN, ED#8, p13/332A, frame 13/21, taken 18 June 1880, age 2

939 ii. Martha J. Pelt, born Abt. January 1880 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha J. Pelt:

Ref:

1880 Census, Mapleton Village, Blue Earth Co., MN, ED#8, p13/332A, frame 13/21, taken 18 June 1880, age 5/12

532. Annie Priscilla⁵ Cross (Mary Alice⁴ Young, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 26 April 1864 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1916 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **Harold 'Howard' Jackson** 15 November 1887 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He was born 12 February 1844 in Jacksonville, Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1914 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Annie Priscilla Cross:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist175C, p31, family#108, frame 16/26, age 6

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26C, p21, family# 89, frame 11/22, age 17, name:
Annie P. Cross

1891 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13A, p3, family#15, frame 2/26, taken 14 Apr 1891,
age 29

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 1, p10 family#106, taken 15 Apr 1901, age
36(26 Apr 1864)

1911 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26-1, p10, family#105, taken 8 June 1911, age
47(Apr 1864)

More About Annie Priscilla Cross:

Burial: Unknown, Wilsons Beach Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source:
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Harold 'Howard' Jackson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p41, family#187, frame 21/24, age 37

1891 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13A, p3, family#15, frame 2/26, taken 14 Apr 1891,
age 46

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 1, p10 family#106, taken 15 Apr 1901, age
54(12 Feb 1847), occ: General Merchant

1911 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26-1, p10, family#105, taken 8 June 1911, age
67(Feb 1844)

More About Harold 'Howard' Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Wilsons Beach Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source:
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Marriage Notes for Annie Cross and Harold Jackson:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 67 Number 2664

Date November 17 1887

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Wilson's Beach, Campobello (Charlotte Co.) 15th inst., by Rev. J.N. Barnes, Howard JACKSON, Wilson's
Beach / Miss Annie CROSS, Pennfield

More About Harold Jackson and Annie Cross:

Marriage: 15 November 1887, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred
Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Annie Cross and Harold Jackson are:

- 940 i. Harry Stanley⁶ Jackson, born 08 August 1888 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
(Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Stanley Jackson:

Ref:

1891 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13A, p3, family#15, frame 2/26, taken 14
Apr 1891, age 3

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 1, p10 family#106, taken 15 Apr
1901, age 12(8 Aug 1888)

1911 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26-1, p10, family#105, taken 8 June 1911,
age 22(Aug 1889[1888])

- 941 ii. Ernest Hartley Jackson, born 27 July 1890 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Edna Mildred Hay 21 May 1912 in North Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic," #26256.); born Bet. 1892 - 1893 in Toronto, York Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest Hartley Jackson:

Ref:

1891 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13A, p3, family#15, frame 2/26, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 6/12

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 1, p10 family#106, taken 15 Apr 1901, age 10(27 July 1890)

More About Ernest Jackson and Edna Hay:

Marriage: 21 May 1912, North Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic," #26256.)

- 942 iii. Ralph Hathaway Jackson, born 14 September 1892 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1949 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married Evelyn Merle ???; born 1895 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 1948 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Ralph Hathaway Jackson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 1, p10 family#106, taken 15 Apr 1901, age 8(14 Sept 1892)

1911 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26-1, p10, family#105, taken 8 June 1911, age 18(Sept 1893[1892])

More About Ralph Hathaway Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Wilsons Beach Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Evelyn Merle ???:

Burial: Unknown, Wilsons Beach Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 943 iv. Randolph Ketchum Jackson, born 14 December 1894 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1955 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 944 v. Son Jackson, born Bef. 05 March 1896 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 20 March 1896 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Son Jackson:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 1438

Date March 5 1896

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Wilson's Beach (Charlotte Co.) - Mr. and Mrs. Howard JACKSON are receiving congratulations upon the arrival of a little stranger. It is a boy.

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 1508

Date April 2 1896
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Campobello (Charlotte Co.) March 20, the infant child of Mr. and Mrs. Howard JACKSON.

- 945 vi. Woodford Prescott Jackson, born 08 April 1897 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Woodford Prescott Jackson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 1, p10 family#106, taken 15 Apr 1901, age 4(8 Apr 1897)

1911 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26-1, p10, family#105, taken 8 June 1911, age 14(Apr 1897)

- 946 vii. Walter H. Jackson, born 17 September 1900 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Walter H. Jackson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 1, p10 family#106, taken 15 Apr 1901, age --(17 Sept 1900)

- + 947 viii. William Howard Jackson, born 23 April 1903 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1996.
- 948 ix. Alice Henrietta Jackson, born 02 December 1906 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Albert Edward Anderson 12 October 1940 in Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB (Source: *OBI-Ontario Birth Index*.); born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in West Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Henrietta Jackson:

Ref:

1911 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26-1, p10, family#105, taken 8 June 1911, age 4(Dec 1907[1906])

More About Albert Anderson and Alice Jackson:

Marriage: 12 October 1940, Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB (Source: *OBI-Ontario Birth Index*.)

546. George Alfred⁵ Young (Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1880 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 December 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Stella Maude Trynor** 18 July 1905 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish.), daughter of Howard Trynor and Sarah Eldridge. She was born 09 July 1885 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 May 1986 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About George Alfred Young:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Stella Maude Trynor:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Young and Stella Trynor:

Marriage: 18 July 1905, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish.)

Children of George Young and Stella Trynor are:

- + 949 i. Clarence Edward⁶ Young, born 06 October 1906 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 March 2003.
- + 950 ii. Ethel Louise Young, born 06 May 1908 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 December 1998 in NH.
- + 951 iii. Earle Howard Young, born 21 June 1910; died 14 December 2002.
- + 952 iv. Rita Mae Young, born 28 March 1913; died 08 February 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 953 v. Alvin Isaac Young, born 12 March 1915 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 February 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 954 vi. Arnold Charles Young, born 23 July 1916 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 April 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 955 vii. Evelyn Irene Young, born 03 March 1918 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 March 2014 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
- + 956 viii. Esther Maude Young, born 15 May 1921 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 November 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

547. Harry Alvin⁵ Young (Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 06 June 1893 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1977. He married **Alverna Inez Justason**, daughter of Enos Justason and Mary Saye. She was born 23 April 1894 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1981.

Notes for Alverna Inez Justason:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p11, family#111, age 6

Children of Harry Young and Alverna Justason are:

- + 957 i. Horace Edward⁶ Young, born 01 April 1916 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2001.
- + 958 ii. Preston Filmore Young, born 17 February 1918 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 October 1990 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 959 iii. Willard J. Young, born 1919 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1996.
- 960 iv. Ralph Enos Young, born 25 September 1921 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 June 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Ralph Enos Young:

YOUNG, RALPH E. - The death of Mr. Ralph Enos Young, of Saint John, husband of the late Josephine Young, occurred on Tuesday, June 5, 2001, at the Saint John Regional Hospital. Born in Pennfield, New Brunswick on September 25, 1921, he was the son of the late Harry and Alverna (Justason) Young. Ralph served with the Merchant Navy from late 1941 to 1946. He rose to the rank of Chief Petty Officer and in his many tries crossing the Atlantic was torpedoed three different times. On leaving the Merchant Navy, he was employed with a Security Company in Toronto, ON, until his retirement in 1980. He is survived by two brothers, Eldon of Pennfield and James of Paris, ON; several nieces, nephews and many friends. He was predeceased by brothers, Horace, Preston, Willard and Cyril and one sister, Laura. At Ralph's request, there will be no visiting at the funeral home. Following cremation, a private family interment will take place at St. Joseph's Cemetery. Arrangements under the direction of Brenan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row, Saint John (634-7424).
www.brenansfh.com

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

- + 961 v. Isaac 'Eldon' Young, born 27 May 1925 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 July 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 962 vi. Cyril Carl Young, born Bet. 1926 - 1927 in Pennfield, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2001.
- 963 vii. James Young, born Private.

964 viii. Laura Young, born Unknown in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2001.

557. Benoni Ralph⁵ Henry (Selvandra Alberta⁴ Daggett, Abigail³ Young, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 06 May 1891 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., NE (Source: (1) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 19 October 1978 in Paola, Miami Co., KS (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Juanita Celeste Vinsant** 17 October 1920 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., NE. She was born 16 June 1897 in Richmond Ray Co., MO, and died 23 July 1952.

Notes for Benoni Ralph Henry:

Ref:

1900 Census, Miles Precinct, Pawnee Co., NE, ED#127, p5A/157A, frame 9/17, taken 9-11 June 1900, age 9
1910 Census, Miles Precinct, Pawnee Co., NE, ED#150, p8A/177A, frame 15/16, taken 2 May 1910, age 18
1920 Census, Pawnee(Ward#1), Pawnee Twp., Pawnee Co., NE, ED#148, p7B/182B, frame 14/33, taken 16 Jan 1920, age 28
1930 Census, Pawnee(Ward#1), Pawnee Co., NE, ED#7, p7B/43B, frame 14/32, taken 18 Apr 1930, age 38, first marr age 29

Notes for Juanita Celeste Vinsant:

Ref:

1930 Census, Pawnee(Ward#1), Pawnee Co., NE, ED#7, p7B/43B, frame 14/32, taken 18 Apr 1930, age 31, first marr age 23

More About Benoni Henry and Juanita Vinsant:

Marriage: 17 October 1920, Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., NE

Children of Benoni Henry and Juanita Vinsant are:

965 i. Thelma Louise⁶ Henry, born 11 August 1922 in Pawnee, Pawnee Twp., Pawnee Co., NE; died 05 March 1993 in Denver, CO.

Notes for Thelma Louise Henry:

Ref:

1930 Census, Pawnee(Ward#1), Pawnee Co., NE, ED#7, p7B/43B, frame 14/32, taken 18 Apr 1930, age 7

966 ii. Leonard Vinsant Henry, born Private.

967 iii. Elinor Marie Henry, born Private.

+ 968 iv. Juanita Mae Henry, born Private.

573. Roland⁵ Hanson (Otis⁴, Rachel³ Young, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 14 January 1869, and died 1942 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME. He married (1) **Mabel Gentle**. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Lila Billings**. She died Unknown.

Child of Roland Hanson and Lila Billings is:

969 i. Otis⁶ Hanson, died Unknown.

581. Mabel Gertrude⁵ Hanson (Jacob⁴, Rachel³ Young, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1855, and died 1935. She married **Jesse Wright Holmes**, son of Lewis Holmes and Mary Wright. He was born 1871 in Beaver Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1963 in Calgary, AB.

Children of Mabel Hanson and Jesse Holmes are:

970 i. Raymond⁶ Holmes, died Unknown.

971 ii. Myrtle Muriel Holmes, born 18 December 1896 in Beaver Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

972 iii. Gladys Holmes, born 1898; died Unknown.

- 973 iv. Laurence E. Holmes, born 19 January 1900 in Beaver Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 974 v. Harold Taylor Holmes, born 01 April 1904 in Beaver Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 December 1992 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 975 vi. Elsa Holmes, born 1906; died Unknown.

582. Percy Gilbert⁵ Hanson (Daniel Gilbert⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 20 November 1868 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died July 1916 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Eugenie Agnes Peacock** 22 June 1892 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Peacock and Agnes Craig. She was born 1868, and died 1892. He married **(2) Annie Lamb** Aft. 1892, daughter of Andrew Lamb and Jane Aughterton. She was born Abt. 1867 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 March 1951 in Calgary, AB.

Notes for Eugenie Agnes Peacock:
No children.

More About Percy Hanson and Eugenie Peacock:
Marriage: 22 June 1892, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Percy Hanson and Annie Lamb:
Marriage: Aft. 1892

Children of Percy Hanson and Annie Lamb are:

- 976 i. Percy Durham⁶ Hanson, born 18 September 1901 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Odriel Woodward; died Unknown.
- 977 ii. Dorothy Hope Hanson, born 23 October 1903 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Bennett Hughes; died Unknown.
- 978 iii. Marjory Florence Hanson, born 25 January 1905 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Dr. George Haworth; died Unknown.

584. Daniel Gerald⁵ Hanson (Daniel Gilbert⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 25 December 1880 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 31 December 1968 in Bath, Carlton Co., NB. He married **Cecil Graham Hewitt** 25 September 1913, daughter of John Hewitt and Emma Graham. She was born 25 September 1882 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Daniel Hanson and Cecil Hewitt:
Marriage: 25 September 1913

Children of Daniel Hanson and Cecil Hewitt are:

- + 979 i. Daniel Graham⁶ Hanson, born 24 June 1916 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 980 ii. Mary Edith Ida Hanson, born 16 March 1920 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 January 2013 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 981 iii. John Frederick Hanson, born Private. He married Mona Katherine Kent Private; born Private.

More About John Hanson and Mona Kent:
Private-Begin: Private

585. Bessie May⁵ Hanson (Daniel Gilbert⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 20 December 1883 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 August

1947 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Harold Nelson Boyd** 30 June 1915 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Andrew Boyd and Frances Wren. He was born 17 July 1864 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 December 1934 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Harold Boyd and Bessie Hanson:

Marriage: 30 June 1915, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Bessie Hanson and Harold Boyd is:

- 982 i. John Harold⁶ Boyd, born 1920 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 March 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Mar 1936.).

593. Alice Genevieve⁵ Hanson (Charles Spurgeon⁴, Rachel³ Young, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 27 June 1899 in Truro, NS, and died 15 February 1958 in Seattle, WA. She married **Perry LeRoy Bourlier I** 27 June 1927 in Seattle, WA. He was born 1902 in Redlands, CA, and died 15 February 1958 in Seattle, WA.

More About Perry Bourlier and Alice Hanson:

Marriage: 27 June 1927, Seattle, WA

Child of Alice Hanson and Perry Bourlier is:

- 983 i. Perry LeRoy⁶ Bourlier II, born Private. He married Jane Anne Blake Private; born Private.

More About Perry Bourlier and Jane Blake:

Private-Begin: Private

604. Henry J.⁵ Reed (Sarah Anna⁴ Hanson, Moses³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born October 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Aft. 1920. He married **Althea Lucy W. Pillings** 30 September 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Pillings and Sophia Hatt. She was born September 1881 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Henry J. Reed:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p12B/129B, family#244, frame 24/24, taken 15-23 Apr 1910, age 26, marr 7yrs

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#158, p10A/44A, family#205, frame 19/26, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 37

Notes for Althea Lucy W. Pillings:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p10B/10B, family#200, frame 20/68, taken 7 June 1900, age 18(Sept 1881), name: Lucy, born Canada

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p12B/129B, family#244, frame 24/24, taken 15-23 Apr 1910, age 26, marr 7 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#158, p10A/44A, family#205, frame 19/26, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 38, imm 1890

More About Henry Reed and Althea Pillings:

Marriage: 30 September 1901, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Henry Reed and Althea Pillings are:

- + 984 i. Eleanor 'Nellie' Mary⁶ Reed, born 15 October 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 25 September 1982 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 985 ii. John Reed, died Unknown.

605. Stanley Ernest⁵ Reed (Sarah Anna⁴ Hanson, Moses³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 02 March 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 31 March 1952 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Inez Helen Lowden**, daughter of Henry Lowden and Sarah McFarlane. She was born 25 March 1894 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 12 January 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Stanley Reed and Inez Lowden are:

- + 986 i. Bernard Stanley⁶ Reed, born 12 May 1921 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 29 March 2014 in Smyrna, DE.
- + 987 ii. Phillip Oswald Reed, born 15 January 1927 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 16 October 2009 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

607. Ida Adelia⁵ Mitchell (Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 13 April 1862, and died 14 March in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Robert Simpson** 06 January 1892 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 25 March 1855 in NB, and died Unknown.

More About William Simpson and Ida Mitchell:

Marriage: 06 January 1892, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ida Mitchell and William Simpson are:

- 988 i. Kathern Mitchell⁶ Simpson, born 22 July 1893 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 989 ii. Leander Joseph Millidge Simpson, born 23 May 1895 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Bertha Muriel McCoomb; born 1897 in Leverville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 April in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 990 iii. Mary Beatrice Simpson, born 02 July 1899 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

609. Henry Osborne⁵ Mitchell (Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 04 February 1866 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1953. He married **Nancy Isabella Linton** 25 October 1893 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Joseph Linton and Margaret Reid. She was born 26 December 1868 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Henry Osborne Mitchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Nancy Isabella Linton:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, house#117, age 2

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32-33, house#150, age 22

More About Nancy Isabella Linton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Mitchell and Nancy Linton:

Marriage: 25 October 1893, Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Henry Mitchell and Nancy Linton are:

- 991 i. Hazel⁶ Mitchell, born 12 September 1894; died Unknown.
- 992 ii. Ethel Mitchell, born 21 June 1896; died Unknown.
- 993 iii. Henry Weston Mitchell, born 05 June 1901; died 07 August 1906.
- + 994 iv. Joseph Orville Mitchell, born 19 November 1902 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 June 1992.
- 995 v. Frank Mitchell, born 04 October 1906; died Unknown.
- 996 vi. Editte Mitchell, born 23 September 1908; died Unknown.

610. Mildred Amerzine⁵ Mitchell (Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 30 December 1867, and died Unknown. She married **(1) M. S. Dyer**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Amaziah Dyer** 11 September 1889 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Richard Dyer and Matilda McKinney. He was born 1858, and died Unknown.

More About Amaziah Dyer and Mildred Mitchell:

Marriage: 11 September 1889, Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mildred Mitchell and Amaziah Dyer are:

- 997 i. Roy(Ray)⁶ Dyer, died Unknown.
- 998 ii. Vesper Dyer, died Unknown.
- 999 iii. Marie Dyer, died Unknown.

611. Leander Beverly⁵ Mitchell III (Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 16 April 1869 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 September 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Elizabeth M. Linton** 02 November 1898, daughter of Joseph Linton and Margaret Reid. She was born 19 December 1873, and died 16 August 1969.

Notes for Leander Beverly Mitchell III:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2991

Date November 24 1892

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Bocabec (Charlotte Co.) - On Friday eve. last, Mrs. L.B. MITCHELL gave a party to the friends of her son, Leander B. MITCHELL who leaves for Ironwood, Michigan, 25th inst. He goes to Michigan to take up his old position of conductor on a street car which he gave up about a year ago.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2515

Date December 1 1892

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Bocabec (Charlotte Co.) - Leander B. MITCHELL started for the West, Wednesday Nov. 23rd. His will resume his position in the Electric Car Co. of Ironwood, Michigan, which he resigned when called home by the death of his father a year ago.

Notes for Elizabeth M. Linton:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32-33, house#150, age 18

More About Leander Mitchell and Elizabeth Linton:

Marriage: 02 November 1898

Children of Leander Mitchell and Elizabeth Linton are:

- 1000 i. Edna Marguerite⁶ Mitchell, born 13 December 1903 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Alonzo P. Colwell; born 1902; died 1980.
- + 1001 ii. Linton Beverly Mitchell, born 02 June 1912 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1990.

612. Eva Estella⁵ Mitchell (Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 05 March 1871 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 December 1943 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Harley William Dow** 13 June 1895, son of Robert Dow and Margaret Craig. He was born 02 January 1870 in NB, and died 11 August 1950 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Eva Estella Mitchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p8, family#69, age 30(5 Mar 1871)

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 30, p7, family#72, age 40(Mar 1871)

Obit:

Mrs. Harley Dow

The death of Mrs. Eva Dow, wife of Harley Dow, occurred at her home in St. George, Sunday, December 19 1943 at the age of 72 years. Although in failing health for a few weeks, her death came as a great shock to relatives and friends alike.

She was a staunch member of the St. George Baptist Church and will be greatly missed by a host of friends who will remember her for her hospitality and generosity and her readiness ever to help others in time of trouble. She was a devoted wife and loving mother.

Besides her husband she leaves to mourn four sons, H. Earle of NY, Warren, St. Stephen, Watson of Camp Sussex and George of Little NY, and one daughter, Mrs. Milton Dynes of Montreal all of whom attended the funeral. Two sisters also survive, Mrs. M.L. Young of Ashland, Wis., and Mrs. Charles McCullough of Bocabec and three brothers, Osborne Mitchell of St. Stephen, Howard Mitchell, Bocabec, and Roy Mitchell, Providence, also five grandchildren and a number of nieces and nephews.

The funeral was held at her home and was largely attended. The service was conducted by Rev. D.F. MacDormand assisted by Rev. Frank Smith of Saint John and Rev. W. Randall of Pennfield. The singing was conducted by the Baptist Male Choral Club, of St. George and hymns were, "Safe In The Arms Of Jesus," and "Sometime We'll Understand," and at the grave, "We Are Going Down the Valley One By One." Pallbearers were Eugene Wilson, Morton Kennedy, Kenneth Bonnell, Walter Allen, George Hoyt and William Hanson. Floral tributes were beautiful and numerous, testifying to the esteem in which deceased was widely held.

Notes for Harley William Dow:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, family#68, age 1

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p8, family#69, age 31(2 Jan 1870), name: Harold W. Dow

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 30, p7, family#72, age 41(Jan 1870)

More About Harley Dow and Eva Mitchell:

Marriage: 13 June 1895

Children of Eva Mitchell and Harley Dow are:

- 1002 i. Earl H.⁶ Dow, born 31 December 1894; died Unknown.

Notes for Earl H. Dow:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p8, family#69, age 6(31 Dec 1894)

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 30, p7, family#72, age 16(Dec 1894)

- + 1003 ii. Warren Mitchell Dow, born 01 April 1897; died 05 October 1951 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
1004 iii. Watson Robert Dow, born 01 April 1897 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Marion Lucy Brown 09 September 1926 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 16 September 1902 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Watson Robert Dow:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p8, family#69, age 4(1 Apr 1897)

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 30, p7, family#72, age 14(Apr 1897)

More About Watson Dow and Marion Brown:

Marriage: 09 September 1926, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 1005 iv. George Orlo Dow, born 08 November 1899 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for George Orlo Dow:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p8, family#69, age 1(8 Nov 1899)

- 1006 v. Mildred Mae Dow, born 24 January 1908 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 02 March 1999 in Baie Verte, NB. She married Milton Emery Dines (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.") 13 September 1933 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 11 October 1905 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 09 December 1987 in Montreal, QC.

More About Milton Dines and Mildred Dow:

Marriage: 13 September 1933, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

613. Ethel Linda⁵ Mitchell (Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 10 January 1877 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1968. She married **Charles 'Charlie' Edmund McCullough I** 01 September 1896, son of James McCullough and Nancy McMillan. He was born 18 August 1870 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial

Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 February 1936 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Ethel Linda Mitchell:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Presbyterian Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles 'Charlie' Edmund McCullough I:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Presbyterian Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles McCullough and Ethel Mitchell:

Marriage: 01 September 1896

Children of Ethel Mitchell and Charles McCullough are:

- + 1007 i. Charles⁶ McCullough II, died Unknown.
- 1008 ii. Faye McCullough, born 1897; died 1899.
- + 1009 iii. Madeline Mildred McCullough, born 30 January 1899 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1981.
- 1010 iv. Bessie McCullough, born October 1901; died 1923.
- + 1011 v. Adelaide Frances McCullough, born 25 February 1902 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 April 1952 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1012 vi. Casper Montgomery McCullough, born 14 February 1906 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1013 vii. Priscilla McCullough, born November 1908; died 1923.
- 1014 viii. Ethel Merwyn McCullough, born 21 October 1909 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1927 in Haverhill, MA.
- 1015 ix. Doris Nancy McCullough, born 21 May 1913 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1016 x. Mitchell James McCullough, born 25 March 1915 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

614. Howard Webster⁵ Mitchell (Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 01 November 1878 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth McCullough**, daughter of Robert McCullough and Katherine Nickson. She died 17 January 1918.

Children of Howard Mitchell and Elizabeth McCullough are:

- + 1017 i. Stanley Keith⁶ Mitchell, born 22 March 1914 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 March 1981.
- + 1018 ii. Marion Mitchell, born 1905; died Unknown.

616. Harold Orville⁵ Mitchell (Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 03 January 1881 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 December 1925 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Henrietta Johnson Holt** 27 December 1903 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Holt and Rachel Taylor. She was born 01 June 1882 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died January 1972 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Henrietta Johnson Holt:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, house#154, age 8

1901 Census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14-15, house 145, age 18

Obit:

Mrs. Henrietta Simpson

The funeral of Henrietta Simpson who passed away at Collingwood Nursing Home, Pennfield was held recently from the home of her son, Arnold Mitchell, Blacks Harbour with prayers at the house and services in the Presbyterian Church, St. George.

Rev. J. Humphreys of Saint Matthew's Presbyterian Church of Saint John, conducted the service assisted by Rev. Peter Downey of Calvary United Baptist Church in Blacks Harbour. The choir of Calvary United Baptist Church with organist Mrs. Edmund Bradford rendered two selections, Good Night and Good Morning and Safe In The arms of Jesus.

Pallbearers were Bernard Holt, Donald Holt, Vance Holt, Winston Holt, Lloyd Cook and Daniel Simpson. Interment was in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Bocabec.

Born June 1, 1882, Mrs. Simpson formerly Henrietta Holt, was the daughter of the late James and Rachel (Taylor) Holt of Bocabec.

Mrs. Simpson was first married to Harold Mitchell of Bocabec who passed away in 1925, later marrying Melvin Simpson of L'Etete who predeceased her in 1946.

She spent the last few years in Bocabec with her sister, Miss Annie Holt.

She leaves to mourn one son, Arnold Mitchell of Blacks Harbour; two grandchildren; two great grandchildren; three sisters, Annie Holt, Mrs. George Boyd (Jennie), Saint John and Mrs. Hawthorne Greenlaw (Luella) Bartletts Mills; three stepsons, Piercy Simpson, L'Etete, Mason & Lee Simpson, California five stepdaughters. Mrs. Charles Kilcup (Nina), Washington; Mrs. John Matthews (Mae), L'Etete and Mrs. Roy McVicar (Ethel), St. George; Mrs. Emily Stewart, St. George and Mrs. Arnold Mitchell (Alice) Blacks Harbour; also a host of nieces and nephews.

Her only daughter, Berniece predeceased her in 1920.

More About Harold Mitchell and Henrietta Holt:

Marriage: 27 December 1903, Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harold Mitchell and Henrietta Holt are:

- 1019 i. Dorothy Bernice⁶ Mitchell, born 03 March 1905 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 01 August 1921 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- + 1020 ii. James Arnold Mitchell, born 18 August 1909 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 October 1987 in ?.

623. Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson (Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 15 August 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 December 1932 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Robert Angus Holt** 22 September 1895 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of John Holt and Mary ????. He was born 02 March 1869 in NB, and died 19 February 1944 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lucia Jones Hanson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p27-28, family#120, frame 14-15/39, age 5

More About Lucia Jones Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Robert Angus Holt:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, house#157, age 22

More About Robert Angus Holt:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Lucia Hanson and Robert Holt:
Daniel F Johnson : Volume 97 Number 863

Date : October 10, 1895
County : Charlotte
Place : Saint Andrews
Newspaper : St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Stephen, Sept. 22, by Rev. W.C. Goucher, Robert Angus HOLT / Lucia Jones HANSON, both of St. Patrick (Charlotte Co.)

More About Robert Holt and Lucia Hanson:

Marriage: 22 September 1895, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Lucia Hanson and Robert Holt are:

- + 1021 i. Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, born 05 July 1897 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1022 ii. Mary Ann Holt, born 10 April 1899 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1985.
- 1023 iii. Inez Dorothy Holt, born 10 September 1900 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Hastings N. Flewelling 06 June 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Inez Dorothy Holt:
No children

More About Hastings Flewelling and Inez Holt:
Marriage: 06 June 1949, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1024 iv. Robert Angus Holt, Jr., born 30 January 1902 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 12 March 1950. He married Lola O'Brien; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Angus Holt, Jr.:
No issue

More About Robert Angus Holt, Jr.:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1025 v. Leroy Mitchell Holt, born 04 November 1906 in Holt's Point, Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 1957.
- + 1026 vi. Stuart Wellington Holt, born 10 July 1908; died 12 March 1950.
- + 1027 vii. Anice Olivia Holt, born 19 August 1910; died 01 September 1973.
- + 1028 viii. Lillian Edith Holt, born 14 May 1912; died Unknown.
- + 1029 ix. Marjorie Priscilla Holt, born 31 December 1913 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 March 1973 in Framington, MA.
- 1030 x. Edna Leona Holt, born 25 April 1917; died 22 October 1979. She married (1) Ernest Cunningham; died Unknown. She married (2) Bordon Laird Thomas 01 June 1935; born 13 September 1911 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Edna Leona Holt:
No issue

More About Bordon Thomas and Edna Holt:
Marriage: 01 June 1935

- 1031 xi. Charles Willis Holt, born 12 October 1919; died 14 September 1944 in Italy (WWII). He married ? ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Charles Willis Holt:
No issue

More About Charles Willis Holt:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Holt and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

626. Bertha Belle⁵ Hanson (Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 26 March 1883 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 August 1954 in Oven Head, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Thomas Herbert Maxwell** 14 December 1904 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Charles Maxwell and Julia Gow. He was born 12 March 1878 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 June 1928.

More About Thomas Maxwell and Bertha Hanson:
Marriage: 14 December 1904, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Bertha Hanson and Thomas Maxwell are:

- 1032 i. Charles Horace⁶ Maxwell, born 15 November 1905 in Breadalbane, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1981 in Breadalbane, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1033 ii. Helena Mildred Maxwell, born 03 February 1907 in Breadalbane, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 September 1991.
- + 1034 iii. Clayton Arnold Maxwell, born 13 May 1909 in Oven Head, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 June 1984.
- 1035 iv. Doris Maxwell, born 24 February 1913 in Oven Head, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 February 1913 in Oven Head, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1036 v. Douglas Herbert Maxwell, born 24 February 1913 in Oven Head, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 April 1967 in Bethel, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1037 vi. Albert Gillmor Maxwell, born 11 September 1916 in Oven Head, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 January 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 1038 vii. Dorothy Inez Maxwell, born 18 July 1918 in Oven Head, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1039 viii. Ruth Eileen Maxwell, born 28 April 1922 in Oven Head, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 July 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

629. Ernest Leland⁵ Hanson (Hillman⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Camilla Alice Embleton** 06 February 1892 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Embleton and Lizzie ???. She was born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in York Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest Leland Hanson:

Ref:

1891 Census, Woodstock(Wellington Ward), Carleton Co., NB, Dist ?? p10, family#52, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 20

More About Ernest Leland Hanson:

Cause of Death: T.B.

More About Ernest Hanson and Camilla Embleton:

Marriage: 06 February 1892, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ernest Hanson and Camilla Embleton is:

- 1040 i. Faye Isobel⁶ Hanson, born 14 February 1899 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

630. Harry⁵ Hanson (Hillman⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 30 September 1874 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Hanson:

Ref:

1891 Census, Woodstock(Wellington Ward), Carleton Co., NB, Dist ?? p10, family#52, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 18

1901 Census, Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 14L, Div 2, p24, family#261, taken 27 Apr - 14 May 1901, age 26(30 Sept 1874)

Children of Harry Hanson and ? ??? are:

- 1041 i. Edgar⁶ Hanson, died Unknown.
1042 ii. Eleanor Hanson, died Unknown.
1043 iii. Helen Hanson, died Unknown. She married ? Martell; died Unknown.

632. Guy Leroy⁵ Hanson (Hillman⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1878 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, and died 20 December 1958 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Annie Theresa Meagher**. She was born Bet. 1879 - 1880, and died Unknown.

Notes for Guy Leroy Hanson:

Ref:

1891 Census, Woodstock(Wellington Ward), Carleton Co., NB, Dist ?? p10, family#52, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 12

Children of Guy Hanson and Annie Meagher are:

- 1044 i. Harold⁶ Hanson, died Unknown.
1045 ii. Maye Hanson, died Unknown.
+ 1046 iii. Willard Everett Hanson, born 31 July 1900 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB; died Unknown.
1047 iv. Guy Hillman Hanson, born 09 August 1902 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
+ 1048 v. Emma Catherine Hanson, born 14 January 1905 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB; died 11 June 2000 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME.
+ 1049 vi. T. Harold Hanson, born 03 May 1907 in Woodstock, NB; died Unknown.
1050 vii. Jennie Maye Theresa Hanson, born 10 June 1909 in Woodstock, NB; died Unknown.

634. Edna Matilda⁵ Hanson (Charles Eliphalett⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 14 April 1906 in ?, and died Unknown in ?. She married **Samuel Boyd** 1937 in MA. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

More About Samuel Boyd and Edna Hanson:

Marriage: 1937, MA

Child of Edna Hanson and Samuel Boyd is:

- + 1051 i. Deborah⁶ Boyd, born Private.

635. Lydia Maude⁵ Hanson (Charles Eliphalett⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 08 November 1908, and died Unknown. She married **Dr. Alden Batchelder George** 28 September 1935. He was born in of MA, and died Unknown.

More About Alden George and Lydia Hanson:

Marriage: 28 September 1935

Children of Lydia Hanson and Alden George are:

- + 1052 i. Sandra Lea⁶ George, born Private.
- + 1053 ii. Diane Fay George, born Private.

637. Hiram Chester⁵ Hanson (Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 14 May 1873 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 January 1934 in Alton Bay, NH. He married **Emma Frank** Unknown in ?. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Hiram Chester Hanson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p27, family#119, frame 14/39, age 7, name: Hiram C.

More About Hiram Hanson and Emma Frank:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of Hiram Hanson and Emma Frank are:

- + 1054 i. Chester Pearle⁶ Hanson, born 22 May 1896 in ?; died Unknown in Fort Pepperell, NFLD.
- + 1055 ii. John Hanson, born Abt. 1900; died Unknown.
- 1056 iii. Marion Hanson, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married ? Grenier; died Unknown.
- 1057 iv. Rolene Hanson, born Unknown; died Unknown.

638. Herbert Mitchell⁵ Hanson (Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 08 September 1874 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 March 1955 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **(1) Eva ???**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Nellie Mary Lampson** 18 October 1902 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She was born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in ME, and died 25 August 1907 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Aug 1907.).

Notes for Herbert Mitchell Hanson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p27, family#119, frame 14/39, age 5

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward #5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#23, p2A/177A, family#45, frame 3/11, taken 8 Apr

1930, age 55, first marr age 23, imm 1891

1940 Census, Eureka(Ward #5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#12-17, p3B/244B, family#94, frame 6/18, taken 5 Apr

1940, age 67, Divorced

Name: Herbert Mitchell Hanson

Social Security #: 547099420

Gender: Male

Birth Date: 8 Sep 1882

Birth Place: Canada

Death Date: 23 Mar 1955

Death Place: Humboldt

Mother's Maiden Name: Foster

Father's Surname: Hanson

Find a Grave info:

Herbert M. Hanson, 72, of 1303 McCullen Avenue died at his home early this morning. He was born in Canada and had lived in Eureka the past 50 years. He was a retired millworker.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 3:30 p.m. at Sander's Funeral Home with Rev. Paul Mangrum officiating. Interment will follow in Ocean View Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be George and Robert Hartman, Chester Sargent and Ira Smith.

Compilation of funeral notices published in The Times Standard on March 23 and 24, 1955

Mother's Maiden Name: Foster

SOURCE: ancestry.com
- California Death Index

His parents were Richard Hanson and Elmira Foster who were taking care of his children during the 1911 Canada Census after Herbert's first wife died.

SOURCE: Contributor SusanE (#47098878)

More About Herbert Mitchell Hanson:

Alternate DOB: 08 September 1882, as per Tombstone (Source: Find A Grave.)

Burial: Unknown, Ocean View Cemetery, Eureka, Humbolt Co., CA (Source: Find A Grave.)

Notes for Nellie Mary Lampson:

August 29, 1907

Born:

-

Died:

HANSON - At St. David, August 25th, Mary Hanson, aged 25 years.

More About Nellie Mary Lampson:

Cause of Death: childbirth

Marriage Notes for Herbert Hanson and Nellie Lampson:

Name: Herbert M Hanson

Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 18 Oct 1902

Marriage Place: Eureka, Humboldt, California

Spouse: Nellie M Lampson

FHL Film Number: 1293772

More About Herbert Hanson and Nellie Lampson:

Marriage: 18 October 1902, Eureka, Humbolt Co., CA

Children of Herbert Hanson and Nellie Lampson are:

- 1058 i. Annie⁶ Seavie, born May 1902; died Unknown; Foster child. She married George Clark; born in of Princeton, ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Seavie:

Foster child, niece of Mary's

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, p6, family#57, age 9(May 1902), granddaughter, in home of Richard Hanson

- 1059 ii. George Hanson, born 23 May 1903 in Eureka, Humbolt Co., CA (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 02 September 1936 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Hanson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, p6, family#57, age 6(Aug 1904), grand-son, in home of Richard Hanson

1921 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-9, p9, family#91, frame 10/12, age 16, grand-son, in home of Richard Hanson

More About George Hanson:

Cause of Death: drowned while crossing bay from Hardwood Island to Bocabec, NB

- 1060 iii. Oscar Hanson, born Abt. 1904 in Eureka, Humbolt Co., CA; died January 1907 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Oscar Hanson:

Cause of Death: Measles

- + 1061 iv. Elmira Beatrice Hanson, born 18 August 1907 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 March 1964 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

639. Roland C.⁵ Hanson (Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 28 March 1876 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 January 1946 in CA. He married (1) **Charlotte L. ???**. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Emma ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Roland C. Hanson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p27, family#119, frame 14/39, age 4

Children of Roland Hanson and Charlotte ??? are:

- 1062 i. Ernest Roland⁶ Hanson, born Abt. 1906 in Eureka, Humbolt Co., CA; died Unknown.
1063 ii. Ione Hanson, born Abt. 1908 in Eureka, Humbolt Co., CA; died Unknown.

641. Frank Ernest⁵ Hanson (Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 21 August 1879 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 July 1950 in Thompsonville, MI. He married (1) **Mary Lucinda Hitchings** 27 June 1906 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Edgar Hitchings and Elizabeth Haley. She was born 01 October 1884, and died 1910. He married (2) **Dora Helen Lomax** 30 April 1913, daughter of William Lomax and Wilhelmina Wenn. She was born 10 February 1884 in Dipper Harbor, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 January 1955.

Notes for Frank Ernest Hanson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p27, family#119, frame 14/39, age 1

More About Frank Hanson and Mary Hitchings:

Marriage: 27 June 1906, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frank Hanson and Dora Lomax:

Marriage: 30 April 1913

Children of Frank Hanson and Mary Hitchings are:

- 1064 i. Infant⁶ Hanson, born 29 April 1907 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 April 1907 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1065 ii. Cyril Richard Hanson, born 04 August 1908 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 1972 in Petitcodiac, NB.

Children of Frank Hanson and Dora Lomax are:

- 1066 i. Frank Ernest⁶ Hanson, Jr., died Unknown.
- 1067 ii. Dora Helen Hanson, died Unknown.
- 1068 iii. Wesley Richard Hanson, died Unknown. He married Helen Christina Decker; born 16 November 1917; died 20 March 1986.
- + 1069 iv. Charles Irving Rothwell Hanson, born 10 May 1915 in Detroit area, MI; died Unknown.

643. Lawrence Albert⁵ Hanson (Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 31 March 1884 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 March 1952 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Nellie Mae Harmon** 28 December 1910 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Maxwell and Harriett Clendennin. She was born 14 July 1892 in Pomeroy Bridge, Piskehegan, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lawrence Albert Hanson:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-3, p8, family#82, frame 9/18, age 38

More About Lawrence Albert Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Nellie Mae Harmon:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#118, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 8(14 Jul 1892), shown as daughter

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-3, p8, family#82, frame 9/18, age 29

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Hanson and Nellie Harmon:

Marriage info at PANB shows the Guardians of Nellie Maxwell are: James A. Maxwell and h/w Harriett L. Maxwell

More About Lawrence Hanson and Nellie Harmon:

Marriage: 28 December 1910, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lawrence Hanson and Nellie Harmon are:

- 1070 i. Dau⁶ Hanson, born Private.
- + 1071 ii. Albert Harmon Hanson, born 28 November 1911 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 July 1964.
- 1072 iii. Norman Thurlo Hanson, born 28 February 1915 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 31 January 1978. He married Margaret Walsh; born in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 August 2003 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Norman Thurlo Hanson:

No children

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-3, p8, family#82, frame 9/18, age 6

More About Norman Thurlo Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret Walsh:

Margaret Hanson

The death of Margaret Hanson occurred at the Lincourt Manor Nursing Home on August 25, 2003. Born in Little Ridge NB, she was the daughter of the late James and Elsie (Nixon) Walsh

Predeceased by husband Norman Hanson. Survived by son; Roland (Roxy DeMerchant) Walsh of St. Stephen; three grandchildren, Crystal, Phillip, and Patrick all of Winnipeg A memorial service will be held 2pm on Tuesday September 2, from the funeral home chapel, with Rev. Boyce Martin officiating. Interment will take place in Bellevue Ohio For those who wish, donations to the Kidney foundation, or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated.

MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

- + 1073 iv. Bernice Hanson, born 21 October 1916 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 August 1974 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1074 v. Marvin William Hanson, born 21 September 1919 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died February 1964.
- + 1075 vi. Phyllis Hanson, born 06 January 1928; died May 1977 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1076 vii. Earl Hanson, born Private.

644. Alma Bernice⁵ Hanson (Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 28 August 1884 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died April 1921 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME. She married **Charles S. Polk** 09 September 1908 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Polk and Rachael Brown. He was born 28 December 1888 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died June 1967 in Elkview, Kanawha Co., WV.

Notes for Alma Bernice Hanson:

Alma Bernice Hanson lived for a short time in Milltown, N.B. after her marriage. Then she and her husband Charles Polk, located in Brockton, Massachusetts. They later bought a small farm in Plantation #21, Princeton, Maine area. Alma died in April 1921 of breast cancer.

Notes for Charles S. Polk:

Ref:

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p41, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 3
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 12(8 Dec 1888)

1930 Census, Plantation(Twp.) 21, Washington Co., ME, ED#54, p 1A/22A, frame 1/2, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 42

More About Charles Polk and Alma Hanson:

Marriage: 09 September 1908, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alma Hanson and Charles Polk are:

- + 1077 i. Richard Charles⁶ Polk, born 11 April 1917 in Washington Co., ME; died 26 September 1981 in Dowling Park, Suwannee Co., FL.
- + 1078 ii. Eva Maude Polk, born 27 December 1918; died Unknown.

645. Richard Sylvester⁵ Hanson, Jr. (Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 26 June 1886 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish,

Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 April 1955 in OR. He married (1) **Delia L. Colburn** in Palmer, WA. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Jessie McTodd**. She died Unknown.

More About Richard Hanson and Delia Colburn:

Marriage: Palmer, WA

Children of Richard Hanson and Delia Colburn are:

- + 1079 i. Eva Mae⁶ Hanson, born 08 July 1914; died Unknown.
- + 1080 ii. Cyril Irving Hanson, born 15 September 1915; died Unknown.

646. Eva Mae⁵ Hanson (Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 28 August 1888 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 March 1939 in North Clemford, MA. She married **Arthur O. Wheeler** 1914 in Lowell, MA. He died Unknown.

More About Arthur Wheeler and Eva Hanson:

Marriage: 1914, Lowell, MA

Children of Eva Hanson and Arthur Wheeler are:

- + 1081 i. Albert Earl⁶ Wheeler, born 06 May 1915 in North Clemford; died Unknown.
- 1082 ii. Hope Wheeler, born 1917; died Abt. 1917.

647. Earl William⁵ Hanson (Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 28 August 1890 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died April 1918 in Springfield, MA. He married **Florence Adell Lomax** 23 September 1913 in Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Lomax and Wilhelmina Wenn. She was born 10 May 1894 in Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died May 1981 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co., MI.

Notes for Florence Adell Lomax:

Ref:

1930 Census, Detroit(Ward#8), Wayne Co., MI, ED#210, p19A/248A, frame 38/39, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 35, first marr age 19

More About Florence Adell Lomax:

Immigration: 1925, as per 1930 census

More About Earl Hanson and Florence Lomax:

Marriage: 23 September 1913, Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Earl Hanson and Florence Lomax are:

- + 1083 i. Mayford Hazen⁶ Hanson, born 23 February 1915 in Lepreau, NB; died Unknown.
- + 1084 ii. Wesley Richard Hanson, Sr., born 02 December 1916 in Lepreau, NB; died Unknown.

648. George Foster⁵ Hanson (Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 28 July 1892 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 August 1952 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mildred Luella Irving** 07 September 1927 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Irving and Ida Smith. She was born 11 August 1901 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for George Foster Hanson:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-9, p9, family#91, frame 10/12, age 28

More About George Foster Hanson:

Alternate DOD: 1954

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Hanson and Mildred Irving:

Marriage: 07 September 1927, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of George Hanson and Mildred Irving is:

+ 1085 i. Dora Elizabeth⁶ Hanson, born Private.

650. Vera Belle⁵ Hanson (Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 03 June 1894 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 June 1983. She married **Harold D. Vasselin** 23 October 1919 in North Chelsford, MA. He died Unknown.

Notes for Vera Belle Hanson:

Eva Maude Polk was 3 1/2 years old when her mother died and she was adopted legally in Sept. 1925 by Harold D. and Vera (Hanson) Vasselin of Worcester, MA.

More About Harold Vasselin and Vera Hanson:

Marriage: 23 October 1919, North Chelsford, MA

Child of Vera Hanson and Harold Vasselin is:

+ 1086 i. Sylvia Jean⁶ Vasselin, born Private.

652. Aubrey O.⁵ Johnson (Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 17 January 1879, and died 02 July 1957. He married **Bertha E. Taggart** 16 November 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Taggart and Martha Maguire. She was born 06 May 1883, and died Unknown.

Notes for Aubrey O. Johnson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, house#140, age 22

More About Aubrey Johnson and Bertha Taggart:

Marriage: 16 November 1904, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Aubrey Johnson and Bertha Taggart are:

1087 i. John Orville⁶ Johnson, born 14 April 1908 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
+ 1088 ii. Stella Arlene Johnson, born Unknown in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

653. George Hillman⁵ Johnson (Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 09 March 1882 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 June 1962 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Eva May Cunningham** 10 September 1902 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Benjamin Cunningham and Priscilla Hanson. She was born 22 March 1885 in Chamcook, St.

Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Hillman Johnston:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, house#140, age 19

The Thompson home in Bocabec was sold about 1919 to Hillman (Hill) Johnston, wife, Eva Cunningham of Chamcook. Their family consisted of Kenneth (wife Lillian Hall of Elmsville) who lived in the exchange Bocabec for many years, then moved of St. Andrews, in the employment of the Biological Station. Bernice, Mrs. Albert McCullough, St. Andrews: Kathleen, Mrs. Ross Mehan, St. Stephen: Stanley and Irwin at home. Miss. Annie Holt

Obituary - George Johnston

Relatives and friends were saddened by the news of the death of George Hillman Johnston at his residence June 7, following a lengthy illness. He was born March 9, 1881, son of the late Mr. John H. Johnston and Melinda Hanson Johnston and was a lifelong resident of this village.

He is survived by his wife, the former Eva Cunningham; three sons, Kenneth, St. Andrews, Stanley and Irven at home; two daughters, Mrs. Adelbert McCullough (Berniece) St. Andrews, Mrs. Ross Mehan (Kathleen) St. Stephen; 13 grandchildren and six great grandchildren.

Many friends paid tribute to Mr. Johnston at the funeral held from hi home Sunday at 2:30 p.m. Service was conducted by Rev. Wallace MacKinnon of the Greenock Presbyterian Church assisted by Rev/ Philip Anderson of the United Pentecostal Church. Two hymns were sung, Abide with Me and a solo I Won't Have To Cross Jordan Alone.

Pallbearers were George T. Thompson, Maurice Thompson, Blair Thompson, George Brown, Bernard Holt and Durrell Cunningham.

Interment was made in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Bocabec. Many floral tributes were received from friends and relatives

Notes for Eva May Cunningham:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 1, p1, family#11, age 16

More About George Johnson and Eva Cunningham:

Marriage: 10 September 1902, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Johnson and Eva Cunningham are:

- + 1089 i. Kenneth Watson⁶ Johnston, born 13 April 1903 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1090 ii. Eva Bernice Johnston, born 28 January 1906 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1980.
- 1091 iii. Edwin S. Johnston, born 1909; died 1909.
- 1092 iv. Stanley Johnston, born 1910; died Unknown.
- + 1093 v. Eunice Kathleen Johnston, born 1912; died Unknown.
- + 1094 vi. Irwin Atwood Johnston, born 30 August 1920 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 April 1972 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

654. Estella 'Stella' May⁵ Johnson (Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 09 January 1884 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Frank Byron Young** 07 May 1906 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Young and Sarah Searles. He was born 31 August 1883 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died Bef. 1930.

Notes for Estella 'Stella' May Johnson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, house#140, age 17
1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p16B/269B, family#382, frame 32/33, taken 22 Jan 1920, age 35, name: Estella M., imm 1900
1930 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#43, p1A/233A, family#6, frame 1/31, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 45, first marr age 22, widow, imm 1897

Notes for Frank Byron Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#211, p1A/250A, family#9, frame 1/61, taken 2 June 1900, age 16(Aug 1883)
1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p16B/269B, family#382, frame 32/33, taken 22 Jan 1920, age 36

More About Frank Young and Estella Johnson:

Marriage: 07 May 1906, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Estella Johnson and Frank Young are:

- + 1095 i. Aubrey Dartelle⁶ Young, Sr., born 20 November 1906 in NB; died 14 April 1972 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- 1096 ii. Leroy A. Young, born 30 August 1909 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 01 October 1988 in Harrington, Washinton Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married Katherine Estella Greenlaw 29 August 1934 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 03 September 1915 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 20 November 2001.

Notes for Leroy A. Young:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p16B/269B, family#382, frame 32/33, taken 22 Jan 1920, age 10
1930 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#43, p1A/233A, family#6, frame 1/31, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 20
1940 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#15-51, p14A/385A, family#288, frame 27/44, taken 20 Apr 1940, age 30

Notes for Katherine Estella Greenlaw:

Ref:

1940 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#15-51, p14A/385A, family#288, frame 27/44, taken 20 Apr 1940, age 24

More About Leroy Young and Katherine Greenlaw:

Marriage: 29 August 1934, Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

658. Willard Russell⁵ Hanson (Hiram Russell⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 09 July 1883 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died October 1954 in Hopewell Cape. He married **Rachel Mildred Soper** 02 June 1909. She died Unknown.

More About Willard Hanson and Rachel Soper:

Marriage: 02 June 1909

Children of Willard Hanson and Rachel Soper are:

- + 1097 i. John Soper⁶ Hanson, born 02 June 1910; died Unknown.
- 1098 ii. Clyde Ronald/Russell Hanson, born 16 December 1913; died February 1942.
- 1099 iii. Merle Willard Hanson, born 02 August 1920; died Unknown.

659. Ella Erskine⁵ Hanson (Hiram Russell⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 23 December 1887 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 April 1957 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Harry Franklin Cook** 14 October 1908. He was born 22 March 1886, and died Unknown.

More About Harry Cook and Ella Hanson:

Marriage: 14 October 1908

Child of Ella Hanson and Harry Cook is:

- 1100 i. Mary Grace⁶ Cook, born 14 August 1910 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 December 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Vernon Knight Spinney 23 September 1961 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; born 10 August 1898 in Utopia, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 28 February 1983 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Mary Grace Cook:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Vernon Spinney and Mary Cook:

Marriage: 23 September 1961, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

660. Emily⁵ Hanson (George McKay⁴, Isaac³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) died Unknown. She married ? **Obear**. He died Unknown.

Child of Emily Hanson and ? Obear is:

- 1101 i. George⁶ Obear, born Private.

663. Ada⁵ Hanson (Henry Frye⁴, Isaac³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 03 May 1873 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Junius Noble 'Doon' Austin** 28 October 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Moses Austin and Mary Small. He was born 04 June 1849 in Addison, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 01 October 1912 in Addison, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Ada Hanson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#191, p5B/263B, family#128, frame 10/24, taken 12-13 June

1900, age 27(May 1873), marr 7 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1910 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#A268, p4A/4A, family#77, frame 7/29, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 36, first marr, marr 16 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1920 Census, Milltown, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#157, p13B/31B, family#107, frame 10/16, taken 12 Jan 1920, age 46, widow, neice, in home of Frances A. Knowles

Notes for Junius Noble 'Doon' Austin:

Ref:

1900 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#191, p5B/263B, family#128, frame 10/24, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 50(June 1849), marr 7 yrs

1910 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#A268, p4A/4A, family#77, frame 7/29, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 61, second marr, marr 16 yrs

More About Junius Noble 'Doon' Austin:

Burial: Unknown, Church Hill Cemetery, Addison, Washington Co., ME

More About Junius Austin and Ada Hanson:

Marriage: 28 October 1893, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ada Hanson and Junius Austin is:

+ 1102 i. Pauline Vashti⁶ Austin, born 16 November 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1960.

667. Harry Dow⁵ Shaw (Roxanna⁴ Dow, Mary Elizabeth³ Turner, James², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 25 June 1875 in Wakefield Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Dora Leona Hill** Bet. 1904 - 1905. She was born Bet. 1888 - 1889 in NH, and died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Dow Shaw:

Ref:

1881 Census, Wakefield Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 31C, Div. 1, p13, family#48, age 5

1891 Census, Wakefield Parish, Carleton Co., NB, family#177, age 16, name: Harry M.

1910 Census, Nashua(Ward#3), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#164, p13A/99A, frame 25/25, taken 15-25 Apr.

1910, age 34, marr. 5 yrs

1920 Census, Nashua(Ward#3), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#140, p10B/71B, frame 20/36, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 44

1930 Census, Nashua(Ward#3), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#90, p13A/225A, frame 25/48, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 54

More About Harry Dow Shaw:

Immigration: 1898, as per 1920

Notes for Dora Leona Hill:

Ref:

1910 Census, Nashua(Ward#3), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#164, p13A/99A, frame 25/25, taken 15-25 Apr.

1910, age 21, marr. 5 yrs, 1 child

1920 Census, Nashua(Ward#3), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#140, p10B/71B, frame 20/36, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 31

1930 Census, Nashua(Ward#3), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#90, p13A/225A, frame 25/48, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 42

More About Harry Shaw and Dora Hill:

Marriage: Bet. 1904 - 1905

Children of Harry Shaw and Dora Hill are:

1103 i. Harry D.⁶ Shaw, Jr., born 19 June 1907 in Nashua, Hillsborough Co., NH; died 15 August 1994.

Notes for Harry D. Shaw, Jr.:

Ref:

1910 Census, Nashua(Ward#3), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#164, p13A/99A, frame 25/25, taken 15-25 Apr. 1910, age 2

1920 Census, Nashua(Ward#3), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#140, p10B/71B, frame 20/36, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 12

1930 Census, Nashua(Ward#3), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#90, p13A/225A, frame 25/48, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 22

1104 ii. Etta Shaw, born Bet. 1910 - 1911 in Nashua, Hillsborough Co., NH; died Unknown.

Notes for Etta Shaw:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nashua(Ward#3), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#140, p10B/71B, frame 20/36, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 9

1930 Census, Nashua(Ward#3), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#90, p13A/225A, frame 25/48, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 19

- + 1105 iii. Perley H. Shaw, born 12 April 1914 in Nashua, Hillsborough Co., NH; died 15 April 2000 in Philippines.

674. Stephen H.⁵ Hanson (Samuel⁴, Margaret Ann³ Carlow, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1872 in Richmond, Carlton Co., NB, and died 20 March 1953 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Catherine McKay** 1889. She was born Abt. 1875, and died Unknown.

More About Stephen Hanson and Catherine McKay:
Marriage: 1889

Child of Stephen Hanson and Catherine McKay is:
1106 i. Child-Three⁶ Hanson, died Unknown.

676. Mary Etta⁵ Hanson (Frederick⁴, Margaret Ann³ Carlow, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 01 March 1868 in USA, and died 12 April 1963 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Loren John Nutter** 08 August 1888 in Everett, MA. He was born December 1863 in Brockway, York Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Etta Hanson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, family #24

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, family #18

More About Mary Etta Hanson:

Immigration: 1896, 1901 census

Notes for Loren John Nutter:

Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, p9 shows the following Nutter names: Frederick, Hilda, Etta, and Fred.

Ref:

1900 Census, Northampton(Ward#1), Hampshire Co., MA, ED#629, p6B/235B, frame 12/32, taken 22 June 1900, age 36, marr. 10 yrs

More About Loren John Nutter:

Immigration: 1883, As per 1900 census

Occupation: 1900, Commercial Traveller (Hardware)

More About Loren Nutter and Mary Hanson:

Marriage: 08 August 1888, Everett, MA

Child of Mary Hanson and Loren Nutter is:

- + 1107 i. Frederick Theodore⁶ Nutter I, born 10 March 1892 in Charleston, MA; died 14 January 1973 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

692. Ernest Edward⁵ Elsmore (Jane Porter Rae⁴ Trimble, Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 22 December 1884 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI, and died 06 April 1933. He married **Cora May Cleveland** 03 April 1905 in Superior, WI, daughter of Marcus Cleveland and Esther Soules. She was born 17 October 1885 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and died 24 December 1966 in Superior, WI.

More About Ernest Elsmore and Cora Cleveland:

Marriage: 03 April 1905, Superior, WI

Children of Ernest Elsmore and Cora Cleveland are:

- + 1108 i. Lilah May⁶ Elsmore, born 25 September 1906 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI; died 14 February 1997 in Atlanta, GA.
- + 1109 ii. Charlotte 'Lottie' Elsmore, born 04 December 1918 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI; died 18 February 2004 in Atlanta, GA.
- + 1110 iii. Gertrude Rae Elsmore, born 13 February 1920 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI; died 06 February 2004 in Duluth, MN.

694. Lydia M.⁵ Rippenbark (Mahala Haley⁴ Carlow, Hiram H.³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 01 June 1886 in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., WI, and died 25 February 1980 in Roseau, MN. She married **Oliver Hams**. He was born 05 August 1882 in Donaldson, MN, and died 05 August 1941 in Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for Lydia M. Rippenbark:

Ref:

1900 Census, Pohiltz, Rosseau Co., MN, ED#, age 13

Child of Lydia Rippenbark and Oliver Hams is:

- + 1111 i. Lenora Victoria⁶ Hams, born 02 December 1908 in Badger, MN; died 29 August 1995 in Karlstad, MN.

702. Lucretia L.⁵ Brooks (Frances 'Fannie' S.⁴ Carlow, Edward DeWolf³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in NE, and died Bef. 1900. She married **? Barlow**. He was born in CO, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lucretia L. Brooks:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fairview, Saryp Co., NE, ED#4, p2/188B, frame 2/14, taken 3 June 1880, age 2

Child of Lucretia Brooks and ? Barlow is:

- 1112 i. Earl⁶ Barlow, born July 1895 in CO; died Unknown.

Notes for Earl Barlow:

Ref:

1900 Census, Laporte Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#210, p13A/13A, frame 3/8, taken 5-12 July 1900, age 4, grandson, in home of Henry Brooks

1910 Census, LaPorte Precinct #7, Larimer Co., CO, ED#224, p14A/39A, frame 2/12, taken 6-7 June 1910, age 14, grandson

703. William H.⁵ Brooks (Frances 'Fannie' S.⁴ Carlow, Edward DeWolf³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born April 1880 in Fairview, Saryp Co., NE, and died Unknown. He married **Bella C. ???** Bet. 1903 - 1904. She was born Bet. 1884 - 1885 in CO, and died Unknown.

Notes for William H. Brooks:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fairview, Saryp Co., NE, ED#4, p2/188B, frame 2/14, taken 3 June 1880, age 2/12(Apr)

1900 Census, Laporte Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#210, p13A/13A, frame 3/8, taken 5-12 July 1900, age 20/19(Nov 1880)

1910 Census, North Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO, ED#224, p10A/35A, frame 3/9, taken 24 May 1910, age 30, marr 6 yrs

1920 Census, Longmont(Ward#2), Boulder Co., CO., CO, ED#26, p19B-20A/265B-266A, frame 38-39/42,

taken 24 Jan 1920, age 39
1930 Census, West Longmont, Boulder Co., CO, ED#26, p4A/223A, frame 7/12, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 50,
first marr age 24, b NE, Father b IL, mother b MN

Notes for Bella C. ???:

Ref:

1910 Census, North Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO, ED#224, p10A/35A, frame 3/9, taken 24 May 1910, age 25,
marr 6 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

1920 Census, Longmont(Ward#2), Boulder Co., CO., CO, ED#26, p19B-20A/265B-266A, frame 38-39/42,
taken 24 Jan 1920, age 35

1930 Census, West Longmont, Boulder Co., CO, ED#26, p4A/223A, frame 7/12, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 45,
first marr age 19

More About William Brooks and Bella ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1903 - 1904

Children of William Brooks and Bella ??? are:

- 1113 i. Henry B.⁶ Brooks, born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in Larimer Co., CO; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry B. Brooks:

Ref:

1910 Census, North Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO, ED#224, p10A/35A, frame 3/9, taken 24 May
1910, age 5

1920 Census, Longmont(Ward#2), Boulder Co., CO., CO, ED#26, p19B-20A/265B-266A, frame 38-
39/42, taken 24 Jan 1920, age 15

1930 Census, West Longmont, Boulder Co., CO, ED#26, p4A/223A, frame 7/12, taken 12 Apr 1930,
age 25

- 1114 ii. Marylen F. Brooks, born Abt. June 1908 in Larimer Co., CO; died Unknown.

Notes for Marylen F. Brooks:

Ref:

1910 Census, North Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO, ED#224, p10A/35A, frame 3/9, taken 24 May
1910, age 1 11/12

1920 Census, Longmont(Ward#2), Boulder Co., CO., CO, ED#26, p19B-20A/265B-266A, frame 38-
39/42, taken 24 Jan 1920, age 11

- 1115 iii. Wilma C. Brooks, born Bet. 1911 - 1912 in CO; died Unknown.

Notes for Wilma C. Brooks:

Ref:

1920 Census, Longmont(Ward#2), Boulder Co., CO., CO, ED#26, p19B-20A/265B-266A, frame 38-
39/42, taken 24 Jan 1920, age 8

1930 Census, West Longmont, Boulder Co., CO, ED#26, p4A/223A, frame 7/12, taken 12 Apr 1930,
age 18

- 1116 iv. Hazel Bell S. Brooks, born Abt. November 1915 in CO; died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel Bell S. Brooks:

Ref:

1920 Census, Longmont(Ward#2), Boulder Co., CO., CO, ED#26, p19B-20A/265B-266A, frame 38-
39/42, taken 24 Jan 1920, age 4 2/12

1930 Census, West Longmont, Boulder Co., CO, ED#26, p4A/223A, frame 7/12, taken 12 Apr 1930,
age 14

713. Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Carlow (Edward Turner⁴, Edward DeWolf³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James
Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 06 August 1893 in Fort Collins, Larimer Co.,
CO, and died 11 August 1960. She married **Harry Earl Aldrich** 03 August 1908. He was born Bet. 1880 -
1881 in MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Carlow:

Ref:

1920 Census, Caldwell(Ward#1), Canyon Co., ID, ED#57, p6A/159A, frame 11/30, taken 16 Jan 1920, age 26, name: Sadie

1930 Census, Nampa, Canyon Co., ID, ED#14, p13A/105A, frame 25/37, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 39, first marr age 16

Notes for Harry Earl Aldrich:

Ref:

1920 Census, Caldwell(Ward#1), Canyon Co., ID, ED#57, p6A/159A, frame 11/30, taken 16 Jan 1920, age 39

1930 Census, Nampa, Canyon Co., ID, ED#14, p13A/105A, frame 25/37, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 49, first marr age 26

More About Harry Aldrich and Sarah Carlow:

Marriage: 03 August 1908

Children of Sarah Carlow and Harry Aldrich are:

- 1117 i. Ruth⁶ Aldrich, born Private.
- 1118 ii. Kenneth Aldrich, born Private.
- 1119 iii. Vivian P. Aldrich, born Private.
- + 1120 iv. Earl Harry Aldrich, born Abt. February 1916 in CO; died Unknown.
- 1121 v. Victor Aldrich, born Private.
- 1122 vi. Jack Aldrich, born Private.
- 1123 vii. Verna Aldrich, born Private.
- 1124 viii. Donald Aldrich, born Private.

717. Fanny Victoria⁵ Carlow (Edward Turner⁴, Edward DeWolf³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 21 September 1901 in CO, and died 21 April 1955. She married **Albert A. Conklin**. He was born 22 March 1883 in Stockville, Frontier Co., NE, and died 22 March 1975 in Napa, Napa Co., CA.

Notes for Fanny Victoria Carlow:

Ref:

1910 Census, Payson(Ward#2), Utah Co., UT, ED#191, p14A/185A, frame 9/15, taken 29 Apr 1910, age 10

Children of Fanny Carlow and Albert Conklin are:

- 1125 i. Oscar E.⁶ Conklin, born 08 December 1914; died 12 June 1987.
- 1126 ii. Lena V. Conklin, born 12 December 1916; died 22 December 1916.
- 1127 iii. Dorothy A. Conklin, born 13 August 1920; died Unknown.
- 1128 iv. Dalton Clay Conklin, born 02 October 1922; died 20 March 1998.
- 1129 v. Gale Albert Conklin, born 27 October 1927; died 22 December 2002. He married Erma Betts Private; born Private.

More About Gale Conklin and Erma Betts:

Private-Begin: Private

720. Frederick William⁵ Brooks (Lucy Olive⁴ Carlow, Edward DeWolf³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 10 April 1886 in Springfield, NE (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 13 September 1947 in Santa Clara Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Ivah L. ???**. She was born Bet. 1893 - 1894 in NE, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick William Brooks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Justice Precinct#5, Gonzales Co., TX, ED#58, p9B/221B, frame 18/27, taken 20 June 1900, age

14

1920 Census, Twp. 10 Precinct 7, Twin Falls Co., ID, ED#251, p17B/212B, frame 33/44, taken 26-27 Jan 1920, age 32

1930 Census, San Antonio Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1364, p9A/21A, frame 17/38, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 43, first marr age 24

Notes for Ivah L. ???:

Ref:

1920 Census, Twp. 10 Precinct 7, Twin Falls Co., ID, ED#251, p17B/212B, frame 33/44, taken 26-27 Jan 1920, age 26, name: Iva L.

1930 Census, San Antonio Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1364, p9A/21A, frame 17/38, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 36, first marr age 16

Children of Frederick Brooks and Ivah ??? are:

- 1130 i. Eleanor⁶ Brooks, born Private.
- 1131 ii. Helen Brooks, born Private.
- 1132 iii. Ernest W. Brooks, born 06 November 1916 in ID (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 19 November 1974 in Santa Clara Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ernest W. Brooks:

Ref:

1920 Census, Twp. 10 Precinct 7, Twin Falls Co., ID, ED#251, p17B/212B, frame 33/44, taken 26-27 Jan 1920, age 3 1/12

1930 Census, San Antonio Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1364, p9A/21A, frame 17/38, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 13

- 1133 iv. Jesse L. Brooks, born Abt. March 1918 in UT; died Unknown.

Notes for Jesse L. Brooks:

Ref:

1920 Census, Twp. 10 Precinct 7, Twin Falls Co., ID, ED#251, p17B/212B, frame 33/44, taken 26-27 Jan 1920, age 1 10/12

1930 Census, San Antonio Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1364, p9A/21A, frame 17/38, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 12

- 1134 v. Flora A. Brooks, born Abt. November 1919 in ID; died Unknown.

Notes for Flora A. Brooks:

Ref:

1920 Census, Twp. 10 Precinct 7, Twin Falls Co., ID, ED#251, p17B/212B, frame 33/44, taken 26-27 Jan 1920, age 2/12

1930 Census, San Antonio Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1364, p9A/21A, frame 17/38, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 10

725. Amanda Gertrude⁵ Strang (Helen Margaret⁴ Carlow, Horatio Nelson³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 23 May 1872 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic."), and died 17 January 1954 in New Westminster, BC. She married **George Arthur Newman** 28 August 1893 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He was born 06 October 1872, and died 15 December 1949 in New Westminster, BC.

More About George Newman and Amanda Strang:

Marriage: 28 August 1893, New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Amanda Strang and George Newman are:

- 1135 i. George A.⁶ Newman, born 22 August 1894 in BC; died 11 November 1972.
- 1136 ii. Arthur Alvin Newman, born 02 November 1896; died 1987.

750. John Donald⁵ Carlow (Frank Robert⁴, Horatio Nelson³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 25 August 1911 in Victoria, BC, and died 16 October 2001 in Victoria, BC. He married **Mary Ross Galloway** 22 March 1933 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She was born 15 April 1913 in Edinburgh, Scotland, and died 20 January 2012 in Victoria, BC.

More About John Carlow and Mary Galloway:

Marriage: 22 March 1933, Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

Child of John Carlow and Mary Galloway is:

+ 1137 i. Barrie Douglas⁶ Carlow, born Private.

761. John A.⁵ Frye (Rachel⁴ Turner, William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 31 December 1872 in MI, and died Unknown. He married **Edith Rider** 25 October 1911, daughter of Stephen Rider and ? ???. She was born 1889 in MI, and died Unknown.

Notes for John A. Frye:

Ref:

1930 Census, Grant Twp., St. Clair Co., MI, ED#15, p2A/163A, frame 3/14, taken 12 Apr. 1930, age 57

Notes for Edith Rider:

Ref:

1930 Census, Grant Twp., St. Clair Co., MI, ED#15, p2A/163A, frame 3/14, taken 12 Apr. 1930, age 45

More About John Frye and Edith Rider:

Marriage: 25 October 1911

Children of John Frye and Edith Rider are:

1138 i. Raymond E.⁶ Frye, born 27 September 1912; died Unknown.

Notes for Raymond E. Frye:

Ref:

1930 Census, Grant Twp., St. Clair Co., MI, ED#15, p2A/163A, frame 3/14, taken 12 Apr. 1930, age 17

1139 ii. Francis D. Frye, born 07 February 1914; died Unknown.

Notes for Francis D. Frye:

Ref:

1930 Census, Grant Twp., St. Clair Co., MI, ED#15, p2A/163A, frame 3/14, taken 12 Apr. 1930, age 16

1140 iii. Marion R. Frye, born 20 September 1915; died Unknown. She married Roy Bubel 16 November 1940; died Unknown.

Notes for Marion R. Frye:

Ref:

1930 Census, Grant Twp., St. Clair Co., MI, ED#15, p2A/163A, frame 3/14, taken 12 Apr. 1930, age 14

More About Roy Bubel and Marion Frye:

Marriage: 16 November 1940

- 1141 iv. Ethel H. Frye, born 27 January 1918; died Unknown.

Notes for Ethel H. Frye:

Ref:

1930 Census, Grant Twp., St. Clair Co., MI, ED#15, p2A/163A, frame 3/14, taken 12 Apr. 1930, age 12

- 1142 v. Maxine E. Frye, born 26 July 1919; died Unknown.

Notes for Maxine E. Frye:

Ref:

1930 Census, Grant Twp., St. Clair Co., MI, ED#15, p2A/163A, frame 3/14, taken 12 Apr. 1930, age 10

- 1143 vi. Kenneth Frye, born 25 December 1921; died Unknown. He married Virginia Griffeth Private; born Private.

Notes for Kenneth Frye:

Ref:

1930 Census, Grant Twp., St. Clair Co., MI, ED#15, p2A/163A, frame 3/14, taken 12 Apr. 1930, age 8

More About Kenneth Frye and Virginia Griffeth:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1144 vii. Edna Jean Frye, born Private. He married Shirley Wilcox Private; born Private.

More About Edna Frye and Shirley Wilcox:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1145 viii. Virginia Frye, born 29 August 1927; died 07 April 1928.

762. Hennrietta⁵ Frye (Rachel⁴ Turner, William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 04 April 1875 in MI, and died 17 March 1948. She married **Edgar Gough** 24 October 1894. He was born 1872, and died Unknown.

More About Edgar Gough and Hennrietta Frye:

Marriage: 24 October 1894

Children of Hennrietta Frye and Edgar Gough are:

1146 i. John Elmer⁶ Gough, born 05 November 1899; died 07 May 1919.

1147 ii. Child Gough, born Bet. 1900 - 1910; died Bef. 1910.

1148 iii. Edward Clarence Gough, born 09 January 1903; died Unknown.

763. Wilbert⁵ Turner (Foster Elias⁴, William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 05 September 1881, and died Unknown. He married **Annie Mognusson** 20 October 1906. She died Unknown.

More About Wilbert Turner and Annie Mognusson:

Marriage: 20 October 1906

Children of Wilbert Turner and Annie Mognusson are:

1149 i. E. Lucille⁶ Turner, born 02 March 1909; died Unknown.

1150 ii. Vincent Turner, born 30 January 1913; died Unknown.

1151 iii. Paul Turner, born 14 February 1921; died Unknown.

764. Bertha⁵ Turner (Foster Elias⁴, William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 19 September 1883, and died Unknown. She married **Joseph Chartrand**. He died Unknown.

Children of Bertha Turner and Joseph Chartrand are:

- 1152 i. Clio⁶ Chartrand, born 23 September 1906; died Unknown.
- 1153 ii. Margaret Chartrand, born 02 April 1910; died Unknown. She married Alsid Paul; died Unknown.

766. Eva⁵ Turner (Foster Elias⁴, William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 02 March 1887, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Cook** 05 May 1918. He died Unknown.

More About Charles Cook and Eva Turner:

Marriage: 05 May 1918

Children of Eva Turner and Charles Cook are:

- 1154 i. Ray⁶ Cook, born 04 June 1919; died Unknown.
- 1155 ii. Iola Cook, born Private. She married Fred MacRoe Private; died Unknown.

More About Fred MacRoe and Iola Cook:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1156 iii. Ethel Cook Cook, born Private.

767. John E.⁵ Turner, Jr. (John⁴, William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 11 January 1888, and died Unknown. He married **Blanche Fifield** 25 September 1907. She died Unknown.

Notes for John E. Turner, Jr.:

Ref:

1900 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#46, p15B/262B, frame 31/38, taken 27-28 June 1900, age 12

More About John Turner and Blanche Fifield:

Marriage: 25 September 1907

Children of John Turner and Blanche Fifield are:

- 1157 i. Gladys⁶ Turner, born 23 June 1910; died 15 December 1924.

More About Gladys Turner:
Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI

- 1158 ii. Rapley Turner, born 30 June 1913; died Unknown. He married Wanda Newman Private; born Private.

More About Rapley Turner and Wanda Newman:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1159 iii. Dorothy Turner, born 19 July 1915; died Unknown.
- 1160 iv. Sylvia Turner, born 05 September 1917; died Unknown.
- 1161 v. Annabelle Turner, born 22 January 1920; died Unknown. She married Donald Keller 19 February 1944; died Unknown.

More About Donald Keller and Annabelle Turner:
Marriage: 19 February 1944

- 1162 vi. L. J. Turner, born 31 August 1922; died Unknown.
- 1163 vii. Joyabelle Turner, born 19 May 1924; died 17 March 2000 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co., MI.
- 1164 viii. Wayne Turner, born Private.

768. Lloyd William⁵ Turner (John⁴, William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 13 September 1892 in Burnside Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, and died 12 December 1990 in Superior Twp., Washtenaw Co., MI. He married **Pearl Welthea Snay** 15 August 1917, daughter of Anthony Snay and Margaret Rivett. She was born 03 April 1898 in Bad Axe, Huron Co., MI, and died 03 September 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI.

Notes for Lloyd William Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#46, p15B/262B, frame 31/38, taken 27-28 June 1900, age 7

More About Lloyd William Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter, Washtenaw Co., MI

More About Pearl Welthea Snay:

Burial: 05 October 1990, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter, Washtenaw Co., MI

More About Lloyd Turner and Pearl Snay:

Marriage: 15 August 1917

Children of Lloyd Turner and Pearl Snay are:

- 1165 i. Floyd Woodrow⁶ Turner, born 05 June 1918 in North Branch, Lapeer Co., MI; died 15 May 1994 in Cadillac, Wexford Co., MI.
- 1166 ii. Doris Marie Turner, born 04 March 1921 in North Branch, Lapeer Co., MI; died 24 February 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI.
- + 1167 iii. Eugene Lloyd Turner, born Private.
- 1168 iv. Gloria Josephine Turner, born 12 August 1927 in Carleton, Monroe Co., MI; died 13 February 1983 in Wooster, Wayne Co., MI.

769. Savilla A.⁵ Turner (John⁴, William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 31 March 1900 in MI, and died September 1968. She married **Edward Starkey**. He was born 1895 in MI, and died 09 May 1945.

Notes for Savilla A. Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, North Branch Twp., Lapeer Co., MI, ED#46, p15B/262B, frame 31/38, taken 27-28 June 1900, age 2/12

More About Savilla A. Turner:

Burial: 21 September 1968, Clinton Grove Cemetery, Clinton Twp., Macomb Co., MI

More About Edward Starkey:

Burial: 12 May 1945, Clinton Grove Cemetery, Clinton Twp., Macomb Co., MI

Children of Savilla Turner and Edward Starkey are:

- 1169 i. Carl⁶ Starkey, born 09 May 1918; died Unknown.
- 1170 ii. Robert Starkey, born 13 February 1920; died Unknown.
- 1171 iii. Helen Starkey, born 07 May 1921; died Unknown.
- 1172 iv. William Starkey, born 04 June 1923; died Unknown.

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- 1173 v. Lloyd Harold Starkey, born 26 November 1929; died 07 April 1933.
- 1174 vi. Anna Mae Starkey, born Private.

770. Mae⁵ Turner (John⁴, William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 26 June 1902, and died Unknown. She married **Lee Richards, Sr.** 04 July 1919. He died Unknown.

More About Lee Richards and Mae Turner:

Marriage: 04 July 1919

Children of Mae Turner and Lee Richards are:

- 1175 i. Lee⁶ Richards, Jr., born 28 April 1920; died Unknown.
- 1176 ii. Maxine Richards, born 21 June 1921; died Unknown.

771. Abner C.⁵ Turner (John⁴, William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 08 December 1904, and died 06 February 1991 in Saint Johns, Clinton Co., MI. He married **Lucille Nitzer** 1924. She died Aft. 1991.

More About Abner Turner and Lucille Nitzer:

Marriage: 1924

Children of Abner Turner and Lucille Nitzer are:

- 1177 i. William⁶ Turner, born Private. He married Shirley Randall Private; born Private.

More About William Turner and Shirley Randall:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1178 ii. Mary Annette Turner, born Private.

772. Maxine⁵ Turner (John⁴, William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 02 May 1906, and died 28 June 1994 in Monroe, Monroe Co., MI. She married **Harvey F. Rothenberger** 03 January 1925. He was born 14 December 1902, and died 30 April 1973 in Monroe, Monroe Co., MI.

More About Harvey Rothenberger and Maxine Turner:

Marriage: 03 January 1925

Children of Maxine Turner and Harvey Rothenberger are:

- 1179 i. John⁶ Rothenberger, born Private.
- 1180 ii. Margie Rothenberger, born Private.

773. Edward⁵ Turner (Richard Wilford⁴, William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 18 January 1905, and died 28 December 1934. He married **Gertrude Abbott**. She died Unknown.

Child of Edward Turner and Gertrude Abbott is:

- 1181 i. Richard⁶ Turner, born Private.

774. Gordon⁵ Turner (Richard Wilford⁴, William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 02 December 1906, and died Unknown. He married **Bertha Kercharet** 03 January 1936. She died Unknown.

More About Gordon Turner and Bertha Kercharet:

Marriage: 03 January 1936

Children of Gordon Turner and Bertha Kercharet are:

- 1182 i. Barbara⁶ Turner, born Private.
- 1183 ii. Shirley Turner, born Private.
- 1184 iii. Leon Turner, born Private.

777. Walter⁵ Turner (Richard Wilford⁴, William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 03 July 1911, and died Unknown. He married **Ardis Thomas** 09 January 1933. She died Unknown.

More About Walter Turner and Ardis Thomas:
Marriage: 09 January 1933

Children of Walter Turner and Ardis Thomas are:

- 1185 i. Richard⁶ Turner, born Private.
- 1186 ii. Edward Turner, born Private.
- 1187 iii. Charlotte Turner, born Private.

778. Charley⁵ Turner (Richard Wilford⁴, William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 26 March 1913, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Audrey Maple** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Doris Gross** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charley Turner and Audrey Maple:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Charley Turner and Doris Gross:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Charley Turner and Audrey Maple is:

- 1188 i. Gale⁶ Turner, born Private.

779. Anna⁵ Turner (Richard Wilford⁴, William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 14 January 1915, and died Unknown. She married **John Crawford** 19 December 1936. He died Unknown.

More About John Crawford and Anna Turner:
Marriage: 19 December 1936

Child of Anna Turner and John Crawford is:

- 1189 i. Larry⁶ Crawford, born Private.

787. Alvah Washburn⁵ Turner (Alexander Washburn⁴, Abner³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 15 June 1885 in Three Brooks, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Bridgett White** 24 February 1911 in Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John White and Elizabeth McGrath. She was born 09 July 1885 in Centreville, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Alvah Turner and Elizabeth White:
Marriage: 24 February 1911, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alvah Turner and Elizabeth White are:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- 1190 i. Harold Leo⁶ Turner, born 20 August 1911 in Plaster Rock, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1191 ii. Rose Eleanor Turner, born 23 December 1912 in Plaster Rock, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1192 iii. Margaret Bernice Turner, born 10 February 1914 in Plaster Rock, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

789. Sherman Vernor⁵ Sisson (Mary Amelia⁴ Turner, Abner³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 14 November 1893 in Andover Parish, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 July 1963 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He married **Jane Thompson Leake** 25 November 1919 in Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Leake and Eliza Dalling. She was born 15 October 1897 in Sussex, Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1984 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

Notes for Sherman Vernor Sisson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Andover Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 23A, Div 1, p7, family#65, age 7(14 Nov 1893)

More About Sherman Vernor Sisson:

Burial: Unknown, Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB

Notes for Jane Thompson Leake:

Ref:

1901 Census, Sussex Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 18L, Div 2, p17, family#165, age 3(15 Oct 1897), name: Jennie T. Leake

More About Jane Thompson Leake:

Burial: Unknown, Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB

More About Sherman Sisson and Jane Leake:

Marriage: 25 November 1919, Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Sherman Sisson and Jane Leake are:

- + 1193 i. Kenneth Sherman⁶ Sisson, born 22 August 1923 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB; died 26 October 2008 in Wallace Bay, Cumberland Co., NS.
- + 1194 ii. Margery 'Joan' Sisson, born Private.

790. Earle Wheeler⁵ Turner (Leonard Hugh⁴, Abner³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 23 November 1893 in St. Almo, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Alma Blanche Havens** 10 December 1919 in Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Havens and Angelina Simonson. She was born 24 August 1898 in Jacksonville, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Earle Wheeler Turner:

Ref:

1930 Census, Pasadena Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1277, p10A/55A, frame 19/32, taken 16-17 Apr 1930, age 36, first marr age 26, imm 1923

Notes for Alma Blanche Havens:

Ref:

1930 Census, Pasadena Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1277, p10A/55A, frame 19/32, taken 16-17 Apr 1930, age 40, first marr age 30, imm 1923

More About Earle Turner and Alma Havens:

Marriage: 10 December 1919, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Earle Turner and Alma Havens are:

- 1195 i. Russell⁶ Turner, born Private.
- 1196 ii. Jean Turner, born Private.
- 1197 iii. Doris Turner, born Private.

800. Gertrude May⁵ Baker (Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Angus³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born April 1881 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB, and died November 1961. She married **Alden Allen Green Murray** 01 January 1907 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Murray and Mary Budd. He was born 16 March 1872 in Calais, Washington Co., ME/Caribou, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 29 January 1937.

Notes for Gertrude May Baker:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p13, family#65, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 9, in home of Angus Turner

Notes for Alden Allen Green Murray:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p2, family#7, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 19
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p1, family#8, age 29(16 Mar 1872)

More About Alden Murray and Gertrude Baker:

Marriage: 01 January 1907, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Gertrude Baker and Alden Murray are:

- 1198 i. Kenneth Henry⁶ Murray, born 18 December 1907 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Jan 1908.); died 09 February 1961 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Novella Eleanor Gardner; born 28 August 1910 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 28 November 1987 in Toronto, ON.
- 1199 ii. Vivian Marie Murray, born 30 July 1911 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 21 July 1979 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Donald J. Donovan; born 26 May 1912 in Calais, Washington Co., ME/Caribou, Aroostook Co., ME; died 07 April 1971 in Calais, Washington Co., ME/Caribou, Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for Vivian Marie Murray:

Obit:

Vivian Marie Donovan

Vivian Marie Donovan, 67, died July 21, 1979 at a St. John's Hospital after a long illness. She was born in Oak Bay, Charlotte County, N.B. July 30, 1911, the daughter of Alden G. and Gertrude (Baker) Murray. She operated a store in 187 North Street, Calais, Maine until the death of her husband, Donald Donovan, several years ago. She is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Dorothy (Murchie) Anderson, Saint John, N.B. and Mrs. Lottie Smith, St. Stephen, N.B.; several nieces and nephews and cousins. Funeral services will be held at the Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Calais, Tuesday at 10 a.m. with the Rev. Andrew Arseneault officiating. Friends may call at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Burial will be made in the Calais Cemetery.

Notes for Donald J. Donovan:

Obit:

Donald J. Donovan

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Funeral services for Donald J. Donovan of Calais, who died of a heart attack on April 4th were held at the Immaculate Conception Church in Calais on April 7 with the Rev. Andrew Arseneau officiating.

He was born May 26, 1912, the son of James and Blanche (Murphy) Donovan. He was a member of the Immaculate Conception Church in Calais, Knight of Columbus, a 25-year member of Calais Lions Club, Calais rod and Gun Club, St. Croix Country Club and was a former member of the Calais City council.

After being educated in the Calais Schools he was at an early age associated with his father in the grocery business. For the last 30 years he has managed his own grocery business, formerly on Price Street and more recently the Nation Wide Grocery on North Street, Calais. He was also owner of several apartment houses in Calais.

He is survived by his wife, Vivian (Murray) Donovan of Calais; four brothers, Paul, Jerome and Edward all of Calais and Bernard of Rome, N.Y.; several nieces and nephews.

Rosary services were held Tuesday evening at the Scholl Funeral Home.

Pallbearers were Mr. and Mrs. Donovan's nephews; Wilfred Donovan, Paul Donovan, and Ernest Day of Calais, Murray Weeks, Kim Smith and Blaine Murray of St. Stephen.

Honorary bearers were Paul Harper, Frank Mitchell, Frank Frost, Lloyd Clark, Phillip Bartlett, Ralph McLean, Samuel Saunders, Raymond Tracy and Norman Walker.

Burial was in the Calais Cemetery.

- 1200 iii. Dorothy Christine Murray, born 06 October 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 31 July 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) John O. Murchie; born 22 October 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 January 1973 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married (2) Elmer Edmund Anderson; born 30 March 1910 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 04 October 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John O. Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elmer Edmund Anderson:

Obit:

Elmer (Andy) Anderson

At the Charlotte County Hospital on October 4, 1997, Mr. Elmer (Andy) Anderson, husband of Dorothy (Murray) Anderson and the late Margaret (Perry) Anderson of 34 Thompson Avenue, St. Stephen, and formerly of Havelock Street, Saint John West. Born in Saint John he was a son of the late James and Laura (Godfrey) Anderson. Mr. Anderson had been employed for many years as a firefighter both in the former City of Lancaster and Saint John Departments. He had also worked at the Port for a number of years. He was a former president of the Lancaster Firefighters Union and was a member of Carleton Union Lodge No. 8 F. & M for over 50 years.

Besides his wife, he is survived by a son, Gordon Anderson of Saint John, a daughter Margot Kippen of Port Hope, Ontario; three sisters, Phyllis Matthews of Saint John East; Audrey Taylor of Sussex and Ena Vail of Belleisle Creek; four grandchildren, Blair Kippen, Shane, Amy and Sara Anderson; three step-grandchildren, Donna, Douglas and Donald, all of Alberta; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by a brother, Sydney and two sisters, Evelyn Planna and Ether Porter.

Resting at the Fallsview Funeral Home, 305 Lancaster Avenue from where the funeral will be held from the Fallsview Chapel on Tuesday with service at 2 p.m.

Interment will be made in the Ocean View Memorial Gardens.

Donations to the Charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Officers and members of Carleton Union Lodge held a Masonic Service at the Funeral Home Monday 7 p.m.

- + 1201 iv. Alden Rudolph Murray, born 07 January 1919; died 10 June 1973.
+ 1202 v. Lottie G. Murray, born Private.
+ 1203 vi. Lawson Osborne Murray, born 13 January 1924 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 1977 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

801. Lottie Frederica⁵ Baker (Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Angus³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 07 August 1883 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial

Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **John William Ross** 04 November 1903 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Ross and Millie ????. He was born May 1883 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lottie Frederica Baker:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p13, family#65, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 7, in home of Angus Turner

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p10, family#132, age 27(Aug 1883)

Notes for John William Ross:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p10, family#132, age 28(May 1883)

More About John Ross and Lottie Baker:

Marriage: 04 November 1903, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lottie Baker and John Ross are:

- 1204 i. Marie⁶ Ross, born 29 January 1904 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Marie Ross:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p10, family#132, age 7(Jan 1904), name: Marie

- 1205 ii. Donald Coakley Ross, born 07 March 1905 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Donald Coakley Ross:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p10, family#132, age 6(Mar 1905)

- 1206 iii. Jason Byron Ross, born 24 February 1906 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Jason Byron Ross:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p10, family#132, age 5(Feb 1906), name: Byron

802. Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner (Elias Skiffington⁴, Elias³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 08 April 1888 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Frank Jeremiah Clarke** 29 March 1911 in Saint John, Saint Joh Co., NB, son of John Clarke and Elizabeth Blackmore. He was born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Frank Clarke and Nellie Turner:

Marriage: 29 March 1911, Saint John, Saint Joh Co., NB

Children of Nellie Turner and Frank Clarke are:

- 1207 i. Donald⁶ Clarke, died Bef. 1999.
1208 ii. Roma Clarke, died Unknown.
+ 1209 iii. Roberta Irene Clarke, born 21 September 1912 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 December 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
1210 iv. Jean D. Clarke, born 1917 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 September 2005 in St. Stephen,

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1211 v. Jacqueline Elizabeth Clarke, born 1923 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1991.
 - 1212 vi. George Edward Clarke, born Abt. 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 1999 in Halifax, NS.
 - + 1213 vii. Gordon Stanley Clarke, born 14 January 1916 in Toronto, ON; died 06 February 1988 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

805. William Gillman⁵ Turner (Elias Skiffington⁴, Elias³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 20 February 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1974. He married **Frances Elizabeth Burke**. She was born 1898, and died 1972.

More About William Gillman Turner:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frances Elizabeth Burke:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Turner and Frances Burke are:

- 1214 i. Douglas⁶ Turner, born 08 October 1923 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Oct. 1923.); died Unknown.
- + 1215 ii. Skiffington Turner, born 26 November 1927; died 13 October 2010 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

813. Rena Blanche⁵ Turner (Levi Wesley⁴, Darius H.³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born October 1896 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 August 1982 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Karl Wilford Jewers** 21 December 1920 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of William Jewers and Isabelle ????. He was born March 1896 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 06 June 1977 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Rena Blanche Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21/160B, frame 42/59, taken 14 June 1900, age 3, name: Lena B.

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#287, p12B/38B, frame 24/30, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 12

1920 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p9A-B/216A-B, frame 18-19/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 22

1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#31, p8A/154A??, frame 15/22, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age

33, first marr. age 24

Notes for Karl Wilford Jewers:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p12/181A, frame 22/58, taken 8 June 1900, age 4

1920 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p8B/215B, frame 17/27, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 24

1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#31, p8A/154A??, frame 15/22, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age

34

More About Karl Jewers and Rena Turner:

Marriage: 21 December 1920, Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Rena Turner and Karl Jewers is:

+ 1216 i. Ruth M.⁶ Jewers, born Private.

814. Burton G.⁵ Turner (Levi Wesley⁴, Darius H.³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born November 1899 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 August 1975 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Estelle P. ???**. She was born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for Burton G. Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p21/160B, frame 42/59, taken 14 June 1900, age 7/12(Nov 1899)

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#287, p12B/38B, frame 24/30, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 9

1920 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p9A-B/216A-B, frame 18-19/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 20

1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#31, p7A/??A, frame 13/22, taken 19 Apr. 1930, age 29

Notes for Estelle P. ???:

Ref:

1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#31, p7A/??A, frame 13/22, taken 19 Apr. 1930, age 28, first marr. age 22

Child of Burton Turner and Estelle ??? is:

1217 i. Wesley J.⁶ Turner, born Bet. 1926 - 1927 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 06 October 1972 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. He married Frances Morrison Private; born Private.

Notes for Wesley J. Turner:

Ref:

1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#31, p7A/??A, frame 13/22, taken 19 Apr. 1930, age 3

More About Wesley Turner and Frances Morrison:

Private-Begin: Private

819. Vera Lillian⁵ Nixon (Olivia⁴ Turner, Fletcher Wellington³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 09 September 1900 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Find A Grave.), and died 25 July 1974 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.). She married **Lawrence Earl Rogers, Sr.** Bet. 1925 - 1926 in ?, son of John Rogers and Sarah Felton. He was born 16 November 1899 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 24 December 1972 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Vera Lillian Nixon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 1, p2, family#15, age 8/12(9 Sept 1900)

1930 Census, Waltham(Ward#7), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#9-508, p16B/250B, family#309, frame 32/37, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 29, first marr age 25

1940 Census, Newton(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#9-414, p61A/5881A, family#6, frame 41/44, taken 10 Apr 1940, age 39

More About Vera Lillian Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Feake Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA

Notes for Lawrence Earl Rogers, Sr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Waltham(Ward#7), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#9-508, p16B/250B, family#309, frame 32/37, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 30, first marr age 26

1940 Census, Newton(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#9-414, p61A/5881A, family#6, frame 41/44, taken 10 Apr 1940, age 40

More About Lawrence Earl Rogers, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Feake Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA

More About Lawrence Rogers and Vera Nixon:

Marriage: Bet. 1925 - 1926, ?

Children of Vera Nixon and Lawrence Rogers are:

- 1218 i. Allison O.⁶ Rogers, born 15 June 1927 in MA (Source: Find A Grave.); died 09 December 2009 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Allison O. Rogers:

Ref:

1930 Census, Waltham(Ward#7), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#9-508, p16B/250B, family#309, frame 32/37, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 2 10/12

1940 Census, Newton(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#9-414, p61A/5881A, family#6, frame 41/44, taken 10 Apr 1940, age 12

More About Allison O. Rogers:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Feake Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA

- + 1219 ii. Lawrence E. Rogers, Jr., born 10 November 1928 in MA; died 17 October 1990 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA.
1220 iii. Frederick E. Rogers, born Bet. 1930 - 1931 in MA; died Bef. 2009. He married Mary Lou Harrington Private; born Private.

Notes for Frederick E. Rogers:

Ref:

1940 Census, Newton(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#9-414, p61A/5881A, family#6, frame 41/44, taken 10 Apr 1940, age 9

More About Frederick Rogers and Mary Harrington:

Private-Begin: Private

824. Harold William⁵ Blaney (Maude Ida⁴ Turner, Fletcher Wellington³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 05 October 1918 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Oct 1918.), and died 07 November 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Jean Isabel Gilmore** Private, daughter of Ernest Gilmore and Martha Mann. She was born Private.

Notes for Harold William Blaney:

Obituary - Harold Blaney

Harold Blaney of Union Mills, was fatally injured in a shocking accident Friday morning of last week when he fell from a staging at Lee's Market while employed with M.J. Noonan making repairs to the building. He and Mr. Noonan were working form a staging at about 10:30 when a support which was fastened to the front of

the building let go and dropped about a foot, throwing both men off balance. Mr. Noonan fell forward against the side of the building and managed to save himself, but Blaney was not so fortunate. He pitched backward to the pavement some 18 feet below, striking with full force of the fall on his head and right side. Unconscious and bleeding from several injuries he was taken to C.M. Hospital in S.O. & Mehan & Son's ambulance where he died a few minutes after 4 o'clock that afternoon.

J.D. Mehan, coroner, made an investigation and on the basis of reports on the circumstances obtained by the town detachment of R.C.M. P. decided that an inquest was unnecessary.

The staging support which failed was fastened to the building with three nails, which pulled loose and allowed the planks on which the men were working to drop down 10 or 12 inches, the sudden fall causing both men to lose their balance. Apparently the particular spot in the building where the nails were driven was not sound enough to hold.

Born at Milltown October 5, 1918, Harold William Blaney was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Blaney and had served nearly four years overseas as a trooper with the 17th Duke of York royal Canadian Hussars of Montreal, seeing action in France, Holland, Belgium and Germany. His was a kind and generous disposition, ever willing to help others and he was a loving husband, son and brother.

He was united in marriage June 4, 1946 with Jean Gilmore of Baillie, who survives him with an infant son, Dale. Besides his parents he also leaves two sisters, Misses Helen and Mildred at home, and a number of aunts and cousins.

Those attending the funeral from outside points were Mrs. John Smiley of Beverly, Mass; Ernest Gilmore, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Gilmore, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gilmore, Waitstil, Mrs. William MacKenzie and Mrs. Jack MacKenzie, Machias, Mrs. Wallace Robinson of Mexico, Maine and Bernard Marsters, Hallowell, Maine.

More About Harold Blaney and Jean Gilmore:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Harold Blaney and Jean Gilmore is:

- 1221 i. Dale⁶ Blaney, born Private.

826. Mildred Roberta⁵ Blaney (Maude Ida⁴ Turner, Fletcher Wellington³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Alric Arthur Spry** Private. He died Unknown.

More About Alric Spry and Mildred Blaney:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mildred Blaney and Alric Spry is:

- + 1222 i. Donald Blaney⁶ Spry, born Private.

828. Minnola⁵ Hanson (Philo Clark⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 25 October 1873 in Beverly, MA, and died 30 May 1918 in KS. She married **Frank C. Leonard** 1900. He died Unknown.

More About Frank Leonard and Minnola Hanson:
Marriage: 1900

Child of Minnola Hanson and Frank Leonard is:

- 1223 i. Child-Three⁶ Leonard, died Unknown.

830. Rupert Douglas⁵ Hanson (Richard Burpee⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 22 August 1868 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 October 1936 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Augusta Price**. She died Unknown.

Child of Rupert Hanson and Augusta Price is:

- 1224 i. John Clarence⁶ Hanson, died Unknown in WWI.

833. Benjamin Menzies⁵ Hanson (Richard Burpee⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 31 October 1875 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 February 1949 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **Henrietta Marion Allen** 19 April 1908 in Jamaica Plain, Suffolk Co., MA, daughter of Charles Allen and Henrietta Fredericks. She was born in of MA, and died 05 March 1955 in Edmonton, AB.

More About Benjamin Hanson and Henrietta Allen:

Marriage: 19 April 1908, Jamaica Plain, Suffolk Co., MA

Children of Benjamin Hanson and Henrietta Allen are:

- + 1225 i. Horace Allen⁶ Hanson, born 28 February 1909 in Jamaica Plain, MA; died Unknown.
+ 1226 ii. Ruth Frances Hanson, born 23 September 1913 in Jamaica Plain, MA; died Unknown.

838. John Wesley⁵ Hanson (Jeremiah Munn⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 25 March 1882, and died Unknown. He married **Ieora Masters**. She died Unknown.

Child of John Hanson and Ieora Masters is:

- 1227 i. Wesley Masters⁶ Hanson, died Unknown.

841. Sidney Olin⁵ Young, Jr. (Mary Elizabeth A.⁴ Hanson, Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 19 February 1888 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 October 1952. He married **Charlotte Winifred Hurlburt** 03 February 1923 in Somerville, MA, daughter of Job Hurlburt and Lydia Gavel. She was born 13 June 1902 in Yarmouth, NS, and died Abt. 1965.

More About Sidney Young and Charlotte Hurlburt:

Marriage: 03 February 1923, Somerville, MA

Children of Sidney Young and Charlotte Hurlburt are:

- 1228 i. Sidney Olin⁶ Young III, born 19 November 1923 in East Machias, ME; died Unknown.
+ 1229 ii. Richard Hurlburt Young, born Private.
1230 iii. Elizabeth Mary Young, born Private. She married Dale Albert Pettegrew Private; born Private.

More About Dale Pettegrew and Elizabeth Young:

Private-Begin: Private

850. Laura Ella⁵ Manzer (Elizabeth⁴ Williamson, Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 29 December 1881 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 July 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Arthur Clifton McWha** 18 July 1906 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John McWha and Pheobe McConnathy. He was born 25 March 1878 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 November 1955 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Laura Ella Manzer:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arthur Clifton McWha:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: Struck by an automobile

More About Arthur McWha and Laura Manzer:

Marriage: 18 July 1906, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Laura Manzer and Arthur McWha is:

- 1231 i. Kenneth Clifton⁶ McWha, born 09 May 1907 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1984. He married Margaret ???; born 1906; died Unknown.

More About Kenneth Clifton McWha:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

856. Nancy⁵ McKay (Priscilla⁴ Williamson, Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1871 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1932 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Alonzo Wellington Gilmor**, son of Wellington Gillmor and Elizabeth Craig. He was born 1858 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 July 1923 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Nancy McKay and Alonzo Gilmor are:

- 1232 i. Alma Elizabeth⁶ Gilmor, born 01 January 1894 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1233 ii. Helen Pearl Gilmor, born 17 November 1897 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Douglas Turner; died Unknown.
- + 1234 iii. Dell Gilmor, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 1235 iv. Frank Gilmor, born Unknown; died Unknown.

861. Wesley Hanson⁵ McKay (Priscilla⁴ Williamson, Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 01 January 1881 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 April 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Bessie Edith Stewart** 29 March 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Stewart and Elizabeth Gillmor. She was born 04 December 1876, and died 12 August 1966 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB.

Notes for Wesley Hanson McKay:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p7-8, family#66, age 20(1 Jan 1881)

More About Wesley Hanson McKay:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Bessie Edith Stewart:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Wesley McKay and Bessie Stewart:

Marriage: 29 March 1904, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Wesley McKay and Bessie Stewart are:

- + 1236 i. Wesley Stewart⁶ McKay, born 21 November 1911 in Hartland, CT; died 22 October 1979 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 1237 ii. Flossie Elizabeth McKay, born 1906; died 1911.

862. Sarah 'Sadie'⁵ McKay (Priscilla⁴ Williamson, Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 15 December 1882 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Charles Fritzell Hanson** 23 October 1901 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Caleb Hanson and Harriet Frizzell. He was born 29 July 1878 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 24 September 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Sarah 'Sadie' McKay:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p7-8, family#66, age 18(15 Dec 1882)

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 18, p3, family#27, age 28(Dec 1882)

Notes for Charles Fritzell Hanson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 18, p3, family#27, age 32(Jul 1878)

More About Charles Fritzell Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Church, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Charles Hanson and Sarah McKay:

Marriage: 23 October 1901, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Sarah McKay and Charles Hanson are:

- 1238 i. Rita M.⁶ Hanson, born June 1902 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1913 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Rita M. Hanson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 18, p3, family#27, age 8(June 1902)

More About Rita M. Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Church, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 1239 ii. Dorothy Mae Hanson, born 28 February 1910 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 27 June 2008 in Arlington, Arlington Co., VA'. She married Russell W. Karker 20 January 1940 in Hartford, CT; born 17 March 1914 in Hartford, CT; died 31 October 2003 in Gaithersburg, MD.

Notes for Dorothy Mae Hanson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 18, p3, family#27, age 1(Feb 1910)

More About Russell Karker and Dorothy Hanson:

Marriage: 20 January 1940, Hartford, CT

864. Myrtle Helen⁵ Williamson (George Melvin⁴, Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 12 September 1885 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 January 1966 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). She married **Francis Allan Trynor** 19 October 1910 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Howard Trynor and

Sarah Eldridge. He was born 04 February 1879 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 May 1965 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Myrtle Helen Williamson:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Francis Allan Trynor:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Francis Trynor and Myrtle Williamson:

Marriage: 19 October 1910, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Myrtle Williamson and Francis Trynor are:

- 1240 i. George Howard⁶ Trynor, born 1911; died 1987.

More About George Howard Trynor:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1241 ii. Frances Marjorie Trynor, born 08 August 1914 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married William Alfred McAllister Bowden 18 February 1978 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB; born 13 July 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About William Bowden and Frances Trynor:

Marriage: 18 February 1978, St. George, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1242 iii. Donald Arthur Trynor, born 1917; died 30 September 1990. He married Eileen Viola Heustis; born 08 October 1918 in Jemseg, NB; died 21 February 2013 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Donald Arthur Trynor:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Eileen Viola Heustis:

Eileen Viola Trynor

1918-2013

Peacefully at the Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews NB on February 21, 2013, Mrs. Eileen (Heustis) Trynor, wife of the late Donald A. Trynor of St. George NB. Born at Jemseg NB on October 8, 1918, she was the daughter of the late Merrit and Margaret (Carney) Heustis. A loving mother, grandmother and sister, Eileen is survived by three sons; John (Marsha) Trynor of Breadalbane NB, Tom (Joan) Trynor of Mascarene NB and Rodney Trynor of St. George NB, three grandsons; Donald Trynor of Toronto ON, Jonathan Steeves of Saint John NB and Michael Steeves of Corner Brook NL, one brother, Guy (Lorena) Heustis of Scotchtown NB, one sister, Affa Heustis of Toronto ON, one sister in law, Bernice Heustis of Douglas Harbour NB and by several nieces, nephews and cousins. IN addition to her husband Donald, she was predeceased by brothers; Claude, Phillip, Carney (Joan), and Randolph and by her sisters; Ruth Niles (George) and Isabelle Heustis.

Eileen was a very talented lady who loved to paint and write poetry and had one of her poems published in the book, "From Wayside and Woodland" when she was 89 years old. Before her illness, she was in the process of writing a children's book.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium Ltd. (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB with visiting on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the St. George Baptist Church, St. George NB on Saturday at 11:00 am with Rev. Darren Millett officiating. The interment will take place at the St. George Rural Cemetery in the spring. In Eileen's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

865. Arthur Craigin⁵ Williamson (George Melvin⁴, Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 31 May 1887 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte

Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 April 1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Eleanor Mann MacVicar** 26 June 1920 in Montreal, QC. She was born Abt. 1879, and died 01 May 1952.

More About Arthur Williamson and Eleanor MacVicar:

Marriage: 26 June 1920, Montreal, QC

Child of Arthur Williamson and Eleanor MacVicar is:

- 1243 i. John Sherwood⁶ Williamson, born 16 November 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died October 1944 in WWII.

868. Kenneth Gillmor⁵ Williamson (George Melvin⁴, Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 19 August 1896 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 August 1979 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Anna Christine Douglas** 08 October 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Douglas and Ada Young. She was born 24 January 1899 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 June 1993 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Kenneth Gillmor Williamson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Anna Christine Douglas:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Kenneth Williamson and Anna Douglas:

Marriage: 08 October 1924, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Kenneth Williamson and Anna Douglas are:

- 1244 i. Nancy Joyce⁶ Williamson, born Private.
1245 ii. Ellen Jane Williamson, born Private.
1246 iii. Annie Marie Williamson, born Private.
+ 1247 iv. George Frederick Williamson, born Private.

870. Adeline Holmes⁵ Williamson (James Sexton⁴, Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 05 September 1895 in Hartford, CT (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 July 1962 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Lawrence Edwin Craig** 30 September 1921 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Osgood Craig and Hester Sherwood. He was born 17 April 1896 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 January 1965 in Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Adeline Holmes Williamson:

Obituary - Mrs. L.E. Craig

It was with deep regret that many relatives and friends learned of the unexpected death of Mrs. Lawrence E Craig, which occurred here at her home, Tuesday July 10.

Mrs. Craig, the former Adeline Holmes Williamson, was the oldest daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. Ceaton Williamson. She was born at Hartford, Conn. in 1895.

In 1921 she was united in marriage with Lawrence E. Craig of Bonney River, and they have made their home here for a number of years. She was a member of the United Baptist Church and for several years a teacher in the Sunday School. A member of the Women's Missionary Society, and member of the St. George Branch of the Canadian Red cross Society, acting as treasurer for the local branch for a period of time.

She is survived by her husband, two daughters, Mrs. T.E. Dake (Jean) of Alberta, and Mrs. K.K. Innes (Ruth) of Nashville, Tenn.; six grandchildren, Timothy, Jane, Kurt and James Dake of Ashmont; Alister and

Richard Innes of Nashville; a brother, Ralph Williamson of Bonney River and three sisters, Mrs. Hector Burgess (Edith), Mrs. Frank Briggerman (Margaret) both of Hartford, Conn.; and Mrs. Aubrey T. Akerley (Ethel) Kingston, Ontario; several nieces and nephews.

The funeral service was held at her home, conducted by Rev. C.A. Hicks, pastor of the United Baptist Church.

Pallbearers were Willard Akerley, Maurice, Norman and Burton Craig, Donald McLeese and William J. Spinney. Interment was made in the cemetery adjoining the Second Falls United Baptist Church.

A number of beautiful floral tributes were received as well as Gideon Bibles and the Cancer Memorials testified to the esteem in which Mrs. Craig was held in the community.

Among the many relatives and friends attending the funeral service were those from Nashville, Hartford, Saint John, Bonney River, Back Bay and St. Andrews.

More About Adeline Holmes Williamson:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lawrence Edwin Craig:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 1, p3, family#27, age 4

More About Lawrence Edwin Craig:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lawrence Craig and Adeline Williamson:

Marriage: 30 September 1921, St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Adeline Williamson and Lawrence Craig are:

- + 1248 i. Jean Adeline⁶ Craig, born 29 January 1923 in St. Fidele, QC; died 09 May 1999 in Edmonton, AB.
- + 1249 ii. Ruth Hester Craig, born Private.

871. Margaret Lucy⁵ Williamson (James Sexton⁴, Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 11 June 1897 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 July 1972 in Hartford, CT. She married **Frank Briggerman**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Lucy Williamson:

Obituary - Mrs. Frank Briggaman

Mrs. Margaret Lucy Williamson Briggaman, 73 of 83 Longvue Dr. wife of Frank T. Briggaman died yesterday July 31, 1972 in Hartford Hospital.

Born in St. George, NB she lived in Wethersfield 40 years. She was a member of the First Church of Christ Congregational, the Women's Club of the Church and the American Association of Retired People of Wethersfield.

Besides her husband, she leaves a son, John of Keene, NH; a daughter, Mrs. Edith M. Johnson of Glastonbury; a brother, Ralph Williamson of St. George, NB; a sister, Mrs. Edith Burgess of St. Andrews, NB; six grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Rested at the Rose Hill Funeral Home 58 Elm St., Rocky Hill.

Internment was made in the Center Cemetery, Rocky Hill.

Children of Margaret Williamson and Frank Briggerman are:

- 1250 i. John⁶ Briggerman, born Private.
- 1251 ii. Edith M. Briggerman, born Private. She married ? Johnson Private; born Private.

More About ? Johnson and Edith Briggerman:

Private-Begin: Private

874. Ethel Rockwell⁵ Williamson (James Sexton⁴, Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 17 October 1903, and died Unknown. She married **Aubrey Taylor Akerley** 02 November 1921, son of William Akerley and Maggie ???. He was born 10 November 1894, and died Unknown.

More About Aubrey Akerley and Ethel Williamson:

Marriage: 02 November 1921

Children of Ethel Williamson and Aubrey Akerley are:

- + 1252 i. Willard Eugene⁶ Akerley, born in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 July 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1253 ii. Margaret Akerley, born Private. She married Robert Richardson Private; born Private.

More About Robert Richardson and Margaret Akerley:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1254 iii. Jane Akerley, born Private. She married ? Fornier Private; born Private.

More About ? Fornier and Jane Akerley:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1255 iv. James Akerley, died Bef. 2005.

875. Edith Rockwell⁵ Williamson (James Sexton⁴, Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 17 October 1903, and died Unknown. She married **Hector Cunliffe Burgess**. He was born 1904 in Isle of Wight, England, and died 02 October 1996 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Hector Cunliffe Burgess:

Hector Cunliffe Burgess

At Campobello Lodge, Welshpool, Campobello, NB October 2, 1996 Hector Cunliffe Burgess of Campobello Lodge, Campobello formerly of St. Andrews, NB. Husband of the late Edith R. (Williamson) Burgess. He was the son of the late William A. and Bertha (Dill) Burgess. Born in Isle of Wight, England in 1904.

Survived by one daughter, Lucy Jane Burgess of Lubec, Maine.

Funeral service was held at All Saints Anglican Church, King Street, St. Stephen, NB on Saturday, October 5, 1996 at 11 a.m. with Rev. John Matheson officiating.

Interment will be held in Old Church Cemetery, Glastonbury, Connecticut.

Visiting hours wee held at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Friday evening form 7 to 9 p.m.

St. Marks Lodge F & AM of St. Andrews, NB conducted a memorial service at the funeral home on Friday evening at 7 p.m.

Child of Edith Williamson and Hector Burgess is:

- 1256 i. Lucy Jane⁶ Burgess, born Private.

878. Eileen⁵ Turner (James Harold Douglas⁴, James Douglas³, David Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 11 June 1893 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 February 1989 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **William John Campbell** Unknown in ?. He was born 21 May 1897 in Morin Heights, QC (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) Ship List, Manifest.), and died 07 December 1963 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Eileen Turner:

Ref:

1940 Census, Mamaroneck Twp., Westchester Co., NY, ED#60-109, p64A/1659A, family#(#9 Hall Ave.), frame 45/46, taken ??, age 47

Notes for William John Campbell:

Ref:

1940 Census, Mamaroneck Twp., Westchester Co., NY, ED#60-109, p64A/1659A, family#(#9 Hall Ave.), frame 45/46, taken ??, age 43

More About William Campbell and Eileen Turner:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of Eileen Turner and William Campbell are:

- 1257 i. Audrey Elizabeth⁶ Campbell, born 28 December 1928 in Venezuela; died 07 August 2007 in Mount Vernon, Knox Co., OH. She married Samuel Varnick Moore 22 October 1955; born 08 January 1920 in Washington, DC; died 18 May 1999 in Annandale, VA.

Notes for Audrey Elizabeth Campbell:

Ref:

1940 Census, Mamaroneck Twp., Westchester Co., NY, ED#60-109, p64A/1659A, family#(#9 Hall Ave.), frame 45/46, taken ??, age 11

More About Samuel Moore and Audrey Campbell:

Marriage: 22 October 1955

- 1258 ii. Constance Jean Campbell, born Private. She married Charles Edward Watkins Private; born Private.

More About Charles Watkins and Constance Campbell:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1259 iii. Claire Carmen Campbell, born Private.

890. Clarence Earl⁵ Harris (Margaret Abigail⁴ Hawkins, Martha 'Naomi'¹³ Turner, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 25 October 1891 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #024500.), and died 10 June 1955 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON. He married **Evalena Ross Esseltine** 27 March 1918 in Brownsville, Oxford Co., ON. She was born 12 March 1899 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON, and died 23 June 1990 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON.

More About Clarence Harris and Evalena Esseltine:

Marriage: 27 March 1918, Brownsville, Oxford Co., ON

Child of Clarence Harris and Evalena Esseltine is:

- + 1260 i. Gladys Marie⁶ Harris, born Private.

893. Violet Beatrice Agatha⁵ Hall (Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born July 1887 in ON, and died 1944. She married **Archibald Arthur Peall** 07 September 1910 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #023951.), son of George Peall and Eliza Vincent. He was born March 1882 in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Violet Beatrice Agatha Hall:

Ref:

1891 Census, Trafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON, Dist 71, Div 2, p21-22, taken 23 Apr 1891, age 2
1911 Census, Hamilton(Ward#1), Wentworth Co., ON, p35, family#270, age 23(July 1887)

Notes for Archibald Arthur Peall:

Ref:

1911 Census, Hamilton(Ward#1), Wentworth Co., ON, p35, family#270, age 29, imm 1907

More About Archibald Peall and Violet Hall:

Marriage: 07 September 1910, Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #023951.)

Child of Violet Hall and Archibald Peall is:

1261 i. Douglas T.⁶ Peall, born May 1911 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON; died 1944.

Notes for Douglas T. Peall:

Ref:

1911 Census, Hamilton(Ward#1), Wentworth Co., ON, p35, family#270, age 1/12(May 1911)

894. Cecil Wilfrid⁵ Hall (Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 16 September 1893 in Drumquin, ON (Source: Canadian Soldiers of WWI.), and died 15 May 1965 in Niagara Falls, ON. He married **Margaret Annie Page** 22 October 1917 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #021611.), daughter of Arthur Page and Kate Riggs. She was born 09 June 1894 in Clacton-on-Sea, England, and died 28 July 1984 in Niagara-on-the-Lake, ON.

Notes for Cecil Wilfrid Hall:

Ref:

1911 Census, Tafalgar Twp., Halton Co., ON, Dist 76, 9, Div 6, p11, family#94, age 17(Sept 1893)

1921 Census, Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON, Dist 141-54, p18, family#204, age 32

Notes for Margaret Annie Page:

Ref:

1921 Census, Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON, Dist 141-54, p18, family#204, age 26, imm 1906

More About Cecil Hall and Margaret Page:

Marriage: 22 October 1917, Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #021611.)

Children of Cecil Hall and Margaret Page are:

- + 1262 i. Wilfrid Gordon Frederick⁶ Hall, born 10 August 1918 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON; died 03 May 1993 in Niagara Falls, ON.
- + 1263 ii. Murray Charles Hall, born 11 March 1920 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON; died 27 March 1993 in Toronto, York Co., ON.
- + 1264 iii. Ronald 'Jack' Hall, born 26 November 1921 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON; died 15 March 2008 in Niagara Falls, ON.
- + 1265 iv. Marion Grace Hall, born 11 January 1925 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON; died 22 January 2008 in Niagara Falls, ON.
- + 1266 v. Margaret 'Jean' Hall, born 29 November 1929 in Niagara Falls, ON; died 11 June 2005 in St. Catherines, ON.
- + 1267 vi. Robert Joseph 'Bob' Hall, born 04 November 1933 in Niagara Falls, ON; died 19 November 1996 in Toronto, York Co., ON.

904. Kenneth⁵ Turner (Edwin Howard⁴, David Sylvester³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 08 February 1910 in Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., ON, and died 01 August 2011. He married **Constance Claire Smith**. She died 1993.

Notes for Kenneth Turner:

Obit:

TURNER, Kenneth Beaton CD UEL Peacefully at the Heritage Green Nursing Home on August 1, 2011 in his 102nd year. Predeceased by his beloved wife Constance Claire Smith in 1993. Dear father of his daughter Elizabeth Jane (husband Robert Dunn), his son K. John (wife Nancy), his daughter Mary Constance (husband

Michael Murray), his son David William (wife Trina), and 12 grandchildren and 18 great-grand-children. Survived by his sister Katherine. Predeceased by three sisters and two brothers. Cremation has taken place. A Celebration of Ken's Life will be held at the Dundas Baptist Church, 201 Governor's Road, Dundas, on Saturday, August 27th at 11 a.m. Donations to the Cancer Assistance Program or a charity of your choice would be appreciated by the family. www.catteletonandchambers.ca Cattel, Eaton & Chambers Funeral Home, Dundas, Ontario Aug 24, 2011

Hiram's Lighthouse

PROVIDING MASONIC LIGHT FROM TORONTO EAST DISTRICT

<http://www.torontoeastdistrict.com/docs/hirams/Hiram's%20Lighthouse-July%201,%202009.pdf>

75 Years a Mason

Brougham Union Lodge Honouring Their Own and Celebrating Their History

Kenneth Beaton Turner will be celebrating his 100th birthday on Feb. 8, 2010. He still has his driver's license, lives alone in his condo in Hamilton and does volunteer work at the local senior's centers. His maternal grandfather, W. Bro. Forrester A. Beaton was W.M. of Brougham Union in 1891; his grandfather's brother, W. Bro. Donald R. Beaton was W.M. in 1905 and his father, W. Bro. Howard E. Turner was W.M. in 1934. In 1943 it would have been Ken's year to be Master but he was in the Air Force so his father Howard was elected W.M. again. In 1946, Ken was asked if he would be Master. He

was by this time a Major in the Air Force, stuck in a desk job in Ottawa. After a conversation with his (very understanding) superior, he was given permission to commute to Claremont to fulfill his commitment as Master. Ken would jump on the train in Ottawa, which 'just happened' to go through Claremont and stopped to let him off. He would have dinner with his good friend the station master, go to Lodge, and then pick up the train at 11:30 pm. and report for work the next morning. Claremont was not a stop for that train. This man did this for a year. Talk about commitment and devotion. Brougham Union is obviously very proud of this fine gentleman.

Children of Kenneth Turner and Constance Smith are:

1268 i. Elizabeth Jane⁶ Turner, born Private. She married Robert Dunn Private; born Private.

More About Robert Dunn and Elizabeth Turner:
Private-Begin: Private

1269 ii. K. John Turner, born Private. He married Nancy ??? Private; born Private.

More About K. Turner and Nancy ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1270 iii. Mary Constance Turner, born Private. She married Michael Murray Private; born Private.

More About Michael Murray and Mary Turner:
Private-Begin: Private

1271 iv. David William Turner, born Private. He married Trina ??? Private; born Private.

More About David Turner and Trina ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 6

906. Charles Fritzell⁶ Hanson (Caleb Paul⁵, Mark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 29 July 1878 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 24 September 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Sarah 'Sadie' McKay** 23 October 1901 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas McKay and Priscilla Williamson. She was born 15 December 1882 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Fritzell Hanson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 18, p3, family#27, age 32(Jul 1878)

More About Charles Fritzell Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Church, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Sarah 'Sadie' McKay:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p7-8, family#66, age 18(15 Dec 1882)

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 18, p3, family#27, age 28(Dec 1882)

More About Charles Hanson and Sarah McKay:

Marriage: 23 October 1901, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children are listed above under (862) Sarah 'Sadie' McKay.

907. Ethel Mae⁶ Hanson (Caleb Paul⁵, Mark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 18 May 1880 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Frederick Balch Gillmor** 18 September 1907 in Woonsocket, RI, son of Eldorado Gillmor and Rosina Gillmor. He was born 27 August 1879 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Frederick Gillmor and Ethel Hanson:

Marriage: 18 September 1907, Woonsocket, RI

Children of Ethel Hanson and Frederick Gillmor are:

- 1272 i. Arthur Hill⁷ Gillmor, born 24 April 1910 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1273 ii. Lloyd George Gillmor, born 12 March 1913 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

910. Wilbert Edwin⁶ Hanson (Caleb Paul⁵, Mark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 23 August 1885 in Pennfield Ridge, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 February 1957 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mattie Marie Matthews** 19 November 1909 in Letete, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Matthews and Sylvester Tucker. She was born in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Wilbert Hanson and Mattie Matthews:

Marriage: 19 November 1909, Letete, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Wilbert Hanson and Mattie Matthews are:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- 1274 i. Winona Minerva⁷ Hanson, born 01 December 1912 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2007. She married ? Livingston; died Unknown.
- 1275 ii. Gerald Holly Hanson, born 19 December 1914 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Bef. 2007.
- + 1276 iii. Willard Roland Hanson, born 18 November 1917 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 14 June 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

914. Laura Idella⁶ Munroe (Harriet Euphemia⁵ Hanson, Mark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 21 June 1882 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1965. She married **(1) Arthur Hill Gilmore Justason** 11 September 1907 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Justason and Mary Chaffey. He was born 25 December 1864, and died 11 April 1928 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Trueman Cecil Justason** 10 December 1931 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Caleb Justason and Abigail Holmes. He was born 10 September 1880 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1969.

More About Laura Idella Munroe:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Arthur Hill Gilmore Justason:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p1, house#5, age 16

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p7, family#71, age 36

More About Arthur Hill Gilmore Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arthur Justason and Laura Munroe:

Marriage: 11 September 1907, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Trueman Cecil Justason:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p38, house#173, age 8/12(June), name: Caleb Justason

This person must be the same one as Trueman Cecil Justason as shown in the PANB records.

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p6, family#61, age 20

More About Trueman Cecil Justason:

Alternate DOB: June 1880

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Trueman Justason and Laura Munroe:

Marriage: 10 December 1931, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Laura Munroe and Arthur Justason are:

- 1277 i. Gertrude Helen⁷ Justason, born 1909; died 16 December 1982 in Pennfield Ridge, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Wilbur 'Weston' McGee; born 31 July 1902 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 14 June 1972.

More About Gertrude Helen Justason:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Wilbur 'Weston' McGee:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1278 ii. Arthur Carlton Justason, born 1915; died 06 March 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

920. Helen Muriel⁶ Gillespie (Margaret Jane⁵ Hanson, Mark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylverster², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 27 August 1906 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 November 1992 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Edgar L. Baldwin** 12 September 1934 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He died Unknown.

Notes for Helen Muriel Gillespie:

Obituary - Helen Muriel Baldwin

The death of Helen Muriel Baldwin occurred at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen on Nov. 10, 1992, where she had been a resident.

Word of her death came as a sense of shock by her family, relatives and friends.

She was born Aug. 27, 1906, a daughter of the late Charles and Margaret (Hanson) Gillespie of Pennfield, where she attended the Grade School. Later she attended the Toronto Conservatory of Music for two years. A talented musician she served as organist, for a time, of Christ Anglican Church, Pennfield, and of St. Mark's Anglican Church, St. George, of which she was a member.

On Sept. 12, 1934, she was united in marriage with the late Edgar L. Baldwin of St. George. The wedding was held in the Church of the Good Shepherd in Saint John. Over the years they resided in Fredericton, Chatham, N.B. and in Halifax, Middleton and in Cape Breton, N.S. where Edgar's work took them, as an inspector of Central Mortgage and Housing. When he retired they returned to their home on Riverview Ave., St. George.

Helen held membership in the IODE while in Chatham in the ACWs of the Anglican churches and local Granite Town Club for seniors. Her hobbies included needlecraft on variety, and in oil paintings excelling in both; she also enjoyed curling.

Surviving are her daughter, Mrs. Glendyne Callison of Eureka, Calif.; three grandsons, Ronald, Timothy and Thomas of Eureka; a number of cousins, nephews and nieces.

The funeral service was held here in St. Mark's Anglican Church with the Rector Rev. Charles Smart and Rev. Canon David Genge, Rector of Christ Anglican Church, Pennfield, officiating. Two hymns "Softly and Tenderly" and "How Great Thou Art" were sung by the congregation. The pallbearers were all relatives - Charles Gillespie, Harold Gillespie, James and Dwight Gillespie, John Baldwin and Michael Whitford. Interment was in the St. George Rural Cemetery.

Following the service a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Donald M. Baldwin, Riverview Avenue. Beautiful floral tributes were received and a number of donations made to the memorial funds.

Those attending the service were from Eureka, California; Halifax, N.S.; Fredericton; Old Ridge; Pennfield; L'Etete and Beaver Harbour.

"Donated by G. Christian Larsen"

More About Edgar Baldwin and Helen Gillespie:

Marriage: 12 September 1934, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB

Child of Helen Gillespie and Edgar Baldwin is:

- + 1279 i. Glendyne⁷ Baldwin, born Private.

928. Mina⁶ Hanson (Charles Bertram⁵, William Clark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylverster², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1899 - 1900 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Hazen C. King**, son of John King and Annie McKnight. He was born January 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Hazen C. King:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p21A/350A, frame 41/93, taken 9 June 1900, age 5

1920 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#157, p4A/22A, Ward 2, frame 7/34, taken 5 Jan. 1920

Children of Mina Hanson and Hazen King are:

- 1280 i. Everett H.⁷ King, born Private.
- 1281 ii. Dau King, born Private.

931. William C.⁶ Hanson (Charles Bertram⁵, William Clark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1909, and died 15 December 1993 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Georgia Beatrice Harmon** 25 December 1934 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frank Harmon and Florence Allen. She was born 30 November 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 April 1980 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About William Hanson and Georgia Harmon:

Marriage: 25 December 1934, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of William Hanson and Georgia Harmon is:

- 1282 i. Charles⁷ Hanson, born Private.

936. Son⁶ Carr (Mary Jane⁵ Hanson, William Clark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) died Unknown.

Child of Son Carr is:

- 1283 i. Robert⁷ Carr, born Private.

943. Randolph Ketchum⁶ Jackson (Annie Priscilla⁵ Cross, Mary Alice⁴ Young, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 14 December 1894 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 January 1955 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Edna Almira McPhail** 17 June 1917, daughter of Hugh McPhail and Emma ????. She was born 1897 in Perry, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1975 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Randolph Ketchum Jackson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 1, p10 family#106, taken 15 Apr 1901, age 6(14 Dec 1895[1894])

1911 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26-1, p10, family#105, taken 8 June 1911, age 16(Dec 1895[1894])

More About Randolph Ketchum Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Wilsons Beach Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Edna Almira McPhail:

Burial: Unknown, Wilsons Beach Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Randolph Jackson and Edna McPhail:
Marriage: 17 June 1917

Children of Randolph Jackson and Edna McPhail are:

- + 1284 i. Melvin Howard⁷ Jackson, born 20 June 1918 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 November 2002 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1285 ii. Annie Marion Jackson, born 14 February 1920 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1977.
- + 1286 iii. Jean B. Jackson, born 1923 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 November 1986 in Machias Washington Co., ME.
- + 1287 iv. Helen Faye Jackson, born Unknown; died 04 March 2004 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

947. William Howard⁶ Jackson (Annie Priscilla⁵ Cross, Mary Alice⁴ Young, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 23 April 1903 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1996 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Mary Elizabeth Matthews** 16 May 1925 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Matthews and Margie Brown. She was born 1907 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1976 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for William Howard Jackson:

Ref:

1911 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26-1, p10, family#105, taken 8 June 1911, age 8(Apr 1903)

More About William Howard Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Wilsons Beach Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Mary Elizabeth Matthews:

Burial: Unknown, Wilsons Beach Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About William Jackson and Mary Matthews:

Marriage: 16 May 1925, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of William Jackson and Mary Matthews is:

- 1288 i. Donald Murray⁷ Jackson, born 1927 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Virginia 'Lorraine' Henderson Private; born Private.

Notes for Donald Murray Jackson:

Donald Murray Jackson

1927-2016

JACKSON DONALD M - At the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday January 28th,2016 Donald Murray Jackson of Wilsons Beach, NB.

Resting at Wilsons Beach Baptist Church from where the service will be held on Monday, February 1st, 2016 at 2:00 pm. The interment will take place in Wilsons Beach Community Cemetery in the spring.

The family will receive friends at the church on Sunday for a time of visitation from 2-4 & 7-9 pm

In lieu of flowers donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. On

line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Arrangements are under the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home 20 Marks St St
Stephen,NB(506-466-3110.

More About Donald Jackson and Virginia Henderson:
Private-Begin: Private

949. Clarence Edward⁶ Young (George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 06 October 1906 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 March 2003. He married **Mary Hanson**. She died Unknown.

Child of Clarence Young and Mary Hanson is:
1289 i. George Burtes⁷ Young, born Private.

950. Ethel Louise⁶ Young (George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 06 May 1908 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 December 1998 in NH. She married **(1) Benny Wood**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Borden Hartt Beek** 18 April 1928 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of Frederick Beek and Elizabeth Goodine. He was born 27 September 1911 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died June 1974 in Medway, Norfolk Co., MA.

More About Borden Beek and Ethel Young:
Marriage: 18 April 1928, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of Ethel Young and Borden Beek is:
+ 1290 i. Roland Kenzie⁷ Beek I, born Private.

951. Earle Howard⁶ Young (George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 21 June 1910, and died 14 December 2002. He married **Frances Christopher**. She died Unknown.

Children of Earle Young and Frances Christopher are:
1291 i. Harold Earl⁷ Young, born Private. He married Christina Mary Losier Private; born Private.

More About Harold Young and Christina Losier:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 1292 ii. Eleanor Sheila Young, born 1937; died 1978 in Barter's Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
1293 iii. Doris Young, born Private.
+ 1294 iv. Kenneth F. Young, born 1940; died 1986.

952. Rita Mae⁶ Young (George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 28 March 1913, and died 08 February 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "Obituary."). She married **Richard Sidney Kingett** 27 June 1934 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Richard Kingett and Sarah Kingshott. He was born 18 October 1909 in England, and died 01 November 1982.

More About Rita Mae Young:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Richard Sidney Kingett:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Richard Kingett and Rita Young:

Marriage: 27 June 1934, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Rita Young and Richard Kingett are:

- + 1295 i. Alma Aneta Mae⁷ Kingett, born Private.
- 1296 ii. Edwin Eugene Kingett, born Private.
- 1297 iii. Pearl Edith Kingett, born Private. She married ? Kitchen Private; born Private.

More About ? Kitchen and Pearl Kingett:

Private-Begin: Private

953. Alvin Isaac⁶ Young (George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 12 March 1915 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 February 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lena Althea Whittier** 11 January 1939 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Herbert Whittier and Mary Noddin. She was born 07 February 1917 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 November 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Alvin Young and Lena Whittier:

Marriage: 11 January 1939, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Alvin Young and Lena Whittier are:

- + 1298 i. Roger Alvin⁷ Young, born Private.
- + 1299 ii. Anita Pauline Young, born Private.
- + 1300 iii. Loretta 'Lori' Elizabeth Young, born 21 February 1959 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 October 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

954. Arnold Charles⁶ Young (George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 23 July 1916 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 April 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Gladys Lillian Whittier** 03 September 1940 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Herbert Whittier and Mary Noddin. She was born 06 March 1921 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 February 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gladys Lillian Whittier:

Gladys Lillian Young

1921-2015

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on February 22, 2015, Mrs. Gladys Lillian (Whittier) Young, wife of the late Mr. Arnold Charles Young of Pennfield NB. Born at Rollingdam NB on March 6, 1921, she was a daughter of the late Bert and Mary Emma (Noddin) Whittier. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and sister, Gladys is survived by her two daughters: Mary Jane (Michael) Mills and Alice (Donald) Clark both of Pennfield NB; six grandchildren: Michelle, Jeff, Heather, Holly, Andrew and Adam; 11 great-grandchildren: Gareth, Adara, Ryan, Janessa, Hannah, Patrick, Charlie, Ethan, Jayden, Colbey and Sophia; one sister: Pauline (Norman) McLeod of Pleasant Ridge NB and many special nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents and husband, Gladys was predeceased by one son in infancy: Phillip.

Gladys had a caring heart and giving soul and loved to be in the company of others. She loved her family and her greatest joy in life was being with her children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She remained active in her later years as a member of the Orange Lodge, the Fundy Tide Seniors and the Harbourview Seniors. Gladys was a long time member of the Pennfield Baptist Church where she was a member of the Women's Missionary Society. Her kind nature and warm smile will be sadly missed by her loving family.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB.

Resting at the Pennfield United Baptist Church on Tuesday from 7-9 pm and on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will take place from the church on Thursday at 2 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating. The interment will be held in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery in the spring. In lieu of flowers, donations to Charlotte County Cancer or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Arnold Young and Gladys Whittier:

Marriage: 03 September 1940, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Arnold Young and Gladys Whittier are:

- + 1301 i. Mary Jane⁷ Young, born Private.
- + 1302 ii. Judith Alice Young, born Private.
- 1303 iii. Philip Arnold Young, born 20 February 1955 in Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 February 1955 in Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Philip Arnold Young:

Cause of Death: Stillborn

955. Evelyn Irene⁶ Young (George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 03 March 1918 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 March 2014 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. She married **Harold Alton Hewitt**, son of Hazen Hewitt and Myrtle Johnson. He was born 05 May 1914 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 31 March 2003 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Evelyn Irene Young:

Evelyn Irene Hewitt

March 03, 1918 - March 10, 2014

HEWITT - At Eastport Memorial Nursing Home, Eastport, Maine, on March 10, 2014, Evelyn Irene Hewitt, at the age of 96, formerly of Rolling Dam, N.B. Evelyn was born March 3, 1918 at Pennfield, N.B. The daughter of the late George and Maude (Trynor) Young.

At the age of 12, she moved to Milltown, N.B. to live with her sister until she married the late Alton Hewitt in 1936. She moved to Rolling Dam, N.B. where they had three children, Arnold, Darrell and Linda. Later, she and her husband moved to Calais, Maine in 1966. She was employed many years at the Calais Regional Hospital as a certified nurses aide. She was a member of Rolling Dam United Church of Canada, Kirk McColl United Church, Junior Ladies Auxiliary St. Croix Branch No. 9 in St. Stephen, the Royal Canadian Legion St. Croix Branch No. 9 in St. Stephen, St. Croix Valley Senior Citizens Club, Happy Gang Seniors in Calais, Maine and a member of the seniority of the Calais Hospital.

She was predeceased by her husband, four brothers and two sisters. Surviving are three children, Arnold and wife Gayle, Darrell and wife Alberta, and daughter Linda and husband Wayne Porter. She had 10 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren and 4 great-great-grandchildren. Also surviving is her sister, Esther Johnson.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, March 13, 2014 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, March 12, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Rolling Dam Cemetery, Rolling Dam, N.B., at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Children of Evelyn Young and Harold Hewitt are:

1304 i. Harold Arnold⁷ Hewitt, born Private. He married Gayle ??? Private; born Private.

More About Harold Hewitt and Gayle ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1305 ii. Darrell Kenneth Hewitt, born Private. He married Alberta ??? Private; born Private.

More About Darrell Hewitt and Alberta ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1306 iii. Linda Elaine Hewitt, born Private. She married Wayne Porter Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Porter and Linda Hewitt:
Private-Begin: Private

956. Esther Maude⁶ Young (George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 15 May 1921 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 November 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Myrle Robert Johnson** 15 May 1940, son of Harold Johnson and Adelaide McCrum. He was born 05 April 1915 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 June 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Esther Maude Young:

Esther Maude Johnson

May 15, 1921 - November 17, 2014

JOHNSON - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, November 17, 2014, Esther Maude Johnson. Wife of the late Merle Robert Johnson and daughter of the late George and Maude (Trynor) Young.

Survived by her son, Royden (Sheila) Johnson of Brockville, ON., six grandchildren, great grandchildren, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by one son, Gene Johnson, one grandson, Kevin Johnson, four brothers and three sisters.

A graveside service will be held at the Rolling Dam United Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB. on Monday, November 24, 2014 at 1 PM. There will be no visitation by request.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

Notes for Myrle Robert Johnson:

Myrle Robert Johnson

1915-2008

JOHNSON-Myrle Robert Johnson, 93, of St. Stephen, NB, died July 6, 2008 at the Charlotte County Hospital with his wife and sons at his side.

He is survived by his wife, Esther; sons, Royden (Sheila) Brockville, Ont., Eugene, St. Stephen, NB; 7 grandchildren, eight great grandchildren, 1 brother, Ralph (Beatrice), B.C.; 3 sisters, Rachel Bartlett, St. Stephen, NB, Gloria Leighton, Woodland, Maine, Ruth Johnson, St. Stephen, NB; several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday July 9, 2008 at 2 PM.

Interment at Rollingdam United Church Cemetery, Rollingdam, NB.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday afternoon only from 2 to 5 PM and Wednesday 12 to 2 PM. There will be no visitation for Mr. Johnson on Tuesday evening.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Myrle Johnson and Esther Young:

Marriage: 15 May 1940

Children of Esther Young and Myrle Johnson are:

- 1307 i. Royden⁷ Johnson, born Private.
- + 1308 ii. Eugene 'Gene' Herbert Johnson, born 11 January 1943; died 22 March 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

957. Horace Edward⁶ Young (Harry Alvin⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 01 April 1916 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Bef. 2001. He married **Freda Katherine Harmon** 16 July 1938 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Henry Harmon and Lila Thomas. She was born 31 July 1918 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 April 1984.

More About Horace Young and Freda Harmon:

Marriage: 16 July 1938, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Horace Young and Freda Harmon are:

- + 1309 i. Bernard⁷ Young, born Private.
- + 1310 ii. Carl M. Young, born 1950; died 29 October 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1311 iii. Hilda Ann Young, born Private.
- + 1312 iv. Ruth Young, born Private.
- 1313 v. Timothy Young, born Private. He married Tammy Thorne Private; born Private.

More About Timothy Young and Tammy Thorne:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1314 vi. Wesley Young, born Private.
- + 1315 vii. Margaret Peggy Alverna Young, born 06 July 1940 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 December 1996 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1316 viii. Horace J. Young, born Private.
- 1317 ix. Ross Alden Young, born 31 August 1947; died 25 June 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ross Alden Young:

Obituary - Ross Alden Young

Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen on June 25, 1971, Ross Alden Young of the Bay Road in his 23rd year; survived by his wife, three children; his mother and father; three sisters, four brothers, maternal grandmother and paternal grandmother and grandfather, several aunts and uncles.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home from where the funeral service was held Sunday at 2:30 p.m. with Rev. M.F. Cutts officiating. Interment was made in the Bocabec Cemetery.

958. Preston Filmore⁶ Young (Harry Alvin⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 17 February 1918 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 October 1990 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Mildred Baldwin**. She was born 1914, and died 1990.

More About Preston Filmore Young:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mildred Baldwin:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Preston Young and Mildred Baldwin are:

- + 1318 i. Ralph Preston⁷ Young, born 1942 in Stephenville, NL; died 11 February 2017 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 1319 ii. Dennis Fillmore Young, born 08 May 1945 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 March 2017 in Utopia, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1320 iii. Diane Young, born Private.
- 1321 iv. Carol Young, born Private.
- 1322 v. Mary Young, born Private.
- 1323 vi. Catherine Young, born Private.
- 1324 vii. Susan Young, born Private.
- 1325 viii. Jackie Young, born Private.
- 1326 ix. Eric Young, born Private.
- 1327 x. Stevie Young, born Private.
- 1328 xi. Ricky Young, born Private.

959. Willard J.⁶ Young (Harry Alvin⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1919 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1996. He married **Bernice Viola Wooden**, daughter of Harry Wooden and Catherine Matthews. She was born 19 May 1925 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 17 March 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Bernice Viola Wooden:

Obit:

Bernice Viola Young

1925-2012

Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on March 17, 2012, Mrs. Bernice Viola (Wooden) Young, wife of the late Mr. Willard J. Young of St. George NB. Born at Saint John NB on May 19, 1925, she was a daughter of the late Harry and Catherine (Matthews) Wooden. A loving mother and grandmother, Bernice is survived by two sons; Douglas (Carol) Young of Brampton ON and Kenneth (Kyong) Young of Orangeville ON, five grandchildren, seven great grandchildren and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband, Willard, she was predeceased by four brothers and one sister.

Prior to her retirement, Bernice was a supervisor at Beecham Products for 30 years. She loved doing puzzles, seek a word puzzles and spending time with her many friends at 124 Main Street, St. George. She will be fondly remembered as a devoted caregiver. She was a member of the Pennfield Seniors Club and the Pennfield Baptist Church.

As per Bernice's wishes, there will be no visitation. A graveside service will be held at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery in the spring. In Bernice's memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB.

Children of Willard Young and Bernice Wooden are:

- 1329 i. Douglas⁷ Young, born Private.

1330 ii. Kenneth Young, born Private.

961. Isaac 'Eldon'⁶ Young (Harry Alvin⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 27 May 1925 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 July 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married (1) **Eleanor Louise Palk** Private, daughter of Edward Palk and Irene Wainwright. She was born Private. He married (2) **Lena Roberta Maxwell** Aft. 1962, daughter of George Maxwell and Viola Barry. She was born 25 November 1927 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 August 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Isaac 'Eldon' Young:

Isaac "Eldon" Young

1925-2016

Isaac "Eldon" Young Isaac "Eldon" Young Peacefully at the Ridgewood Veterans Wing in Saint John NB on July 17, 2016, Mr. I. Eldon Young of St. George NB and formerly of Pennfield NB, husband of the late Lena Roberta (Maxwell) Young. Born in Pennfield NB, on May 27, 1925, he was a son of the late Harry and Alverna (Justason) Young.

A loving father, grandfather, brother and friend, Eldon is survived by his son: Edward Young (Sarah Dunfield) of Pennfield NB; his daughters: Judith Moffett of Ottawa ON, Iris (William) Black of Orleans ON, Deborah Young of Windsor ON and Cynthia Young of Vancouver BC; 13 grandchildren; several great grandchildren; his brother: James (Velma) Young of London ON; as well as several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his wife, Roberta, Eldon was predeceased by a sister, Laura Pratt and by five brothers: Horace, Preston, Willard, Ralph and Cyril.

Eldon lived and worked for several years in Ontario having retired from Labatt Breweries in London ON. He also served and was a proud veteran of the Second World War having served overseas twice throughout Europe and North Africa from Italy to Belgium with the Governor Generals Horse Guards Tank Fifth Division. Eldon was also an avid outdoorsman who either enjoyed hunting or tinkering around his property. He was also a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 39 in Blacks Harbour. He will be sadly missed by his family and friends.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held on Wednesday at 2:00 PM with Rev. John Martin officiating followed by the interment at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Monday from 7-9 PM and Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. The Royal Canadian Legion Branches # 39 and 40 will be holding a tribute service at the funeral on Monday after 7 PM. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Alzheimer's Society or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Isaac Young and Eleanor Palk:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Lena Roberta Maxwell:

L. Roberta Young

1927-2008

Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB, surrounded by her family, on August 25, 2008, Mrs. L. Roberta (Justason) Young, wife of Eldon I. Young of Pennfield NB. Born at St. George NB on November 25, 1927, she was a daughter of the late George and Viola (Barry) Maxwell. A loving wife, mother, grandmother and sister, Roberta is survived by her husband, Eldon, two sons; William (Peggy) Justason and Barry (Sonja) Justason both of Pennfield, four grandchildren; Angela Justason (Paul) of Kemptville ON, Amanda Justason (Bruce Noble) of Sydney NS, Gregory (Megan) Justason of St. George and Lisa Justason of Pennfield, two great grandsons; Evan Borthwick and Samuel Noble, four step daughters; Iris, Judith, Deborah and Cynthia, one step son, Edward (Iona) Young of Pennfield, several step grandchildren and great grandchildren, one sister, Margaret Moore of Garnet Settlement NB, and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Roberta was predeceased by her first husband Roy Justason, one son Brian, three sisters; Olive Maxwell, Evelyn Cross and Louise Wright.

Roberta was employed in the food industry for many years and managed the Strand Restaurant in Blacks Harbour for 20 years. She was a member of the Pennfield Baptist Church and loved her Lord and Saviour. She was also a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Ladies Auxilliary, Branch # 40 in St. George.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB with visiting on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the St. George Baptist Church on Thursday at 2:00 pm with interment following at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In Roberta's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

Young - Roberta

Growing up in Canal, outside St. George, Roberta (Bert) Young had such a sunny disposition that her mother used to say that whenever she came into the house "She brought the sunshine with her", says her eulogist and favourite niece, Linda Janes.

And despite a lifetime of hard work and hard knocks, says her niece the well-liked woman kept right on smiling, without complaint, in the face of adversity.

"She was a pleasant, very sunny woman who had a lot of patience," said Janes.

"She dealt with more in her lifetime than most people could handle, but always came through."

Young, who died at age 80 on August 25, 2008 was left to raise three sons when her husband, Roy Justason, was killed in a hunting accident in 1963.

She also lost a son, Brian in a snowmobile accident in 1975.

Janes believes her aunt's strong Christian faith played a very big part in her ability to overcome the hard patches in her life.

Young, who married returned naval veteran Eldon L. Young after her children were grown, was a great cook known for her dishing up the best fish and chips in the country, said Janes when she managed the Strand Restaurant (now home of the Silver King) in Blacks Harbour for more than 20 years.

She first got involved in the food industry when she and her sister in law, Rhoda Justason, operated a takeout canteen at Pennfield. Later, she and her first husband ran Justason's Canteen in St. George.

Born in St. George on November 25, 1927, she was the youngest of eight children, two boys, who both died in infancy, and six daughters, of the late George and Viola (Barry) Maxwell.

Besides her husband, Eldon, her survivors include two sons, William and Barry Justason, both of Pennfield; one sister, Margaret Moore of Garnett Settlement; four grandchildren; two great grandsons; four stepdaughters; one stepson and several step grandchildren and great step grandchildren.

Young was a member of the Pennfield Baptist Church, but had attended St. George Baptist in later years.

She was also a member of the Ladies Auxiliary of Branch No. 20, Royal Canadian Legion in St. George.

Janes whom Young considered the "Daughter she never had, said one of her aunt's great joys in life was a camp she once owned at L'Etete.

"She loved going to the camp and kicking back, she said.

Young also liked to put on big spreads on occasions like Christmas and Thanksgiving.

She would cook up some wonderful meals, recalled Janes.

"She was very much a family person who wanted everyone to love the Lord the way she did, and love family and take care of one another."

More About Isaac Young and Lena Maxwell:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Isaac Young and Eleanor Palk are:

- 1331 i. Iris⁷ Young, born Private.
- 1332 ii. Judith Young, born Private.
- 1333 iii. Deborah Young, born Private.
- 1334 iv. Cynthia Young, born Private.
- 1335 v. Edward Young, born Private.

962. Cyril Carl⁶ Young (Harry Alvin⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1926 - 1927 in Pennfield, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2001. He married **Alice Pauline Goodeill** 25 August 1955 in Pennfield, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of

Charles Goodeill and Vivian Hamilton. She was born 14 January 1932 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 July 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alice Pauline Goodeill:

Alice Pauline Young

1932-2018

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on July 23, 2018, Mrs. Alice Pauline Young, beloved partner of Hazen F. Wilcox of Utopia NB. Born at Blacks Harbour NB on January 14, 1932 she was a daughter of the late Charles Austin and Vivian D.(Hamilton) Goodeill.

A loving companion, mother, grandmother and sister, Alice is survived by her long time partner Hazen Wilcox, her son; David Young (Linda Fournier) of Pennfield NB, her grandsons: Nick Maillet of Halifax NS, Russell Young of Blacks Harbour NB, Eric Young of Utopia NB, brother; Larry (Donna) Goodeill of Lepreau NB, sisters: Lillian Spinney of St. George NB and Frances Thompson of Bayside NB as well as several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents she was predeceased by her husband Cyril Young and her son Donald Young.

Prior to her retirement, Alice worked for several years for Connors Brothers as a packer. She then became a full time homemaker and an avid knitter and quilter and was always known as a hard worker. She will be sadly missed by all who knew her.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held on Thursday at 11 am followed by interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery. Visiting on Wednesday 2-4 and 6-8pm. In Alice's memory, donations to Charlotte County Cancer society would be appreciated by the family.

More About Cyril Young and Alice Goodeill:

Marriage: 25 August 1955, Pennfield, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Cyril Young and Alice Goodeill are:

- + 1336 i. Donald Richard 'Donnie'⁷ Young, born 18 April 1958 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 November 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1337 ii. David Young, born Private. He married Mary Kirk Private; born Private.

More About David Young and Mary Kirk:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1338 iii. Nancy Young, died Bef. 2006.

968. Juanita Mae⁶ Henry (Benoni Ralph⁵, Selvandra Alberta⁴ Daggett, Abigail³ Young, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Gilbert Leon Young** Private, son of Lee Young and Grace ????. He was born 24 August 1928 in Osawatomie, Miami Co., KS, and died 22 July 1998 in Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ.

More About Gilbert Young and Juanita Henry:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Juanita Henry and Gilbert Young is:

- 1339 i. Linda⁷ Young, born Private.

974. Harold Taylor⁶ Holmes (Mabel Gertrude⁵ Hanson, Jacob⁴, Rachel³ Young, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 01 April 1904 in Beaver Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 December 1992 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Evelyn Saunders Boyd** 05 August 1926 in

Lacombe, AB, daughter of Jacob Boyd and Annie ????. She was born 07 October 1894 in Elgin, NB, and died 1990.

Notes for Harold Taylor Holmes:

HOLMES - At the Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, N.B. on December 4, 1992, Mr. Harold Taylor Holmes, in his 89th year, of Beaver Harbour, husband of the late Evelyn Saunders Boyd; survived by one daughter, Mrs. Ruth Steele, of Beaver Harbour, one sister, Mrs. Myrtle M. Roper, of Prince Rupert, B.C., and several nieces and nephews.

Rested at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George. Cremation in Saint John, N.B. at Fernhill Crematorium. Memorial service was held on December 8, 1992, at 2:30 p.m. from the funeral home. Interment in the Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery.

More About Evelyn Saunders Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harold Holmes and Evelyn Boyd:

Marriage: 05 August 1926, Lacombe, AB

Children of Harold Holmes and Evelyn Boyd are:

- 1340 i. Ruth Dagmar⁷ Holmes, born 19 May 1928 in Mirror, AB; died 12 November 2016 in Quispamsis, Kings Co., NB. She married Robert 'Bob' Steele; died Bef. 2016.

Notes for Ruth Dagmar Holmes:

Ruth Dagmar Steele
1928-2016

Ruth Dagmar Steele At Kings Way Care Center, Quispamsis NB on November 12, 2016, Mrs. Ruth Dagmar (Holmes) Steele, wife of the late Robert "Bob" Steele formerly of Beaver Harbour NB. Born at Mirror AB on May 19, 1928 she was a daughter of the late Harold and Evelyn (Boyd) Holmes. She is survived by many nieces, nephews and cousins living in both Canada and the U. S as well as Northern Ireland. In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by her husband Bob and her sister Beulah.

Prior to her retirement, Ruth worked in retail both in Toronto for Eatons as a stock control manager and at Connors Brothers Retail in Blacks Harbour as a sales clerk. She lived in Beaver Harbour for several years where she was an active part of the community especially with the Beaver Harbour Archives. She also loved knitting and knitted things for Cottage Craft every year as well as enjoying time with her cats. Many a time she would be seen cruising on a mission with Marion Harvie and Shirley Quigley. She was also made an honorary member of the Eldridge family. Ruth also was a member of the O. E. S Granite Chapter # 15 in St. George as well as a long time member of the Beaver Harbour Baptist Church.

Although there will be no visiting, there will be a celebration of Ruth's life on Thursday at 2 PM from the Beaver Harbour Baptist Church followed by interment in the Pennfield Baptist Church Cemetery. The O E S Granite Chapter # 15 will be holding a tribute service at the church. The family also wishes to extend thanks to the management and staff of Kings Way Care Center for their kind and compassionate care Ruth received while she was a resident. In Ruth's memory, donations to Kings Way Care Center, Beaver Harbour Baptist Church or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family .

- 1341 ii. Beulah Gertrude Holmes, born 1931; died 1940.

More About Beulah Gertrude Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

979. Daniel Graham⁶ Hanson (Daniel Gerald⁵, Daniel Gilbert⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 24 June 1916 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Jessie Alice Stuart** Private. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Hanson and Jessie Stuart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Hanson and Jessie Stuart are:

- 1342 i. Judith Ann⁷ Hanson, born Private.
- 1343 ii. David Graham Hanson, born Private.
- 1344 iii. Laura Jean Hanson, born Private.
- 1345 iv. Rhoda Elizabeth Hanson, born Private.

980. Mary Edith Ida⁶ Hanson (Daniel Gerald⁵, Daniel Gilbert⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 16 March 1920 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 January 2013 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Fraser McIntosh** 19 August 1943 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 1917 in Bath, Carlton Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Edith Ida Hanson:

Edith McIntosh

1920-2013

McINTOSH, EDITH ... At the Passamaquoddy Lodge in St. Andrews, NB on Monday, January 14th, 2013; Mary Edith Ida (Hanson) McIntosh, wife of the late Fraser John McIntosh of Bath, NB. Born in St. Andrews she is the daughter of the late Daniel Gerald & Cecil Blanche (Hewitt) Hanson.

A graduate of Mount Allison University with the Class of 1941 Edith obtained her degree in Arts, honoured in French. She taught school on Deer Island, where she met her husband. They were married in 1943 and celebrated 60 years together, moving to Bath in 1945 where she was an active member of her local church as their organist. Edith also loved to garden, swim, play bridge and make many beautiful quilts. While at Mount A she swam competitively.

Edith is survived by her 2 daughters Margaret Ashe (Frank) of Rothesay, NB, Ann McIntosh of Iqaluit, Nunavut, one son John McIntosh of Glassville, NB, 2 grandchildren Ellen and Erin Ashe. Edith was predeceased by her husband, infant son James Kenneth and brothers Graham & John Hanson.

By Ediths' request cremation has taken place.

A memorial service to celebrate her life will be held on February 3rd, 2013 at 2:00 pm from Faith Memorial United Church in Florenceville. A reception will follow in the church hall. The interment will take place in the spring at the United Church Cemetery in Glassville. The family will receive friends during a time of visitation at the Giberson Funeral Home, 207 Burnham Road, Florenceville, NB, from 2 ... 4 and 7 ... 9 pm on Saturday February 2nd, 2013.

Donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to Faith Memorial United Church would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB (506 ... 466 ... 3110) and L.R. Giberson Funeral Directors, 207 Burnham Road, Florenceville, NB (506 ... 392-1115)

Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About John McIntosh and Mary Hanson:

Marriage: 19 August 1943, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Hanson and John McIntosh are:

- + 1346 i. Margaret Elizabeth⁷ McIntosh, born Private.
- 1347 ii. James Kenneth McIntosh, born Private.
- 1348 iii. John Alexander McIntosh, born Private.
- 1349 iv. Katheryn Ann McIntosh, born Private.

984. Eleanor 'Nellie' Mary⁶ Reed (Henry J.⁵, Sarah Anna⁴ Hanson, Moses³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 15 October 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 September 1982 in Calais, Washington

Co., ME. She married **Joseph Patrick Murphy** 19 November 1922 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Bernard Murphy and Isabelle Carr. He was born 02 September 1890 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 January 1953 in Togas, ME.

Notes for Eleanor 'Nellie' Mary Reed:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p12B/129B, family#244, frame 24/24, taken 15-23 Apr 1910, age 6, name: Nellie M.

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#158, p10A/44A, family#205, frame 19/26, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 16, name: Nellie M.

Nellie Murphy

Mary "Nellie" Murphy, 78, died unexpectedly September 25, 1982 at her home. She was born in Calais, October 15, 1903, the daughter of Henry and Aletha (Phillons) Reed, she was the wife of the late Joseph P. Murphy. She is survived by a stepmother Leona Reed of Lewiston, two daughters, Mrs. Harold (Patricia) Wheeler of Colchester, Conn. and Winifred "Mimie" Ross of Kansas City, Mo.; one sister, Theresa Cushman of Lisbon Center, six grandchildren, nine great grandchildren; several cousins, nieces and nephews. A Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated by the Rev. Andrew Arseneau Tuesday at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church in Calais. Interment was made in the Calais Cemetery. A Rosary service was conducted at the Scott Funeral Home Calais on Monday. The family requests that those who wish may donate in her memory to the Immaculate Conception Church Building Fund.

Notes for Joseph Patrick Murphy:

Ref:

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 1, p9-10, family#51, frame 5-6/49, taken 25 Apr 1891, age 7/12

More About Joseph Murphy and Eleanor Reed:

Marriage: 19 November 1922, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Eleanor Reed and Joseph Murphy are:

- + 1350 i. Winifred Isabelle⁷ Murphy, born 01 April 1925 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 23 August 2000 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1351 ii. Patricia Arlene Murphy, born Private.

986. Bernard Stanley⁶ Reed (Stanley Ernest⁵, Sarah Anna⁴ Hanson, Moses³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 12 May 1921 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 29 March 2014 in Smyrna, DE. He married **Carrie Adele Walker**, daughter of Thomas Walker and Rena Quimby. She was born 25 October 1919 in Sandy River Plantation, Rangely, Franklin Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 06 May 1981 in Dover, Kent Co., DE (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Bernard Stanley Reed:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Camden, Kent Co., DE

More About Carrie Adele Walker:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Camden, Kent Co., DE

Child of Bernard Reed and Carrie Walker is:

- 1352 i. Inez M.⁷ Reed, born Private.

987. Phillip Oswald⁶ Reed (Stanley Ernest⁵, Sarah Anna⁴ Hanson, Moses³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 15 January 1927 in Milltown, Calais Twp.,

Washington Co., ME, and died 16 October 2009 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married **Harriet Virginia Gomez** Private, daughter of Thomas Gomez and Helen Crowley. She was born Private.

Notes for Phillip Oswald Reed:

Obit:

Phillip O. Reed

January 15th, 1927 - October 16th, 2009

Calais – Phillip O. Reed, 82, passed away October 16, 2009 at a Bangor Hospital. Phillip was born in Milltown on January 15, 1927 to Stanley E. Reed and Inez H. (Lowden). Phillip married his wife of 55 years, Harriet (Gomez) in St. Stephen, N.B. in 1954. Some of his many enjoyments in life were bowling, going out for walks and spending time with his family. He retired from both the United States Air Force as a Staff Sergeant and the United States Post Office, Calais, after serving 20 years with each. Along with his parents Phillip was predeceased by a son, Philip T. Reed and a grandson, Marc Phillips. He is survived by his wife, Harriet Reed; a daughter, Caroline Phillips and her husband Nelson of Oak Bay, New Brunswick; 2 brothers, Ralph Reed of Harrisburg, PA and Bernard Reed and his wife Ann of Dover, DE; 6 grandchildren, Angela, Christopher, Philip T., Darrell, Tiffany and Justin; several great grandchildren; 2 Nieces and a nephew.

Cemetery:

Calais Cemetery

South St.

Calais, ME 04619

More About Phillip Reed and Harriet Gomez:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phillip Reed and Harriet Gomez are:

- 1353 i. Phillip T.⁷ Reed, died Bef. 2008.
- + 1354 ii. Caroline Reed, born Private.

994. Joseph Orville⁶ Mitchell (Henry Osborne⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 19 November 1902 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 June 1992. He married (1) **Helen ???**. She died Bef. 1938. He married (2) **Irene Doten**. She died Unknown. He married (3) **Ethel Christabell Blackall** 09 September 1938 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of David Blackhall and Minnie Spence. She was born 04 December 1904 in Harbor Grace, Newfoundland (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 April 1959 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Joseph Mitchell and Ethel Blackall:

Marriage: 09 September 1938, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Joseph Mitchell and Ethel Blackall are:

- + 1355 i. Nancy Louise⁷ Mitchell, born Private.
- + 1356 ii. Peter Horton Mitchell, born Private.
- + 1357 iii. Mary Priscilla Mitchell, born Private.
- + 1358 iv. Susan Agatha Mitchell, born Private.

1001. Linton Beverly⁶ Mitchell (Leander Beverly⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 02 June 1912 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 June 1912.), and died 1990. He married **Addie Mae Hartford** 18 January 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Percy Hartford and Flora McConvey. She was born 27 December 1916 in St.

Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 December 1972 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About Addie Mae Hartford:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Linton Mitchell and Addie Hartford:

Divorce: Bef. 1954

Marriage: 18 January 1940, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Linton Mitchell and Addie Hartford are:

- + 1359 i. Gordon Leander⁷ Mitchell, born 02 May 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 April 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1360 ii. George Percy Mitchell, born 27 January 1943; died 27 January 1943.

More About George Percy Mitchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1361 iii. Galen Mitchell, born Private.
- 1362 iv. Beverly Mitchell, born Private.

1003. Warren Mitchell⁶ Dow (Eva Estella⁵ Mitchell, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 01 April 1897, and died 05 October 1951 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Lillian Millicent Spinney** 28 June 1922 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Spinney and Jennie Douglas. She was born 23 September 1897 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 April 1960.

Notes for Warren Mitchell Dow:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p8, family#69, age 6(31 Dec 1894)

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 30, p7, family#72, age 14(Apr 1897)

Obit:

Warren M. Dow - 1951

The death of Warren Dow occurred at his home on King Street with shocking suddenness Friday evening, less than two hours after he had been stricken by heart seizure. Earlier in the evening, in his usual good health, he had spent some time calling on patients in the hospital.

Devoted To Good

His passing was learned with regret by a wide circle of friends and acquaintances throughout the County, for few enjoyed a better reputation. A thorough Christian he carried into personal and business relationships the high principles, on which his life was based and strove to exemplify the tribute, "He Went about doing good." With strength of character and devotion to duty he combined qualities of manhood which earned the respect of all about him.

Mr. Dow was born in St. George, April 1, 1897, a son of the late Harley and Eva (Mitchell) Dow, but for most of his life lived in St. Stephen where he was active in lodge and church work. For 31 years he was employed by W.B. Sampson, for many years as foreman of the garage. In April 1946 in partnership with Ralph McNeill, he stepped into active management when the new firm of Dow & McNeill took over the Sampson car agency and garage business.

Mr. Dow was married June 28, 1922, to Lillian Spinney of St. George, who survives him with one son, Kenneth, an engineer employed by the Ford Motor Company in Windsor, Ontario.

Also surviving are three brothers, Earl and George Dow, both of New York, and a twin, Watson Dow of St. Stephen; and one sister, Mildred, Mrs. Milton Dines, Montreal. His father died in August 1950.

Mr. Dow was one of the strongest members of the Union Street Baptist Church, having taken active part in all branches of its work for many years and at the time of his death was chairman of the board of deacons. He was as well keenly interested in Miriam Lodge, IOOF, of which he was a past grand, and was also a past president of the St. Stephen Automobile Dealers Association.

The church was filled to overflowing for the funeral service, which was held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon, conducted by the pastor, Rev. L.E. Davis. In a brief tribute Mr. Davis pointed out the great loss which the church and community had sustained, and referred to his close personal associations with Mr. Dow. Members of Miriam Lodge attended in a body. Pallbearers were fellow deacons, Guy L. Clark, Sylvester E. McBride, and Fred E. Richardson and three members of Miriam Lodge, Rudolph Sanders, Jack Clark and John Weatherby. Two selections, "Sometime We'll Understand" and "Face To Face," were sung by a male quartet comprised of Halton Bancroft, W.G. Dewolfe, Flavis Allen, and Alfred Burns. Burial took place in the family lot in the St. George Rural Cemetery.

More About Warren Dow and Lillian Spinney:

Marriage: 28 June 1922, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Child of Warren Dow and Lillian Spinney is:

1363 i. Kenneth⁷ Dow, born Private.

1007. Charles⁶ McCullough II (Ethel Linda⁵ Mitchell, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) died Unknown. He married **Julie Mason**, daughter of John Mason and Rose Lomas. She was born in Croyden, England, and died 24 September 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Julie Mason:

McCULLOUGH, JULIE - The death of Julie McCullough of 184 Kerrs Ridge Road, Bocabec, NB occurred at the Saint John Regional Hospital on Monday September 24, 2001. Born in Croyden, England she was the daughter of the late John and Rose (Lomas) Mason. Predeceased by her husband Charles McCullough she is survived by four daughters; Linda Doherty (John) of Marlton, NJ, Wendy Firlotte (Ivan) of Campbello, Lisa Hooper (Ronnie Urquhart) of Bocabec and Carla McCullough (Doug McLean) of Bocabec, two sons; Terry McCullough (Lynda) of Bocabec and Dean McCullough (Connie) of Bocabec, two sisters; Sheila Simmons and June Hodgson both of England, two brothers; Fred Mason (Jean) and Philip Mason (Pixie) all of England, sixteen grandchildren; thirteen great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Resting at MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen with visiting on Wednesday from 7-9pm. The funeral will be held 11am on Thursday from the MacDonald Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Doreen Daley officiating. Interment will take place in the Bocabec United Church Cemetery. For those who wish, donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Children of Charles McCullough and Julie Mason are:

1364 i. Dean⁷ McCullough, born Private. He married Connie Merchant Private; born Private.

More About Dean McCullough and Connie Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

1365 ii. Linda McCullough, born Private.

1366 iii. Wendy McCullough, born Private. She married Ivan Joseph Firlotte Private; born 1947 in Jacquet River, NB; died 09 February 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ivan Joseph Firlotte:

Ivan J. Firlotte

1947-2017

Ivan J. Firlotte

FIRLOTTE IVAN J. - Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, February 9th, 2017; Ivan Joseph Firlotte, husband of Wendy (McCullough) Firlotte of Bocabec, NB. Born in Jacquet River,

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

NB; he is the son of the late Charles & Amelia (Levesque) Firlotte.

Ivan worked for over 35 years with Scotiabank. He and Wendy moved to Campobello in their early years where he managed the local branch. While a resident of the island he was a member of St. Timothy's Church for approximately 20 years. He dedicated his life in helping others which is why he served as an EMT with St. John Ambulance for many years. He was also a member of the Rotary Club. He & Wendy later moved to Bocabec.

Those who know Ivan knew of his great love of the outdoors through fishing, hunting and most especially camping with his family in Oak Bay.

Surviving in addition to his wife Wendy are his daughters Iva Lee Mallock of Campobello, Gail Sinclair (Leonard) of Bocabec, and Heather Firlotte (Camille Moore) of St. Martins, NB, 3 brothers Allen Firlotte (Sonja) of Sudbury, ON, Norbert Firlotte (Jackie) of Fredericton, NB, and Garry Firlotte (Oscar) of Niagara Falls, ON, his faithful companion "Pudge", 4 grandchildren, Kristen Mitchell, Richard Mitchell, Karigan Mallock, and Brianna Sinclair, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Ivan was predeceased by his 2 brothers Patrick Firlotte and Eugene Firlotte.

By Ivans' request cremation will take place. Friends are welcomed to attend a celebration of his life with mass of christian burial to held on Tuesday, February 14th, 2017 at 12:00 noon at St. Andrews Catholic Church, King Street St. Andrews, NB. Rev. Fr. Paul Doucet as celebrant. A reception will immediately follow in the church hall.

In lieu of flowers donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

More About Ivan Firlotte and Wendy McCullough:
Private-Begin: Private

1367 iv. Carla McCullough, born Private. She married Douglas Wayne McLean Private; born Private.

More About Douglas McLean and Carla McCullough:
Private-Begin: Private

1368 v. Lisa McCullough, born Private.

+ 1369 vi. Terrance Charles McCullough, born Private.

1009. Madeline Mildred⁶ McCullough (Ethel Linda⁵ Mitchell, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 30 January 1899 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1981. She married **Warren Mitchell McKinney** 04 February 1928 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Robert McKinney and Sarah Mitchell. He was born 20 November 1897 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1974.

More About Madeline Mildred McCullough:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Warren Mitchell McKinney:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Warren McKinney and Madeline McCullough:

Marriage: 04 February 1928, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Madeline McCullough and Warren McKinney are:

- + 1370 i. Nancy Linda⁷ McKinney, born Private.
- 1371 ii. Chalene Elizabeth McKinney, born 28 August 1928 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2006.
- 1372 iii. Marie Elaine McKinney, born 17 August 1930 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 May 1997 in Calgary, AB. She married ? Flaa Private; born Private.

More About ? Flaa and Marie McKinney:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1373 iv. Madelyn Ann McKinney, born Private. She married Arnold William Christie Private; born 03 August 1926 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 April 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Arnold Christie and Madelyn McKinney:
Private-Begin: Private

1011. Adelaide Frances⁶ McCullough (Ethel Linda⁵ Mitchell, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 25 February 1902 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 April 1952 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Willis Bernard Dunn** 12 October 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Dunn and Alice Richardson. He was born 11 June 1899 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1987.

More About Willis Dunn and Adelaide McCullough:

Marriage: 12 October 1921, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Adelaide McCullough and Willis Dunn are:

- 1374 i. Betty⁷ Dunn, born Private.
- + 1375 ii. Darrold Bernard Dunn, born 08 January 1922 in ?; died 17 June 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

1017. Stanley Keith⁶ Mitchell (Howard Webster⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 22 March 1914 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 March 1981. He married **Caroline Rebecca Maxwell** 29 June 1950 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Alfred Maxwell and Georgianna Johnston. She was born 19 August 1913 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 January 1997 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Stanley Mitchell and Caroline Maxwell:

Marriage: 29 June 1950, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Stanley Mitchell and Caroline Maxwell are:

- + 1376 i. Karen⁷ Mitchell, born Private.
- 1377 ii. Sheryl Mitchell, born Private. She married Donald Livingstone Private; born Private.

More About Donald Livingstone and Sheryl Mitchell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1378 iii. Jennifer Mitchell, born Private.
- + 1379 iv. Graydon Mitchell, born Private.

1018. Marion⁶ Mitchell (Howard Webster⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James

Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1905, and died Unknown. She married **Ernest Robert Peacock**, son of Robert Peacock and Gertrude Hewitt. He was born 21 May 1905 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1983.

Notes for Ernest Robert Peacock:
mother shown as Gertrude Edith Woodard. (PANB)

More About Ernest Robert Peacock:
Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Marion Mitchell and Ernest Peacock is:
+ 1380 i. Gene Howard⁷ Peacock, born 13 October 1928; died 22 June 1965 in Montreal, QC.

1020. James Arnold⁶ Mitchell (Harold Orville⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 18 August 1909 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 07 October 1987 in ? (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Alice Minnie Simpson** 09 September 1936 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Melvin Simpson and Lillian McMahan. She was born 26 March 1911 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 27 September 1997 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About James Arnold Mitchell:
Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Alice Minnie Simpson:
Alice Minnie (Simpson) Mitchell

At the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour on September 27, 1997, Alice Minnie (Simpson) Mitchell of L'Etete, wife of the late James Arnold Mitchell.

Born in L'Etete on March 26, 1911, she was the daughter of the late Melvin and Lillian (McMahon) Simpson. She was a member of the L'Etete Church of Christ.

She is survived by one son, Mason and his wife Minnie of Mascarene; one daughter Mary, Mrs. George White of Ontario; one grandson, David Thomas of Moncton; one granddaughter, Ruby, Mrs. Edward Guitard of St. Stephen; three great granddaughters; one great grandson, one great-great granddaughter; one sister, Emily Stewart of St. George ad Mascarene; one brother, Mason Simpson of California; one special aunt, Luella Greenlaw of Rollingdam; several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one son Harold; three brothers, Lee, Hazen, and Percy and three sisters, Nina, Mae and Ethel.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, N.B. Funeral service will be held on Tuesday at 3 p.m. from the Church of Christ in L'Etete. Interment will be made in the St. George Rural Cemetery.

More About Alice Minnie Simpson:
Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Mitchell and Alice Simpson:
Marriage: 09 September 1936, L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of James Mitchell and Alice Simpson are:
+ 1381 i. Mary Elaine⁷ Mitchell, born 27 June 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 February 2006 in Kingston, ON.
1382 ii. Harold Melvin Mitchell, born 10 September 1943 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 14 May 1944 in Blacks Harbour,

Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

- 1383 iii. Mason Wayne Mitchell, born Private. He married Minnie Alice MacKillop Private; born Private.

More About Mason Mitchell and Minnie MacKillop:
Private-Begin: Private

1021. Maude Gladys⁶ Holt (Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 05 July 1897 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **William Luther Fiander** 11 November 1914, son of Robert Fiander and Sophia Holt. He was born 11 August 1884 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About William Fiander and Maude Holt:
Marriage: 11 November 1914

Children of Maude Holt and William Fiander are:

- + 1384 i. William Robert⁷ Fiander, born 30 August 1915 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1385 ii. Mary Gladys Fiander, born 08 September 1916 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1955.
- + 1386 iii. Daniel Malcolm Fiander, born 15 October 1918 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2004.
- + 1387 iv. Sarah Alice Fiander, born 29 January 1920 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 January 1991.
- + 1388 v. Cecil Frederick Fiander, born 25 December 1922 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died November 1977.
- + 1389 vi. Leslie Earle Fiander, born 23 April 1924 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1390 vii. Leo Foster Fiander, born Private.
- 1391 viii. Lucia Joyce Fiander, born Private.
- + 1392 ix. Vance Donald Fiander, born 21 April 1937 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 April 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 1393 x. Janet Eileen Fiander, born Private.

1022. Mary Ann⁶ Holt (Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 10 April 1899 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1985. She married **Cecil L. Greenlaw** 30 June 1920 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 19 December 1895, and died 1977.

More About Mary Ann Holt:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Cecil L. Greenlaw:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Cecil Greenlaw and Mary Holt:
Marriage: 30 June 1920, Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Mary Holt and Cecil Greenlaw is:

- + 1394 i. Raymond Vincent⁷ Greenlaw, born 12 December 1920; died 1992.

1025. Leroy Mitchell⁶ Holt (Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 04 November 1906 in Holt's Point, Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 August 1957. He married **Sadie Pamela Lee** 19 August 1933 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Harry Lee and Gertrude Noble. She was born 08 August 1906 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 October 2002 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Leroy Mitchell Holt:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sadie Pamela Lee:

HOLT, SADIE PAMELIA

- Sadie Pamela Holt passed away peacefully at the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour, NB on October 29, 2002. In her 96th year, Sadie was born in St. George on August 8th, 1906, the daughter of Harry and Gertrude (Noble) Lee. She married Leroy Mitchell Holt of Bocabec, NB who predeceased her in 1957. She is survived by two sons, Donnie Holt and wife Carolyn of St. George, NB; Angus Holt and wife Betty of Saint John, NB; one daughter, Helen (Holt) Mowatt and husband Carl of Augusta, Maine; six grandchildren, Jeff Holt and wife, Gladys, Pammie Holt, Robert Holt, Coleen Holt, Carla Mowatt, Andrea Mowatt-Greene and husband Ken; three great grandchildren, Nathan, Jessica and Mallory Holt; one sister, Marion Price and one brother, Jed Lee and wife Myrtle and many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by two brothers, Ralph and Everett and two sisters, Louise and Celia. She was a wonderful mother, wife and grandmother and was loved by many friends and family, including her extended family at Fundy Hospital Nursing Home. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533) with visiting on Thursday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 pm. The service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Friday at 11 am with Rev. Canon David Genge officiating, followed by interment at the St. George Rural Cemetery. In Sadie's memory, donations to any charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Sadie Pamela Lee:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Leroy Holt and Sadie Lee:

Marriage: 19 August 1933, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Leroy Holt and Sadie Lee are:

- + 1395 i. Helen Gertrude⁷ Holt, born Private.
- + 1396 ii. Angus LeRoy Holt, born Private.
- + 1397 iii. Donald Angus Holt, born Private.

1026. Stuart Wellington⁶ Holt (Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 10 July 1908, and died 12 March 1950. He married **Hazel Wilhelmina Justason** Bef. 1947, daughter of Charles Justason and Ethel Wilcox. She was born 16 August 1913 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 March 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Stuart Wellington Holt:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Stuart Holt and Hazel Justason:

Marriage: Bef. 1947

Child of Stuart Holt and Hazel Justason is:

- 1398 i. Arthur Willis⁷ Holt, born 1947; died 1969; Adopted child.

Notes for Arthur Willis Holt:

died at age 21.

More About Arthur Willis Holt:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1027. Anice Olivia⁶ Holt (Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 19 August 1910, and died 01 September 1973. She married **Allie Earl Tapley** 14 August 1930 in St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Emerson Tapley and Alfretta Nason. He was born 25 April 1900 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Allie Earl Tapley:

Ref:

1901 Census, Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, p2, family#9, age 11/12

More About Allie Tapley and Anice Holt:

Marriage: 14 August 1930, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Anice Holt and Allie Tapley is:

+ 1399 i. Joan Marie⁷ Tapley, born Private.

1028. Lillian Edith⁶ Holt (Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 14 May 1912, and died Unknown. She married **William Gourley**. He died Unknown.

Children of Lillian Holt and William Gourley are:

+ 1400 i. Edith Margaret⁷ Gourley, born Private.
1401 ii. Robert Gourley, born Private.

1029. Marjorie Priscilla⁶ Holt (Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 31 December 1913 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 March 1973 in Framington, MA. She married **Basil Gordon McRae**, son of Stewart McRae and Mary Orr. He was born 29 May 1912 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 November 1984 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Child of Marjorie Holt and Basil McRae is:

+ 1402 i. Francis Charles⁷ McRae, born Private.

1034. Clayton Arnold⁶ Maxwell (Bertha Belle⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 13 May 1909 in Oven Head, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 June 1984. He married **Ruth Chapman** 28 September 1932 in Temperance Vale, daughter of Norman Chapman and Elma Murdock. She was born 12 November 1910 in Temperance Vale, NB, and died 11 November 1998 in Sussex, NB.

More About Clayton Maxwell and Ruth Chapman:

Marriage: 28 September 1932, Temperance Vale

Children of Clayton Maxwell and Ruth Chapman are:

1403 i. Bertha Elma⁷ Maxwell, born Private. She married Theodore Leith Robertson Private; born Private.

More About Theodore Robertson and Bertha Maxwell:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1404 ii. Almon Herbert Vance Maxwell, born 22 March 1935; died 28 July 1985.
+ 1405 iii. Lillian Marie Maxwell, born Private.
+ 1406 iv. Cecil Arnold Maxwell, born 21 November 1942; died 10 November 1995.
+ 1407 v. Marion Eileen Maxwell, born Private.

1037. Albert Gillmor⁶ Maxwell (Bertha Belle⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 11 September 1916 in Oven Head, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 January 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Evelyn Mary Johnson** 05 September 1944 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Harvey Johnson and Myrtle Mitchell. She was born 17 February 1922 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 May 2001 in Bracebridge, ON.

More About Albert Gillmor Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albert Maxwell and Evelyn Johnson:

Marriage: 05 September 1944, Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Albert Maxwell and Evelyn Johnson are:

- 1408 i. Harvey Gillmor⁷ Maxwell, born Private.
- 1409 ii. Muriel Evelyn Maxwell, born Private. She married Peter Pederson Private; born Private.

More About Peter Pederson and Muriel Maxwell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1410 iii. Daniel James Maxwell, born Private. He married Diane St. Clair Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Maxwell and Diane St. Clair:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1411 iv. David Edward Maxwell, born Private. He married Rachel Matchett Private; born Private.

More About David Maxwell and Rachel Matchett:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1412 v. Barbara Anne Maxwell, born Private. She married Blair Russell Private; born Private.

More About Blair Russell and Barbara Maxwell:
Private-Begin: Private

1038. Dorothy Inez⁶ Maxwell (Bertha Belle⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 18 July 1918 in Oven Head, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Rev. Canon Walter Alfred Bochus** 01 June 1946. He died 19 February 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Walter Bochus and Dorothy Maxwell:

Marriage: 01 June 1946

Children of Dorothy Maxwell and Walter Bochus are:

- 1413 i. Mary Ann⁷ Bochus, born Private.
- 1414 ii. Catherine Bochus, born Private.
- 1415 iii. Margaret Bochus, born Private.
- 1416 iv. Walter Bochus, born Private.

1039. Ruth Eileen⁶ Maxwell (Bertha Belle⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 28 April 1922 in Oven Head, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 July 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) F. Paul DeLong**. He was born in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 04 February 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Edmund Charles Williams** 10 June 1945. He died Unknown.

Notes for Ruth Eileen Maxwell:
Ruth Eileen DeLong
April 28, 1922 - July 09, 2010

Ruth Eileen Williams DeLong- at her residence, St Stephen Seniors Complex Old Ridge NB , July 9 , 2010.
Daughter of the late Herbert and Bertha (Hanson) Maxwell. Widow of the late Edmund Charles Williams and Lt. Col. (Ret.) , The Rev. Canon F. Paul DeLong .
Survived by daughter Shirley Williams of Charlottetown PEI , 2 sons , Gordon (Judy) of Ottawa Ontario , Norman (Kathy) of Edmonton AB. ,grandchildren , Jeffrey , Sarah , Trevor , Lisa , John . Step-children Marie Biggar and family of Ontario , Monty DeLong and family of Sackville NB , Chris DeLong and family of Manitoba , Anna DeLong and family of Virginia , Joyce Orchard and family of St Stephen NB , several step-great grandchildren.
Predeceased by sisters Dorothy , Mildred and Doris , brothers Horace , Clayton , Douglas and Gillmor.
Funeral service to be held Wednesday July 14 , 2010 at 11 AM from The Bocabec United Church , Bocabec NB. Rev Pauline Bell officiating. No visitation by request.
Interment at St Andrews Rural Cemetery , St Andrews NB.
In Lieu of flowers remembrances to the Alzheimer Society or the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family on-line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca
Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street St Stephen NB.

Notes for F. Paul DeLong:

DeLONG, LT. COL. (RETIRED), THE REV. CANON F. PAUL - Surrounded by his family, Frederick Paul DeLong, 77, passed away peacefully on Friday February 4th at the Charlotte County Hospital. Paul, son of Leonard and Pearl DeLong, was born in Saint John, New Brunswick where he attended Saint John City School. He graduated from Kings College in Halifax in 1948 with a degree in Theology. Paul was ordained in May of 1949 and married Betty C. Garrison of Halifax, Nova Scotia in August of that same year. The first parish of his 56 year Ministry was in Oak Bay, New Brunswick followed by two years in Jemseg, NB. Canon DeLong enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force as a Chaplain with the rank of Flight Lieutenant and began a 27 year career, retiring with the rank of Lt. Col. in 1982. He saw world wide duty serving as Base Padre initially and eventually as Command Chaplain of Maritime Command. He was appointed a Canon of the Military Cathedral in Ottawa, Ontario in 1970. Canon DeLong returned to civilian Ministry in 1982 serving St. Stephen Anglican Parish. Paul and Betty enjoyed their return to Parochial life in the province they loved so dearly. Canon DeLong retired from active Ministry in 1988 and remained in the Parish in a part-time capacity as Honorary Assistant. After being predeceased by his wife, Betty in 1992, Paul remained an active member of Christ Church. In February, 1994, Paul remarried Ruth E. Williams of Montreal, Quebec. They took up residence in St. Stephen, NB sharing a ten year marriage. Canon DeLong was predeceased by: Father, Leonard; Mother, Pearl; Brothers, Kenneth and Hazen and wife, Betty. He is survived by wife, Ruth; children, Marie and Bob Biggar of Ontario; Monty and Mary DeLong of Sackville, New Brunswick; Chris and Grace DeLong of Manitoba; Anna And Eliot Singer of Virginia; Joyce and Garth Orchard of St. Stephen; stepchildren, Shirly of PEI; Gordan and Julie of Ontario; Norman and Kathy of Alberta; 14 grandchildren; a brother Russell, and sister Dorothy and many nieces and nephews. He will be sadly missed by all who's life he touched. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Christ Church Memorial Fund. Due to family request, there will be no viewing. A Memorial Service for Canon DeLong will take place at Christ Church, St. Stephen, New Brunswick on Monday February 7th at 2:00 pm. Luncheon to follow. Interment will take place in the Spring at Elmsville Historical Cemetery. The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of arrangements (506-466-1844).

More About Edmund Williams and Ruth Maxwell:
Marriage: 10 June 1945

Children of Ruth Maxwell and Edmund Williams are:
1417 i. Shirley Eileen⁷ Williams, born Private.
1418 ii. Norman Edmund Williams, born Private.
1419 iii. Gordon Charles Williams, born Private.

1046. Willard Everett⁶ Hanson (Guy Leroy⁵, Hillman⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 31 July 1900 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Annie Dorothy Carr** 02 September 1925 in Saint John, NB. She died Unknown.

More About Willard Hanson and Annie Carr:
Marriage: 02 September 1925, Saint John, NB

Children of Willard Hanson and Annie Carr are:

- 1420 i. Barbara Estrada⁷ Hanson, born Private.
- 1421 ii. Willard Carr Hanson, born Private.
- 1422 iii. Deborah Grace Hanson, born Private.
- 1423 iv. Lowell Douglas Hanson, born Private.

1048. Emma Catherine⁶ Hanson (Guy Leroy⁵, Hillman⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 14 January 1905 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, and died 11 June 2000 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME. She married **John Gordon Slocum** 15 September 1931 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Archibald Slocum and Carrie Wells. He was born Bet. 1907 - 1908 in East Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Catherine Hanson:

Obit:

Emma Slocum (Hanson) of Houlton and formerly of East Millinocket, Maine USA, passed away Sunday June 11, 2000 in Houlton, Maine. She was the daughter of the late Guy and Annie (Meagher) Hanson. Born in Woodstock, N.B., January 14, 1905. Predeceased by her husband John Gordon Slocum; infant son, John Hanson Slocum; sister, Maye Hanson; brothers, Harold, Willard and Guy Hillman Hanson. Survived by nieces and nephews. Resting at the Culberson Funeral Home, 188 Connell Street, Woodstock, N.B., E7M 1L8 (506-325-1130) with visiting hours on Monday 7-9 p.m. Funeral service to be held on Tuesday, June 13, 2000 at 11:00 a.m. from St. Gertrudes Church, Woodstock. Interment to follow at the Calvary Cemetery. Donations to the Heart and Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family.

| Daily Gleaner |

More About John Slocum and Emma Hanson:

Marriage: 15 September 1931, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Emma Hanson and John Slocum is:

- 1424 i. John Hanson⁷ Slocum, born 01 August 1933; died 12 May 1934.

1049. T. Harold⁶ Hanson (Guy Leroy⁵, Hillman⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 03 May 1907 in Woodstock, NB, and died Unknown. He married **Leota Marie Tomkins**. She was born in Florenceville, NB, and died Unknown.

Children of T. Hanson and Leota Tomkins are:

- 1425 i. Shirley Louise⁷ Hanson, born Private.
- 1426 ii. David William Hanson, born Private.
- + 1427 iii. Paul Raymond Hanson, born Private.
- + 1428 iv. Joseph Gordon Hanson, born Private.
- + 1429 v. James Edward Hanson, born Private.
- 1430 vi. Mary Ann Theresa Hanson, born Private.
- 1431 vii. Thomas Gerard Hanson, born Private.

1051. Deborah⁶ Boyd (Edna Matilda⁵ Hanson, Charles Eliphalett⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Richard Winsor** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Winsor and Deborah Boyd:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deborah Boyd and Richard Winsor are:

- 1432 i. Christine Margaret⁷ Winsor, born Private.
- 1433 ii. Richard Boyd Winsor, born Private.

1052. Sandra Lea⁶ George (Lydia Maude⁵ Hanson, Charles Eliphalett⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married ? **Lawler** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Lawler and Sandra George:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sandra George and ? Lawler are:

- 1434 i. Stephen⁷ Lawler, born Private.
- 1435 ii. Suzanne Lawler, born Private.
- 1436 iii. Dianne Lawler, born Private.

1053. Diane Fay⁶ George (Lydia Maude⁵ Hanson, Charles Eliphalett⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **William Thornton** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Thornton and Diane George:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Diane George and William Thornton are:

- 1437 i. Sandra Whitely⁷ Thornton, born Private.
- 1438 ii. William Thornton, born Private.

1054. Chester Pearle⁶ Hanson (Hiram Chester⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 22 May 1896 in ?, and died Unknown in Fort Pepperell, NFLD. He married **Helen M. Whitehouse** Unknown in ?. She was born Unknown in ?, and died 06 July 1954 in Roxbury, MA.

More About Chester Hanson and Helen Whitehouse:
Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of Chester Hanson and Helen Whitehouse are:

- 1439 i. Aronda⁷ Hanson, born Private. She married ? Lynch Private; born Private.

More About ? Lynch and Aronda Hanson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1440 ii. Jerry Hanson, born Private.
- 1441 iii. Gloria Hanson, born Private.
- 1442 iv. Lee Hanson, born Private.

1055. John⁶ Hanson (Hiram Chester⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹,

Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Abt. 1900, and died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Child of John Hanson and ? ??? is:

1443 i. Child-Two⁷ Hanson, born Private.

1061. Elmira Beatrice⁶ Hanson (Herbert Mitchell⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 18 August 1907 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 23 March 1964 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **John Sherman McCullagh, Sr.** 03 April 1931 in Josephine, OR. He was born 12 July 1885 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 23 October 1964 in Mendocino Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Elmira Beatrice Hanson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, p6, family#57, age 3(Aug 1907), grand-daughter, in home of Richard Hanson

1921 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-9, p9, family#91, frame 10/12, age 14, grand-daughter, in home of Richard Hanson

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward #5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#23, p2A/177A, family#45, frame 3/11, taken 8 Apr 1930, age 22, imm 1929, B NB, father b NB, Mother b ME

1940 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#12-6, p8A/85A, family#188, frame 15/28, taken 12 Apr 1940, age 32

August 29, 1907

Born:

-

Died:

HANSON - At St. David, August 25th, Mary Hanson, aged 25 years.

This is the mother of Elmira that died at the time of her birth.

Name: Elmira McCullagh

Gender: Female

Birth Date: 18 Aug 1907

Birth Place: California

Death Date: 23 Mar 1964

Death Place: Humboldt

Mother's Maiden Name: Lampson

Notes for John Sherman McCullagh, Sr.:

Ref:

1940 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#12-6, p8A/85A, family#188, frame 15/28, taken 12 Apr 1940, age 55

Name John S McCullagh

Social Security #564031355

Gender Male

Birth Date 12 Jul 1885

Birth Place California

Death Date 23 Oct 1964

Death Place Mendocino

Mother's Maiden Name Rhoderma

Marriage Notes for Elmira Hanson and John McCullagh:

Name: John McCullagh

Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 3 Apr 1931

Marriage Place: Josephine, Oregon, USA

Spouse: Elmira Beatrice Hanson

More About John McCullagh and Elmira Hanson:

Marriage: 03 April 1931, Josephine, OR

Children of Elmira Hanson and John McCullagh are:

- + 1444 i. John Sherman⁷ McCullagh, Jr., born 29 April 1933 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 14 October 2000 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- 1445 ii. Sarah Elmira McCullagh, born 26 March 1935 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 20 September 1971 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married David S. Matthews Private; born Private.

Notes for Sarah Elmira McCullagh:

Ref:

1940 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#12-6, p8A/85A, family#188, frame 15/28, taken 12 Apr 1940, age 5

Name: Sarah Elmira Mccullagh

Birth Date: 26 Mar 1935

Gender: Female

Mother's Maiden Name: Hanson

Birth County: Humboldt

Name: Sarah E Matthew

Social Security #: 564425460

Gender: Female

Birth Date: 26 Mar 1935

Birth Place: California

Death Date: 20 Sep 1971

Death Place: Humboldt

More About David Matthews and Sarah McCullagh:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1446 iii. Dewey Thomas McCullagh, born 14 October 1945 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 19 December 1945 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Dewey Thomas McCullagh:

Name: Dewey Thomas Mccullagh

Birth Date: 14 Oct 1945

Gender: Male

Mother's Maiden Name: Hansen

Birth County: Humboldt

Name: Dewey Thomas McCullagh

Gender: Male

Birth Date: 14 Oct 1945

Birth Place: California

Death Date: 19 Dec 1945

Death Place: Humboldt

Mother's Maiden Name: Hanson

Father's Surname: McCullagh

1065. Cyril Richard⁶ Hanson (Frank Ernest⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 04 August 1908 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 May 1972 in Petitcodiac, NB. He married **Muriel Katherine Sayles** 19 June 1935 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Victor Sayles and Cora Moulton. She was born 14 May 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 July 1974 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

More About Cyril Hanson and Muriel Sayles:

Marriage: 19 June 1935, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Cyril Hanson and Muriel Sayles are:

- 1447 i. William C.⁷ Hanson, born 09 January 1936; died 11 January 1936.
- + 1448 ii. Kenneth Victor Hanson, born Private.
- 1449 iii. Carol E. Hanson, born 30 December 1941; died 12 January 1956.

More About Carol E. Hanson:

Alternate DOD: 1955

1069. Charles Irving Rothwell⁶ Hanson (Frank Ernest⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 10 May 1915 in Detroit area, MI, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Ellen Bowyer** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Hanson and Margaret Bowyer:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Hanson and Margaret Bowyer are:

- + 1450 i. Bradford Charles⁷ Hanson, Sr., born Private.
- 1451 ii. Larry Clyde Hanson, born 07 October 1946 in Frankford, MI; died 05 October 1968.

More About Larry Clyde Hanson:

Cause of Death: Homicide victim

- + 1452 iii. Judith Doreen Hanson, born Private.

1071. Albert Harmon⁶ Hanson (Lawrence Albert⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 28 November 1911 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 July 1964. He married **Louisa Harmon** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Albert Harmon Hanson:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-3, p8, family#82, frame 9/18, age 9

More About Albert Hanson and Louisa Harmon:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Albert Hanson and Louisa Harmon is:

- + 1453 i. Grace Irene⁷ Hanson, born Private.

1073. Bernice⁶ Hanson (Lawrence Albert⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 21 October 1916 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 August 1974 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **? Price**. He was born Abt. 1915, and died Unknown.

Notes for Bernice Hanson:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-3, p8, family#82, frame 9/18, age 4

Child of Bernice Hanson and ? Price is:

1454 i. Gordon⁷ Price, born Private.

1074. Marvin William⁶ Hanson (Lawrence Albert⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 21 September 1919 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died February 1964. He married **Dorothy Schware** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Marvin William Hanson:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-3, p8, family#82, frame 9/18, age 1

More About Marvin Hanson and Dorothy Schware:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marvin Hanson and Dorothy Schware are:

1455 i. Lawrence⁷ Hanson, born Private.
1456 ii. Bertha Hanson, born Private.
1457 iii. Marilyn Hanson, born Private.
1458 iv. Marvin Hanson, Jr., born Private.

1075. Phyllis⁶ Hanson (Lawrence Albert⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 06 January 1928, and died May 1977 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Lloyd E. Dow, Sr.** He was born 1922 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 1978.

More About Phyllis Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lloyd E. Dow, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Phyllis Hanson and Lloyd Dow are:

1459 i. Star⁷ Dow, born Private.
1460 ii. Pearl Dow, born Private.
1461 iii. May Dow, born Private.
1462 iv. Alice Dow, born Private.
1463 v. Lloyd Dow, Jr., born Private.

1076. Earl⁶ Hanson (Lawrence Albert⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Grearson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Earl Hanson and Dorothy Grearson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Earl Hanson and Dorothy Grearson are:

1464 i. Andy⁷ Hanson, born Private.
1465 ii. Jerry Richard Hanson, born Private.
1466 iii. Jeffery Lee Hanson, born Private.

1077. Richard Charles⁶ Polk (Alma Bernice⁵ Hanson, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 11 April 1917 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *Death Index*, Florida: 1877-1998.), and died 26 September 1981 in Dowling Park, Suwannee Co., FL (Source: *Death Index*, Florida: 1877-1998.). He married **Marion Inez Collins** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Richard Charles Polk:

Ref:

1930 Census, Plantation(Twp.) 21, Washington Co., ME, ED#54, p 1A/22A, frame 1/2, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 12

More About Richard Polk and Marion Collins:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Polk and Marion Collins are:

- + 1467 i. Charles Johnston⁷ Polk, born 27 March 1940 in Lyons, NY; died 28 February 1984.
- + 1468 ii. Curtis Hanson Polk, born Private.
- + 1469 iii. Carroll Richard Polk, born Private.
- 1470 iv. Jacquelyn Sue Polk, born Private.

1078. Eva Maude⁶ Polk (Alma Bernice⁵ Hanson, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 27 December 1918, and died Unknown. She married **Charles H. Amidon, Jr.** 31 August 1940 in Worcester, MA. He died Unknown.

Notes for Eva Maude Polk:

Eva Maude Polk was 3 1/2 years old when her mother died and she was adopted legally in Sept. 1925 by Harold D. and Vera (Hanson) Vasselin of Worcester, MA.

Ref:

1930 Census, Plantation(Twp.) 21, Washington Co., ME, ED#54, p 1A/22A, frame 1/2, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 11

More About Charles Amidon and Eva Polk:

Marriage: 31 August 1940, Worcester, MA

Children of Eva Polk and Charles Amidon are:

- + 1471 i. William Charles⁷ Amidon, born Private.
- + 1472 ii. Douglas Paul Amidon, born Private.
- + 1473 iii. Janet Mae Amidon, born Private.
- 1474 iv. John Harold Amidon, born 06 January 1953 in Worcester, MA; died 22 September 1958 in Orange, MA.

More About John Harold Amidon:

Cause of Death: Had multiple handicaps.

1079. Eva Mae⁶ Hanson (Richard Sylvester⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 08 July 1914, and died Unknown. She married **Kenneth Driver** 25 September 1936 in Astoria, OR. He died Unknown.

More About Eva Mae Hanson:

Occupation: Professional nurse

More About Kenneth Driver and Eva Hanson:

Marriage: 25 September 1936, Astoria, OR

Child of Eva Hanson and Kenneth Driver is:

+ 1475 i. Jeanne Marie⁷ Driver, born Private.

1080. Cyril Irving⁶ Hanson (Richard Sylvester⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 15 September 1915, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Wilma Jones**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Naureen ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Cyril Hanson and Naureen ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cyril Hanson and Wilma Jones is:
1476 i. Glenda⁷ Hanson, born Private.

1081. Albert Earl⁶ Wheeler (Eva Mae⁵ Hanson, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 06 May 1915 in North Clemsford, and died Unknown. He married **Gertrude Rose Hart** 21 November 1941 in Garden City, NY. She died Unknown.

More About Albert Wheeler and Gertrude Hart:
Marriage: 21 November 1941, Garden City, NY

Child of Albert Wheeler and Gertrude Hart is:
+ 1477 i. Douglas Arthur⁷ Wheeler, born Private.

1083. Mayford Hazen⁶ Hanson (Earl William⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 23 February 1915 in Lepreau, NB, and died Unknown. He married **Leona Oswald** Private, daughter of Joseph Oswald and Nellie ????. She was born Private.

Notes for Mayford Hazen Hanson:

Ref:

1930 Census, Detroit(Ward#8), Wayne Co., MI, ED#210, p19A/248A, frame 38/39, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 15

More About Mayford Hazen Hanson:
Immigration: 1925, as per 1930 census

More About Mayford Hanson and Leona Oswald:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mayford Hanson and Leona Oswald are:

+ 1478 i. Joyce Lynn⁷ Hanson, born Private.
+ 1479 ii. Michael Earl Hanson, born Private.
1480 iii. Janice Susan Hanson, born Private.

1084. Wesley Richard⁶ Hanson, Sr. (Earl William⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 02 December 1916 in Lepreau, NB, and died Unknown. He married **Helen Christine Decker** Private, daughter of Nicholas Decker and ? ????. She was born Private.

Notes for Wesley Richard Hanson, Sr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Detroit(Ward#8), Wayne Co., MI, ED#210, p19A/248A, frame 38/39, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 13

More About Wesley Richard Hanson, Sr.:
Immigration: 1925, as per 1930 census

More About Wesley Hanson and Helen Decker:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wesley Hanson and Helen Decker are:

- + 1481 i. Elaine Donna⁷ Hanson, born Private.
- + 1482 ii. Wesley Richard Hanson, Jr., born Private.
- + 1483 iii. Linda Kay Hanson, born Private.

1085. Dora Elizabeth⁶ Hanson (George Foster⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Dale E. Hawkins** Private, son of Lyle Hawkins and Goldie ????. He was born Private.

More About Dale Hawkins and Dora Hanson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dora Hanson and Dale Hawkins are:

- + 1484 i. Lee Foster⁷ Hawkins, born Private.
- 1485 ii. Dean Alan Hawkins, born Private.

1086. Sylvia Jean⁶ Vasselin (Vera Belle⁵ Hanson, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Chester Freeland Caswell, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Chester Caswell and Sylvia Vasselin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sylvia Vasselin and Chester Caswell are:

- 1486 i. Chester Freeland⁷ Caswell III, born Private.
- 1487 ii. Jennifer Brewster Caswell, born Private. She married James T. Hegley Private; born Private.

More About James Hegley and Jennifer Caswell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1488 iii. Heather Caswell, born Private.
- 1489 iv. Curtis Freeland Caswell, born Private.

1088. Stella Arlene⁶ Johnson (Aubrey O.⁵, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Unknown in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Calvin Wesley Thompson** 05 November 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Stephen Thompson and Annie Parker. He was born 06 March 1907 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Bef. 2003.

More About Calvin Thompson and Stella Johnson:

Marriage: 05 November 1927, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Stella Johnson and Calvin Thompson are:

- + 1490 i. Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Thompson, born 1933; died 09 January 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1491 ii. Frances May Thompson, born 30 May 1929; died Bef. 2013.
- + 1492 iii. Stella Irene Thompson, born 09 June 1934 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 August 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1493 iv. Blair Thompson, born Private.

- + 1494 v. George Everett Thompson, born 25 April 1928; died 13 June 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1495 vi. Lorne Thompson, born Private.
- + 1496 vii. Maurice Leslie Thompson, born Unknown in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 March 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

1089. Kenneth Watson⁶ Johnston (George Hillman⁵ Johnson, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 13 April 1903 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Lilias Lorene Hall** 1929, daughter of Samuel Hall and Barbara Morrison. She was born 12 August 1903 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 October 1983.

More About Kenneth Johnston and Lilias Hall:
Marriage: 1929

Children of Kenneth Johnston and Lilias Hall are:

- + 1497 i. Kenneth Phillip⁷ Johnson II, born 14 February 1930; died 18 December 1956.
- 1498 ii. Joyce Elaine Johnson, born Private.
- + 1499 iii. Glendon John Johnson, born Private.
- 1500 iv. Wayne Samuel Johnson, born Private.
- 1501 v. Marilyn Aileen Johnson, born Private.

1090. Eva Bernice⁶ Johnston (George Hillman⁵ Johnson, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 28 January 1906 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1980. She married **Adelbert McCullough**. He was born September 1904 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1973 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Eva Johnston and Adelbert McCullough are:

- + 1502 i. Phylilis Elaine⁷ McCullough, born Bet. 1925 - 1926 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 May 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1503 ii. Dolores Shirley McCullough, born 03 July 1933; died 25 July 2010 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Marcel Ernest Neyroud; born 16 January 1930; died 18 May 2015 in Pointe Claire, QC.

Notes for Dolores Shirley McCullough:

Dolores Shirley Neyroud

July 03, 1933 - July 25, 2010

NEYROUD - at the Saint John Regional Hospital , Saint John NB , July 25 , 2010 Dolores Shirley Neyroud. Daughter of the late Delbert and Bernice (Johnson) McCullough.

Survived by her husband Marcel Ernest Neyroud, brother Vance McCullough, nephew Rodney (Casey) Dines.

Private graveside service will be held at the St Andrews Rural Cemetery , St Andrews N.B., Rev. Eric Caldwell officiating.

For those who wish, donations to the IWK Children's Hospital would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street , St Stephen NB.

Notes for Marcel Ernest Neyroud:

Marcel Ernest Neyroud

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

January 16, 1930 - May 18, 2015

NEYROUD- At Lakeshore General Hospital, Pointe Claire, Quebec, May 18, 2015, Marcel Ernest Neyroud. Husband of the late Dolores Shirley (McCullough) Neyroud and son of the late Marcel and Ida (Weiss) Neyroud.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St Andrews, NB on August 4, 2015 at 10 AM.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

- 1504 iii. Vance Adelbert McCullough, born 30 November 1935; died 13 April 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Vance Adelbert McCullough:

Obit:

Vance Adelbert McCullough

November 30, 1935 - April 13, 2012

McCULLOUGH - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, on April 13, 2012, Vance Adelbert McCullough of St. Stephen, N.B., formerly of St. Andrews, N.B. Son of Adelbert and Bernice (Johnson) McCullough.

Survived by special companion, Margaret Laking; nephew, Rodney Dines (Casey) of St. Andrews, N.B.; great-nephew, Colin Dines; brothers-in-law, Merrill Dines and Marcel Neyroud.

Predeceased by brother, Gary McCullough; sisters, Phyllis Dines and Delores Neyroud.

Graveside service will be held at the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, N.B. on Wednesday, April 18, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

There will be no visitation, by request.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

- 1505 iv. Gary Everett McCullough, born 30 July 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 March 1974 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gary Everett McCullough:

Obit:

Gary Everett McCullough

Gary Everett McCullough at Bayside, N.B. on Saturday March 30, he was 33.

Born in St. Stephen on July 30, 1940 he was the youngest son of Mrs. Bernice Johnston McCullough and the late Adelbert McCullough of St. Andrews. he received his education in St. Stephen where he took bookkeeping course, at the Lady Dunn Trade school in St. Andrews where he took a barbering course and at the Moncton Technical Institute where he took Advanced Work in Barbering. He was employed at the Modern Man in the Charlotte Shopping Center until last spring when he went to assist his father at Chamcook farm, Bayside. He then latter was former and had continued this employment after his father's death last summer.

He is survived by one daughter, Michelle of Blacks Harbour, his mother one brother, Corporal Vance McCullough now serving with the Canadian army in Cyprus; two sisters, Mrs. Merrill (Phyllis) Dines

of Florida and St. Andrews and Mrs. Marcel (Delores) Neyraud of Port Perry, Ontario; one nephew Rodney Dins of St. Andrews and one great nephew also a number of uncles, aunts and cousins.

He rested at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home in St. Stephen until Wednesday April 3, when he was brought to the Greenock Presbyterian Church in St. Andrews for funeral services at 3 o'clock conducted by the Minister Rev. D. Burton Isaac. Pallbearers were Bernard Crosse, Carvell Thompson, Darrell Barter, David Hatt, Douglas Van Tassel of St. John and Richard McDonald of Ellsworth, Maine. Interment was in the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery.

There were numerous floral tributes and memorials for the Canadian Heart Foundation and Gideon bibles. Attending the funeral services were relatives from Ontario, Florida, Maine, St. John and Charlotte County Areas.

1093. Eunice Kathleen⁶ Johnston (George Hillman⁵ Johnson, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1912, and died Unknown. She married **Ross S. Mehan**, son of John Mehan and Grace Flood. He was born 1913, and died 1992.

Children of Eunice Johnston and Ross Mehan are:

- 1506 i. Edward⁷ Mehan, born Private.
- 1507 ii. Rossie Mehan, born Private.
- 1508 iii. Judy Mehan, born Private.
- 1509 iv. Gail Mehan, born Private.
- 1510 v. Galen Mehan, born Private.

1094. Irwin Atwood⁶ Johnston (George Hillman⁵ Johnson, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 30 August 1920 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 April 1972 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Eunice Viola Henry** Private, daughter of Thomas Henry and Grace Leavitt. She was born Private.

More About Irwin Johnston and Eunice Henry:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Irwin Johnston and Eunice Henry are:

- + 1511 i. Linda Maureen⁷ Johnston, born Private.
- 1512 ii. Larry Johnston, born Private.
- 1513 iii. Gail Johnston, born Private. She married Richard McDonald Private; born Private.

More About Richard McDonald and Gail Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

1095. Aubrey Dartelle⁶ Young, Sr. (Estella 'Stella' May⁵ Johnson, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 20 November 1906 in NB, and died 14 April 1972 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Hilda Erclyn Gott** 18 December 1928 in Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., ME. She was born 19 September 1912 in Tremont, Hancock Co., ME, and died 16 February 2006 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Aubrey Dartelle Young, Sr.:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p16B/269B, family#382, frame 32/33, taken 22 Jan 1920, age 13, imm 1906

More About Aubrey Young and Hilda Gott:

Marriage: 18 December 1928, Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., ME

Child of Aubrey Young and Hilda Gott is:

- 1514 i. Aubrey Dartelle⁷ Young, Jr., born 07 December 1930 in Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., ME; died 26 October 2003 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME.

1097. John Soper⁶ Hanson (Willard Russell⁵, Hiram Russell⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 02 June 1910, and died Unknown. He married **Ellen Pauline Blakney** 02 June 1934. She died Unknown.

More About John Hanson and Ellen Blakney:
Marriage: 02 June 1934

Children of John Hanson and Ellen Blakney are:
1515 i. John Stuart⁷ Hanson, born Private.
1516 ii. Marion Jean Hanson, born Private.

1102. Pauline Vashti⁶ Austin (Ada⁵ Hanson, Henry Frye⁴, Isaac³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 16 November 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 1960. She married **(1) Harold 'Harry' Milton Agnew** 23 June 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of James Agnew and Charlotte Webber. He was born 23 January 1890 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (3) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (4) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (5) *Drouin Collection Church Records*.), and died 15 September 1964 in Wollaston, MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Oswald W. MacGowan** 1942 in MA. He died Unknown.

Notes for Pauline Vashti Austin:

Ref:

1900 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#191, p5B/263B, family#128, frame 10/24, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 7(Apr 1893)
1910 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#A268, p4A/4A, family#77, frame 7/29, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 15
1920 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#492, p11B/86B, family#236, frame 22/26, taken 10-12 Jan 1920, age 25
1930 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#114, p12A/141A, family#274, frame 23/52, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 35, first marr age 19

Notes for Harold 'Harry' Milton Agnew:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26F, Div 3, p2, family#14, age 21(Jan 1890)
1920 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#492, p11B/86B, family#236, frame 22/26, taken 10-12 Jan 1920, age 29, name: Harold Agnew, imm 1911 or 1916??
1930 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#114, p12A/141A, family#274, frame 23/52, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 41, first marr age 25
1940 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#11-227, p2A/3271A, family#26, frame 3/26, taken 15 Apr 1940, age 50, divorced

Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 about Harry Milton Agnew

Name: Harry Milton Agnew

Birth Date: 23 Jan 1890

Death Date: 15 Sep 1964

Last Residence Place: Wollaston

Lodge: Wollaston

Occupation: Electrician

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current about Harry Agnew

Name: Harry Agnew

SSN: 021-07-1242

Last Residence: Massachusetts

BORN: 23 Jan 1890

Died: Sep 1964

State (Year) SSN issued: Massachusetts (Before 1951)

NOTE: The following source shows a lot more information when the Original image is viewed:

Massachusetts, Marriage Index, 1901-1955 and 1966-1970 about Harry Milton Agnew

Name: Harry Milton Agnew

Marriage Year: 1942

Marriage Place: Melrose, Massachusetts, USA

Volume Number: 78

Page Number: 159

Index Volume Number: 127

Reference Number: F63.M36 v.127

Search for other records listed with this location, year, volume and page

More About Harold Agnew and Pauline Austin:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 23 June 1915, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Oswald MacGowan and Pauline Austin:

Marriage: 1942, MA

Children of Pauline Austin and Harold Agnew are:

- 1517 i. James H.⁷ Agnew, born 1915 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown. He married Ruth Lovell Private; born Private.

Notes for James H. Agnew:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#492, p11B/86B, family#236, frame 22/26, taken 10-12 Jan 1920, age 3

1930 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#114, p12A/141A, family#274, frame 23/52, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 13

1940 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#11-227, p2A/3271A, family#26, frame 3/26, taken 15 Apr 1940, age 23

More About James Agnew and Ruth Lovell:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1518 ii. Ruth Agnew, born 1917 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.
+ 1519 iii. Donald A Agnew, born 02 September 1919 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died April 1984 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co., VA.

1105. Perley H.⁶ Shaw (Harry Dow⁵, Roxanna⁴ Dow, Mary Elizabeth³ Turner, James², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 12 April 1914 in Nashua, Hillsborough Co., NH (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 15 April 2000 in Philippines (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Perley H. Shaw:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nashua(Ward#3), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#140, p10B/71B, frame 20/36, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 5

1930 Census, Nashua(Ward#3), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#90, p13A/225A, frame 25/48, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 15

More About Perley H. Shaw:

Alternate DOD: 22 April 2000, Philippines

More About Perley Shaw and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Perley Shaw and ? ??? is:

1520 i. Richard⁷ Shaw, born Private.

1107. Frederick Theodore⁶ Nutter I (Mary Etta⁵ Hanson, Frederick⁴, Margaret Ann³ Carlow, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 10 March 1892 in Charleston, MA, and died 14 January 1973 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Hilda Constance Lawrence** 02 June 1931 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Crawford Lawrence and Minnie McFarlane. She was born 03 June 1905 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 April 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Frederick Theodore Nutter I:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hilda Constance Lawrence:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick Nutter and Hilda Lawrence:

Marriage: 02 June 1931, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Frederick Nutter and Hilda Lawrence is:

1521 i. Frederick⁷ Nutter II, born Private.

1108. Lilah May⁶ Elsmore (Ernest Edward⁵, Jane Porter Rae⁴ Trimble, Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 25 September 1906 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI, and died 14 February 1997 in Atlanta, GA. She married **Elmer Liljander** 12 December 1925. He was born 22 June 1902 in Silver Twp., Carlton Co., MN, and died September 1978 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI.

More About Elmer Liljander and Lilah Elsmore:

Marriage: 12 December 1925

Child of Lilah Elsmore and Elmer Liljander is:

+ 1522 i. Sally Marie⁷ Liljander, born 01 December 1928 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI; died 16 February 2001 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI.

1109. Charlotte 'Lottie'⁶ Elsmore (Ernest Edward⁵, Jane Porter Rae⁴ Trimble, Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 04 December 1918 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI, and died 18 February 2004 in Atlanta, GA. She married **(1) Douglas Edward Schneible** 13 June 1938 in Madison, WI, son of Fred Schneible and Alma Jacobson. He was born 13

November 1913 in Duluth, MN (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 01 December 1986 in San Diego, CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Oscar Hope** 04 January 1973 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He was born 15 January 1924 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI, and died 25 April 1981 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

More About Douglas Schneible and Charlotte Elsmore:

Divorce: 25 August 1965, Atlanta, GA

Marriage: 13 June 1938, Madison, WI

More About Oscar Hope and Charlotte Elsmore:

Marriage: 04 January 1973, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of Charlotte Elsmore and Douglas Schneible are:

- + 1523 i. Dennis Edward⁷ Schneible, born Private.
- 1524 ii. Judith Marie Schneible, born Private.

1110. Gertrude Rae⁶ Elsmore (Ernest Edward⁵, Jane Porter Rae⁴ Trimble, Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 13 February 1920 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 06 February 2004 in Duluth, MN (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Lloyd Chester Aker** 22 September 1947 in Duluth, MN, son of William Aker and Anna Nutt. He was born 05 November 1922 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 05 April 1991 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

More About Lloyd Aker and Gertrude Elsmore:

Marriage: 22 September 1947, Duluth, MN

Children of Gertrude Elsmore and Lloyd Aker are:

- 1525 i. Pamela Rae⁷ Aker, born Private.
- 1526 ii. David Lloyd Aker, born Private.
- 1527 iii. Thomas Edward Aker, born Private.
- 1528 iv. Kevin William Aker, born Private.

1111. Lenora Victoria⁶ Hams (Lydia M.⁵ Rippenbark, Mahala Haley⁴ Carlow, Hiram H.³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 02 December 1908 in Badger, MN, and died 29 August 1995 in Karlstad, MN. She married **Nimrod Ernest Englund**. He was born 15 August 1900 in Arverson Twp., Kittson Co., MN, and died 06 May 1995 in Karlstad, MN.

Child of Lenora Hams and Nimrod Englund is:

- + 1529 i. Rodney Howard⁷ Englund, born 20 May 1934 in Arverson Twp., Kittson Co., MN; died 28 July 1967 in Arverson Twp., Kittson Co., MN.

1120. Earl Harry⁶ Aldrich (Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Carlow, Edward Turner⁴, Edward DeWolf³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Abt. February 1916 in CO, and died Unknown. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Earl Harry Aldrich:

Ref:

1920 Census, Caldwell(Ward#1), Canyon Co., ID, ED#57, p6A/159A, frame 11/30, taken 16 Jan 1920, age 3 11/12

1930 Census, Nampa, Canyon Co., ID, ED#14, p13A/105A, frame 25/37, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 14

More About Earl Aldrich and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Earl Aldrich and ? ??? is:

+ 1530 i. Jerald Pete⁷ Aldrich, born Private.

1137. Barrie Douglas⁶ Carlow (John Donald⁵, Frank Robert⁴, Horatio Nelson³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private.

Child of Barrie Douglas Carlow is:

+ 1531 i. John Douglas⁷ Carlow, born Private.

1167. Eugene Lloyd⁶ Turner (Lloyd William⁵, John⁴, William³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **(1) Melva Lorraine Garvey** Private, daughter of Bernard Garvey and Orpha Barnum. She was born Private. He married **(2) Jean Margaret Simpson** Private. She was born 16 October 1921 in Waterloo, IA, and died Unknown.

More About Eugene Turner and Melva Garvey:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Eugene Turner and Jean Simpson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eugene Turner and Melva Garvey are:

1532 i. Jerry Eugene⁷ Turner, born Private. He married Jane Marie Fabiano Private; born Private.

More About Jerry Turner and Jane Fabiano:

Private-Begin: Private

1533 ii. Jeannine Ellen Turner, born Private.

1193. Kenneth Sherman⁶ Sisson (Sherman Vernor⁵, Mary Amelia⁴ Turner, Abner³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 22 August 1923 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 26 October 2008 in Wallace Bay, Cumberland Co., NS. He married **(1) Isabel May Roe** 14 April 1949 in Halifax, NS, daughter of Harold Roe and Emily Jerrison. She was born 28 January 1923 in Dartmouth, NS, and died 19 September 1970 in Truemanville, Cumberland Co., NS. He married **(2) Julia Demings** 27 March 1971 in Pugwash, Cumberland Co., NS. She was born 1930 in Pugwash, Cumberland Co., NS, and died November 1996.

Notes for Kenneth Sherman Sisson:

Obit:

SISSON, Kenneth

Age 85, formerly of Truemanville, passed away peacefully at the home of his daughter Jane and Gordon Jorgensen, Wallace Bay, on Sunday, October 26, 2008, following a lengthy illness. Born in Newcastle, N.B., he was a son of the late Sherman and Jane (Leake) Sisson. An accountant and businessman, Ken gave of himself to various positions including the Bank of Nova Scotia, D.A. Casey Ltd. and the Highland View Regional Hospital, where he enjoyed the position of Assistant Administrator for many years. He was a member of the Amherst Historical Society, Fort Lawrence Heritage Association and the Wells Foundation. A photographer, he was a founding member of the Amherst Photo Club. Over the years he contributed his expertise to the Truemanville Cemetery Committee and the Fire Department. After retirement he taught himself computer technology and was able to do impressive computer graphics design and photography. He will be remembered for the open houses he held to display his miniature scenes. Ken will be sadly missed and fondly remembered by his daughters, Barbara (Phillip) Baxter and Jane (Gordon) Jorgensen; grandchildren, Tanya, Roxanne, Kenneth and Isaac; great-granddaughter, Brittany; sister, Joan Mabee; nieces and cousins. He was predeceased by wives, Isabel and Julia. Ken's remains have been entrusted into the care of Furlong Jones Funeral Home, Amherst, from where a time of visitation will be held on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral service to be held at

the funeral home on Thursday, October 30, at 2 p.m., Rev. Marilyn Lamb officiating. Burial in Truemanville Cemetery. Donations to Truemanville Cemetery Fund, Truemanville Fire Department or Palliative Care. Family flowers only. www.furlongjones.ca

More About Kenneth Sherman Sisson:

Burial: Unknown, Trueman Cemetery, Truemanville, Cumberland Co., NS

More About Isabel May Roe:

Burial: Unknown, Highland View Cemetery, Amherst, NS

More About Kenneth Sisson and Isabel Roe:

Marriage: 14 April 1949, Halifax, NS

More About Julia Demings:

Burial: Unknown, Trueman Cemetery, Truemanville, Cumberland Co., NS

More About Kenneth Sisson and Julia Demings:

Marriage: 27 March 1971, Pugwash, Cumberland Co., NS

Children of Kenneth Sisson and Isabel Roe are:

- + 1534 i. Barbara⁷ Sisson, born Private.
- 1535 ii. Carol Sisson, born Private. She married David McLeod Private; born Private.

More About David McLeod and Carol Sisson:

Private-Begin: Private

1194. Margery 'Joan'⁶ Sisson (Sherman Vernor⁵, Mary Amelia⁴ Turner, Abner³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Karl Raymond Mabee** Private. He was born 1928, and died 29 January 1992 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

More About Karl Raymond Mabee:

Burial: Unknown, Fairhaven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB

More About Karl Mabee and Margery Sisson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margery Sisson and Karl Mabee are:

- + 1536 i. Diane⁷ Mabee, born Private.
- 1537 ii. Catherine Mabee, born Private.

1201. Alden Rudolph⁶ Murray (Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Angus³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 07 January 1919, and died 10 June 1973. He married **Miriam Frances Hyslop** 13 April 1946 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Wallace Hyslop and Louise Dinsmore. She was born 20 January 1926 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 September 2009 in Quispamsis, NB.

Notes for Miriam Frances Hyslop:

Obit:

Miriam Frances Murray

1926-2009

MURRAY- At Kings Way Care Centre Quispamsis, NB September 19, 2009, Miriam Frances Murray of St. Stephen, NB beloved wife of the late Rudolph Murray. Born on January 20, 1926, she was the eldest daughter of

the late Wallace and Louise Hyslop of Tower Hill, NB.

She is survived by one son , Blaine(Linda) Murray of Alexander, Maine and one daughter, Christine(Don) Sewell of Saint John, NB, three sisters, Eva(Carl) MacLeod, Jean Christie and Christine(Peter)Wilson all of St. Stephen, NB, one grandson, Kevin(Julie)Murray of Robbinston, Maine, three granddaughters, Tanya(Duane)Godsoe of Saint John ,NB, Kelli(Robin)Lawrence of Quispamsis, NB and Amy(Joe) Cisneros of Jacksonville, NC along with 4 great granddaughters, Sydney, Julia, Rachel and Ashlee and 4 great grandsons, Trey, Davin, Sebastian and Zackery. Miriam was predeceased by her youngest sister Alice Raymont on April 13, 2009.

Miriam was well loved by all who knew her and had many wonderful caring friends. Her special friends who she played bridge with, her church friends ,her neighbours and all of her many nieces and nephews and cousins and of course all the special people at Kings Way who were all so caring and loving- We shall all miss her deeply.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, September 23, 2009 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, September 22, 2009 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. For those who wish donations to the Kirk McColl United Church, St. Stephen, NB or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

More About Alden Murray and Miriam Hyslop:

Marriage: 13 April 1946, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Alden Murray and Miriam Hyslop are:

- + 1538 i. Blaine Hyslop⁷ Murray, born Private.
- + 1539 ii. Christine Marie Murray, born Private.

1202. Lottie G.⁶ Murray (Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Angus³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Preston Smith** Private, son of John Smith and Ella DeNully. He was born 1918, and died 1975.

More About Preston Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Preston Smith and Lottie Murray:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lottie Murray and Preston Smith are:

- 1540 i. Anita⁷ Smith, born Private.
- 1541 ii. Dixie Smith, born Private.
- 1542 iii. Ellison Smith, born Private. She married ? Cole Private; born Private.

More About ? Cole and Ellison Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1543 iv. Murray Smith, born Private.
- 1544 v. Murray Smith, born Private.
- + 1545 vi. Perry Smith, born Private.
- 1546 vii. Vance Smith, born Private.
- 1547 viii. Vance Smith, born Private. He married Donna Archer Private; born Private.

More About Vance Smith and Donna Archer:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1548 ix. Wayne Smith, born Private.
- 1549 x. Harold R. Smith, born 1944; died 1975. He married Sandra L. ??? Private; born Private.

More About Harold R. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harold Smith and Sandra ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1550 xi. Dexter F. Smith, born 1957; died 1973.

More About Dexter F. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1551 xii. Lisa Lynn Smith, born 1965; died 1968.

More About Lisa Lynn Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 1552 xiii. Kim Smith, born Private.

1203. Lawson Osborne⁶ Murray (Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Angus³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 13 January 1924 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 September 1977 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ethel Beatrice 'Betty' May Johnson**. She was born in England, and died 18 November 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lawson Osborne Murray:

Oak Bay Brothers Overseas - Cfn. Lawson O. Murray - Tpr. Rudolph Murray

Cfn. Lawson O. Murray who enlisted at Woodstock in July 1940, and trained at various centres in Canada, taking a special course in mechanics before proceeding overseas in September 1942. He is now stationed in England.

Tpr. A. Rudolph Murray, who enlisted in Fredericton, 1941, and like his brother trained in Canada for some time and took a course qualifying as a driver mechanic before going overseas in November, 1942. At last reports he was in Holland with an armored unit. Their eldest brother, Kenneth H. of St. Andrews is now awaiting a call to the United States Navy.

Obit:

Lawson Osborne Murray

On September 29, 1977 Lawson Osborne Murray passed away in Charlotte County hospital after a lingering illness.

He was born at Oak Bay, N.B. on January 13, 1924, where he lived most of his life. He was the youngest son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Alden G. Murray.

He was a member of the United Church in Oak Bay and enjoyed singing in the choir. His penmanship was excellent as the Memorial Hymnals bear testimony.

At an early age he enlisted in the Canadian Army and served overseas during World War II and when in London, England he met and married Betty Johnson. He worked a number of years for the New Brunswick Electric Power Commission and prior to his illness was employed by them as a Security Officer at Point Lepreau. He was favourably known as a tree man and through his efforts took down a large number of extremely tall and large trees in local towns. He was past Director of Civil Defense for Charlotte County.

He is survived by his widow, Betty, one son, Byron of Hamilton, Ontario; three daughters, Vivian Ann (Mrs. Murray Weeks) of Oak Bay, Villa Lou (Ms. Peter MacLeod) of Oak Bay and Florence Billie at home; two sons in law; four grandchildren; three sisters, Vivian (Mrs. Don J. Donovan) Calais, Dorothy (Mrs. Elmer Anderson) Saint John and Lottie (Mrs. Prescott Smith), St. Stephen; several nieces and nephews and cousins. Brother Kenneth predeceased him in 1961 and brother Rudolph in 1973.

Funeral service was held on Sunday October 2, 1977 from the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Chapel. Service was conducted by Rev. Thomas Vanderschaaf and Rev. Lawrence Bone.

The Canadian Legion held a graveside service and Legion members were pallbearers. Interment took place in the Oak Bay Cemetery. There were many floral tributes as well as donations to the Gideon Bible, Canadian Cancer Society, Canadian Heart Foundation, Hospital Auxiliary and Oak Bay Memorial Center.

Notes for Ethel Beatrice 'Betty' May Johnson:

Obit:

MURRAY, ETHEL BEATRICE (BETTY) MAY - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. November 18, 2002 Ethel Beatrice (Betty) May Murray, Widow of Lawson O. Murray, of Oak Bay Charlotte County N.B. Survived by one son Byron Murray (Savita), two daughters Vivian Weeks (Murray) of St. Stephen, N.B, Florence Gibson of Ontario. 15 Grandchildren, 8 Great Grandchildren, 1 Half Sister in England. Several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Thursday at 2:00 P.M. November 21, 2002 with Rev. Philip Anderson officiating. Assisted by Kim Smith. Interment in Oak Bay Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Wednesday November 20, 2002, 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. In Lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Fund or Diabetes Assoc. would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Lawson Murray and Ethel Johnson are:

- + 1553 i. Vivian Ann⁷ Murray, born 18 January 1946; died 09 March 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1554 ii. Byron Murray, born Private. He married Savita ??? Private; born Private.

More About Byron Murray and Savita ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1555 iii. Florence Murray, born Private. She married (1) ? Gibson Private; born Private. She married (2) ? Billie Private; born Private.

More About ? Gibson and Florence Murray:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Billie and Florence Murray:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1556 iv. Villa Lou Murray, born Private. She married Peter MacLeod Private; born Private.

More About Peter MacLeod and Villa Murray:
Private-Begin: Private

1209. Roberta Irene⁶ Clarke (Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁴, Elias³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 21 September 1912 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 December 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Meredith 'Jack' MacKenzie** 13 September 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John MacKenzie and Hazel Whittaker. He was born 1911 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 17 September 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John MacKenzie and Roberta Clarke:

Marriage: 13 September 1936, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Roberta Clarke and John MacKenzie is:

- 1557 i. David⁷ McKenzie, born Private. He married Margaret Ann Russell Private; born 20 July 1942; died 30 June 2005 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

More About David McKenzie and Margaret Russell:
Private-Begin: Private

1211. Jacqueline Elizabeth⁶ Clarke (Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁴, Elias³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1923 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish,

Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1991. She married **Kenneth Burton White** 07 January 1946 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Guy White and Mabel Scott. He was born 1924, and died 1984.

More About Kenneth White and Jacqueline Clarke:

Marriage: 07 January 1946, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jacqueline Clarke and Kenneth White are:

- 1558 i. Ronald Kenneth⁷ White, born 10 April 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 December 1997 in Charlottetown, PEI. He married Heather MacMillan Private; born Private.

Notes for Ronald Kenneth White:

Obituary - Ronald Kenneth White

Ronald Kenneth white unexpectedly at the Queen Elizabeth Hospital on December 2, 1997 of Mr. Ron White of Hope Drive, Charlottetown PEI age 50 years. Best friend and loving husband of Heather MacMillan, step dad of Karen and Laura Murphy all of Charlottetown PEI.

Predeceased by his parents, Ken and Jacqueline White, brother of Randy (Debbie) White and Barb (Doug) Penny of St. Stephen, NB, loving uncle to 14 nieces and nephews. He will be greatly missed by his in laws, Barb and Ian MacMillan, Gail (Scott) Murray, Jane (Philip) Bond, Jack (Neno) MacMillan and by the staff and students of Queen Charlotte High School as well as others in the school district.

Rested at the Cutcliffe Funeral Home. The funeral mass was held at the Church of the Most Holy Redeemer Saturday, December 6, 1997.

More About Ronald White and Heather MacMillan:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1559 ii. Randall 'Randy' Stephen White, born 26 January 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 July 2019.
- + 1560 iii. Barbara Jean White, born 18 December 1957; died 13 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1213. Gordon Stanley⁶ Clarke (Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁴, Elias³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 14 January 1916 in Toronto, ON, and died 06 February 1988 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Eva Alice Smith** 27 June 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Henry Smith and Addie Bartlett. She was born 29 August 1919 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 July 2014 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Eva Alice Smith:

Eva Alice Clarke

August 29, 1919 - July 27, 2014

CLARKE- Mrs Eva Alice Clarke (Smith), devoted mother, grandmother and great grandmother, passed away unexpectedly at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, NB on Sunday, July 27, 2014.

Eva was born in Basswood Ridge, Charlotte County on August 29, 1919. She was the daughter of the late Henry and Addie Smith.

Eva will be lovingly remembered by her sons, Bill (Linda) and Mike, her daughter, Marilyn Moffatt (Cam Jr.); her grandchildren; Heather Horwood (Rob), Darin Clarke (Mia), Jeff Lister and Susan Pitcher (Rob); her great grandchildren, Alex and Noah Horwood, Ashley Clarke, Jesse and Mason Clarke and Ryan Pitcher, brother, Doug Smith, nieces, nephews, cousins and special friends.

She was predeceased by her husband, Gordon S. Clarke, granddaughter, Stephanie Clarke; three sisters, Bette Barry, Amy Patterson and Bertha Mahoney; two brothers, Paul and Phil Smith; plus her special pet dog, "Skippy".

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Wednesday, July 30, 2014 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday from 12-2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital Ladies Auxiliary or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Marriage Notes for Gordon Clarke and Eva Smith:

Marriage - Clarke - Smith

A quiet wedding was solemnized at the Kirk Manse, St. Stephen, June 27, 1942, when Rev. B.D. Earle united in marriage Eva Alice, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Smith and Gordon Stanley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Clarke, both of St. Stephen.

The bride was attired in a street length dress of navy blue sheer with white picture hat and white accessories and wore a corsage of American Beauty roses.

She was attended by her sister, Miss Amy Smith, who wore a rose sheer dress with rose hat and white accessories. John MacKenzie, brother in law of the groom was best man.

The bride's gift to the bridesmaid was a silver compact. The groom's gift to the best man was a leather billfold.

The bride's mother and her aunt, Mrs. Kenneth Bartlett of McAdam were present at the ceremony.

More About Gordon Clarke and Eva Smith:

Marriage: 27 June 1942, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Gordon Clarke and Eva Smith are:

- 1561 i. Michael Gordon⁷ Clarke, born Private.
- + 1562 ii. Marilyn Sue Clarke, born Private.
- + 1563 iii. William 'Bill' Francis Clarke, born 19 January 1945 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

1215. Skiffington⁶ Turner (William Gillman⁵, Elias Skiffington⁴, Elias³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 26 November 1927, and died 13 October 2010 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Elizabeth Walker**, daughter of Duncan Walker and Elsie Spacklin. She died 18 February 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Skiffington Turner:

Skiffington Turner

November 26, 1927 - October 13, 2010

TURNER- At his residence, Old Ridge, NB, October 13, 2010, Skiffington Turner. Husband of the late Mary Elizabeth(Walker) Turner and son of the late William Gilman and Frances Elizabeth(Burke)Turner.

Survived by 1 daughter, Karen Barnhart(Don) of Oakville, ON, 1 son, Larry Turner of St. Stephen, NB, 5 grandchildren, several great grandchildren, 1 great great grandchild, 1 sister, Marion Grant(Philip) of St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by his parents, 1 son, 7 brothers.

By request, there will be no visitation. A private graveside interment will be held .

For those who wish remembrances to the Charlotte County S.P.C.A. would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Walker:

Mary Elizabeth Turner died at her residence, February 18, 2006, Mary Elizabeth Turner, wife of Skiffington Turner, of Valley Road, NB. Daughter of the late Duncan and Elsie (Spracklin) Walker.

Survived by her husband, 1 son, Lawrence Turner, Ontario, 1 daughter, Karen Barnard, Ontario, 5 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren, 1 sister, Charlotte Dean, Woodland, Maine (Baileyville), several nieces and nephews.

No visitation or funeral service will be held.

Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Children of Skiffington Turner and Mary Walker are:

- 1564 i. Lawrence⁷ Turner, born Private.
- 1565 ii. Karen Turner, born Private.

1216. Ruth M.⁶ Jewers (Rena Blanche⁵ Turner, Levi Wesley⁴, Darius H.³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Alfred Earl McInnis** Private, son of John McInnis and Hazel Dixon. He was born Private.

More About Alfred McInnis and Ruth Jewers:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruth Jewers and Alfred McInnis are:

- 1566 i. Pamela⁷ McInnis, born Private. She married ? Beveridge Private; born Private.

More About ? Beveridge and Pamela McInnis:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1567 ii. Bruce McInnis, born 30 May 1953 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 24 November 2003 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

1219. Lawrence E.⁶ Rogers, Jr. (Vera Lillian⁵ Nixon, Olivia⁴ Turner, Fletcher Wellington³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 10 November 1928 in MA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *USPRI: U.S. Public Record Index*, "Electronic," Vol 2., (3) *Death Index*, MA.), and died 17 October 1990 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *Death Index*, MA.). He married **Josephine MacPherson** Private, daughter of Joseph MacPherson and Roselyn Riley. She was born Private.

Notes for Lawrence E. Rogers, Jr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Waltham(Ward#7), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#9-508, p16B/250B, family#309, frame 32/37, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 1 5/12

1940 Census, Newton(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#9-414, p61A/5881A, family#6, frame 41/44, taken 10 Apr 1940, age 11

More About Lawrence E. Rogers, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Feake Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA

More About Lawrence Rogers and Josephine MacPherson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lawrence Rogers and Josephine MacPherson are:

- 1568 i. Donald⁷ Rogers, born Private.
- 1569 ii. Pam Brown Rogers, born Private.

- 1570 iii. Laura Lee Rogers, born Private.
- 1571 iv. Carolyn Rogers, born Private. She married ? Bunting Private; born Private.

More About ? Bunting and Carolyn Rogers:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1572 v. Steve Rogers, born Private.
- 1573 vi. Barry Rogers, born Private.
- 1574 vii. Tomas Rogers, born Private.
- 1575 viii. Cindy Rogers, born Private. She married ? Meillet Private; born Private.

More About ? Meillet and Cindy Rogers:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1576 ix. Joanne Rogers, born Private.

1222. Donald Blaney⁶ Spry (Mildred Roberta⁵ Blaney, Maude Ida⁴ Turner, Fletcher Wellington³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Judy McGlinchey** Private, daughter of Byron McGlinchey and Addie McLaughlin. She was born Private.

More About Donald Spry and Judy McGlinchey:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald Spry and Judy McGlinchey is:

- 1577 i. Paul⁷ Spry, born Private.

1225. Horace Allen⁶ Hanson (Benjamin Menzies⁵, Richard Burpee⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 28 February 1909 in Jamaica Plain, MA, and died Unknown. He married **Marion Hill Morrison** Private, daughter of Luke S. Morrison. She was born Private.

More About Horace Hanson and Marion Morrison:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Horace Hanson and Marion Morrison are:

- 1578 i. John Morrison⁷ Hanson, born Private.
- 1579 ii. Patricia Ruth Hanson, born Private.
- 1580 iii. Elizabeth Gay Hanson, born Private.
- 1581 iv. Richard Burpee Hanson, born Private.

1226. Ruth Frances⁶ Hanson (Benjamin Menzies⁵, Richard Burpee⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 23 September 1913 in Jamaica Plain, MA, and died Unknown. She married **Ralph Craig Hyslop** 12 August 1942, son of William Hyslop and Cecilia Craig. He was born 13 March 1913 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 April 2002 in Calgary, AB.

More About Ralph Hyslop and Ruth Hanson:
Marriage: 12 August 1942

Children of Ruth Hanson and Ralph Hyslop are:

- 1582 i. Hope Cecilia⁷ Hyslop, born Private.
- 1583 ii. Marion Frances Hyslop, born Private.
- 1584 iii. Allen Craig Hyslop, born Private.
- 1585 iv. Andrew Hanson Hyslop, born Private.
- 1586 v. Mark Ganong Hyslop, born Private.

1229. Richard Hurlburt⁶ Young (Sidney Olin⁵, Mary Elizabeth A.⁴ Hanson, Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Marie Rose Cecile Gevry** Private, daughter of Valmore Gevry and Aurise LaFontaine. She was born Private.

More About Richard Young and Marie Gevry:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Young and Marie Gevry are:

- 1587 i. Gregory Paul⁷ Young, born Private.
- 1588 ii. Richard Stephen Young, born Private.
- 1589 iii. Jeffrey Alan Young, born Private.

1234. Dell⁶ Gilmor (Nancy⁵ McKay, Priscilla⁴ Williamson, Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married **Ellen Shoemaker**. She died Unknown.

Children of Dell Gilmor and Ellen Shoemaker are:

- 1590 i. Longell⁷ Gilmor, born Private.
- 1591 ii. Ellen Gilmor, born Private.

1236. Wesley Stewart⁶ McKay (Wesley Hanson⁵, Priscilla⁴ Williamson, Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 21 November 1911 in Hartland, CT, and died 22 October 1979 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lois Muriel Guptill** 28 December 1931 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Chester Guptill and Eula Russell. She was born 14 April 1910 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 February 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Wesley Stewart McKay:
Burial: Unknown, ?? Cemetery, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lois Muriel Guptill:

Lois Muriel Dakin

April 14, 1910 - February 16, 2011

DAKIN - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, Lois McKay-Dakin of St. Stephen, NB, in her 101st year passed away at 8:05 am on February 16, 2011. Survived by 4 sons: Rodney (Ruth) MacKay, Lunenburg, NS; Art (Marg) MacKay, Bocabec, NB; Richard (Patricia) MacKay, St. Stephen, NB; Curtis (Gail) MacKay, Deer Island, NB; grandchildren Allison Nelson, Cathryn MacKay/Kilby, David MacKay, Donald MacKay, Kimberly Pendleton, Karen MacKay, Bobbi Jo MacKay, Erika MacKay, Serena Bradford, and Curtis MacKay Jr; great grandchildren; sister Isobel Bosien, St. Stephen, NB; several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her parents, four brothers, her husband Stewart, her second husband Ronald Dakin, and 2 sons.

Lois was born April 14, 1910 to Eula and Chester Guptill of Grand Harbour, Grand Manan where she grew up and went to school. At the age of 16 she boarded the Grand Manan Ferry, disembarked to St. Stephen and walked to the Chipman Memorial Hospital where she was trained as a Registered Nurse and stayed in the Nurses' Residence. It was at this time that she met W. Stewart McKay. They were married on Dec. 28, 1931 and began raising a family in St. Stephen. She practised her profession at the St. Stephen hospital, the Calais Hospital, and underwent further training at Biddeford, Maine and elsewhere. Subsequently the family moved to Fredericton where she continued to work as an RN. Lois and Stewart moved to Deer Island in the late 1970's where she worked in the medical clinic there. She was active in the Order of the Eastern Star, Girl Guides, and other local organizations.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, 506-466-1844 from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, February 19, 2011 at 11:00 am with Rev. Dr. Garth Williams of Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church officiating. Interment will follow at Mount Hope Cemetery,

2:30 pm, Richardson, Deer Island, NB.

Visitation is from 2-4 and 7-9 pm on Friday, February 18, 2011 at the funeral home.

The family of Lois McKay-Dakin wishes to extend their sincere thanks to Dr. Lesley Pinder, Dr. Kaye, the nursing staff on Floor 1 at the Charlotte County Hospital, the staff at McLay's Oak Bay Haven, and also the staff at McNay's White House for the kindness they showed to Lois during her many visits there.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Marriage Notes for Wesley McKay and Lois Guptill:

NOTE::

Information on the Artist, Rodney C. MacKay/McKay, will appear here when it is received.

This text is being shown in the marriage notes area as it pertains to his parents and/or the two people named in the painting.

More About Wesley McKay and Lois Guptill:

Marriage: 28 December 1931, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Wesley McKay and Lois Guptill are:

- 1592 i. Donald Chester⁷ McKay, born 06 November 1932 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 November 1932 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Donald Chester McKay:

Cause of Death: Premature birth (6 1/2 Mos.)

- 1593 ii. Ronald Leeman McKay, born 06 November 1932 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 06 November 1932 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Ronald Leeman McKay:

Cause of Death: Premature birth (6 1/2 Mos.)

- 1594 iii. Arthur McKay, born Private. He married Margaret Getchell Private; born Private.

More About Arthur McKay and Margaret Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1595 iv. Curtis Wayne McKay, born 1949; died 14 June 2016. He married Gail ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Curtis Wayne McKay:

Curtis Wayne MacKay

1949-2016

Curtis Wayne MacKay It is with great sadness that the family of Curtis Wayne MacKay Sr. passed away suddenly at his home on the 14th of June 2016 at the age of 67. Prior to retirement, Curtis worked various jobs including captaining the ferries to Deer Island. He had a love of nature and enjoyed fishing, hunting and photography. He found great pride and enjoyment in all the precious moments spend with family and friends.

Curtis will be lovingly remembered by his wife of 48 years, Gail and his children, Curtis Jr., and Serena (Derek). Curtis will also be fondly remembered by his four grandchildren, Elizabeth (Isaac), Emma, Jake, and Ben, by his brothers, Rodney (Ruth), Arthur (Marg), and Richard (Pat). Curtis was predeceased by his father Wesley Stewart McKay and mother Lois Muriel McKay-Dakin, twin brothers, Ronald and Donald McKay.

Arrangements are in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

NB. A Funeral Service in memory of Curtis will be held on Saturday at 2:00 pm at the Leonardville Church of Christ. In Curtis' memory, donations to Stan Cassidy Foundation (800 Priestman Street, Fredericton, NB E3B 0C7) or to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

More About Curtis McKay and Gail ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1596 v. Richard McKay, born Private.
- + 1597 vi. Rodney C. McKay, born Private.

1247. George Frederick⁶ Williamson (Kenneth Gillmor⁵, George Melvin⁴, Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Sally Anne Elizabeth Rorke** Private. She was born Private.

More About George Williamson and Sally Rorke:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Williamson and Sally Rorke are:

- 1598 i. Jon Scott⁷ Williamson, born Private. He married Michelle Simpson Private; born Private.

More About Jon Williamson and Michelle Simpson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1599 ii. David George Williamson, born Private.
- 1600 iii. Andrea Elizabeth Williamson, born Private.
- 1601 iv. Kirsten Anne Williamson, born Private.
- 1602 v. Jennifer Jane Williamson, born Private.

1248. Jean Adeline⁶ Craig (Adeline Holmes⁵ Williamson, James Sexton⁴, Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 29 January 1923 in St. Fidele, QC, and died 09 May 1999 in Edmonton, AB. She married **Theodore Dake** 04 August 1950. He was born 21 February 1921, and died Unknown.

More About Jean Adeline Craig:
Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Theodore Dake and Jean Craig:
Marriage: 04 August 1950

Children of Jean Craig and Theodore Dake are:

- 1603 i. Timothy Edward⁷ Dake, born Private.
- 1604 ii. Jane Adeline Dake, born Private.
- 1605 iii. Kurt Ian Dake, born Private.
- 1606 iv. James Christopher Dake, born Private.

1249. Ruth Hester⁶ Craig (Adeline Holmes⁵ Williamson, James Sexton⁴, Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Keith K. Innes** Private. He was born Private.

More About Keith Innes and Ruth Craig:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruth Craig and Keith Innes are:

- 1607 i. Richard Craig⁷ Innes, born Private.
- 1608 ii. Allister Keith Innes, born Private.

1252. Willard Eugene⁶ Akerley (Ethel Rockwell⁵ Williamson, James Sexton⁴, Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 July 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Elsie May Campbell** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Willard Eugene Akerley:

AKERLEY, WILLARD EUGENE - Of Manawagonish Road, died peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital on July 11, 2005. Born in St. George, he was the son of the late Aubrey and Ethel (Williamson) Akerley. He was employed with the City of Saint John (Maintenance Dept) for 28 years until his retirement in 1983. He is survived by his wife, Elsie May (Campbell) Akerley; two sons, William "Bill" Akerley (Marjorie) and Aubrey Akerley (Doreen); three daughters, Marilyn Murphy (Robert), Ruth McQuinn (David), and Krista Galbraith (Ross). Also survived by two sisters, Margaret Richardson (Robert) and Jane Fornier, as well as several grandchildren and great grandchildren. Predeceased by one brother James Akerley and two grandchildren, Edward Akerley and Tiffany Murphy. Resting at A.W. Cavanagh Funeral Home, 91 Leinster Street (634-1712) with visiting on Tuesday, July 12, 2005 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. The Funeral Service will be held on Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. from Cavanagh's Chapel followed by burial in Ocean View Cemetery. Donations to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or the Canadian Cancer Society would be appreciated. www.awcavanagh.com
[Telegraph-Journal]

More About Willard Akerley and Elsie Campbell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Willard Akerley and Elsie Campbell are:

1609 i. William 'Bill'⁷ Akerley, born Private. He married Marjorie ??? Private; born Private.

More About William Akerley and Marjorie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1610 ii. Aubrey Akerley, born Private. He married Doreen ??? Private; born Private.

More About Aubrey Akerley and Doreen ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1611 iii. Marilyn Akerley, born Private. She married Robert Murphy Private; born Private.

More About Robert Murphy and Marilyn Akerley:
Private-Begin: Private

1612 iv. Ruth Akerley, born Private. She married David McQuinn Private; born Private.

More About David McQuinn and Ruth Akerley:
Private-Begin: Private

1613 v. Krista Akerley, born Private. She married Ross Galbraith Private; born Private.

More About Ross Galbraith and Krista Akerley:
Private-Begin: Private

1259. Claire Carmen⁶ Campbell (Eileen⁵ Turner, James Harold Douglas⁴, James Douglas³, David Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **M. Richard Fiske Taylor** Private. He was born Private.

More About M. Taylor and Claire Campbell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Claire Campbell and M. Taylor are:

- 1614 i. Sharon⁷ Taylor, born Private. She married Jeffrey J. Nelb Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey Nelb and Sharon Taylor:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1615 ii. David Campbell Taylor, born Private.
1616 iii. Robert Harold Taylor, born Private.

1260. Gladys Marie⁶ Harris (Clarence Earl⁵, Margaret Abigail⁴ Hawkins, Martha 'Naomi'³ Turner, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Jack Stroyberg** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jack Stroyberg and Gladys Harris:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gladys Harris and Jack Stroyberg is:

- 1617 i. Catherine Irene⁷ Harris, born Private. She married ? Di Lello Private; born Private.

More About ? Di Lello and Catherine Harris:
Private-Begin: Private

1262. Wilfrid Gordon Frederick⁶ Hall (Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 10 August 1918 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON, and died 03 May 1993 in Niagara Falls, ON. He married **Ruby McMullan** 27 July 1940 in Selkirk, ON. She was born 07 March 1918 in SK, and died 31 July 2008 in Cambridge, ON.

Notes for Wilfrid Gordon Frederick Hall:

Ref:

1921 Census, Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON, Dist 141-54, p18, family#204, age 2

More About Wilfrid Hall and Ruby McMullan:

Marriage: 27 July 1940, Selkirk, ON

Children of Wilfrid Hall and Ruby McMullan are:

- + 1618 i. William Frederick 'Bill'⁷ Hall, born Private.
+ 1619 ii. Bruce David Hall, born Private.
+ 1620 iii. Jane Elizabeth Hall, born Private.
1621 iv. Joan Catherine Hall, born Private.

1263. Murray Charles⁶ Hall (Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 11 March 1920 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON, and died 27 March 1993 in Toronto, York Co., ON. He married **Helen May Dowswell** 11 November 1944 in Toronto, York Co., ON. She was born 01 April 1924 in Toronto, York Co., ON, and died 09 August 2002 in Toronto, York Co., ON.

Notes for Murray Charles Hall:

Ref:

1921 Census, Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON, Dist 141-54, p18, family#204, age 1

More About Murray Hall and Helen Dowswell:

Marriage: 11 November 1944, Toronto, York Co., ON

Children of Murray Hall and Helen Dowswell are:

- + 1622 i. Beverley Helen⁷ Hall, born Private.
- + 1623 ii. Kimberley 'Kim' Carol Hall, born Private.
- + 1624 iii. Elaine Noeline Emily Hall, born Private.

1264. Ronald 'Jack'⁶ Hall (Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 26 November 1921 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON, and died 15 March 2008 in Niagara Falls, ON. He married **Beatrice 'Muriel' Brice** Private. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Hall and Beatrice Brice:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Hall and Beatrice Brice are:

- + 1625 i. Margaret May 'Peggy'⁷ Hall, born Private.
- + 1626 ii. John Ronald Hall, born Private.
- + 1627 iii. David Robert Hall, born Private.

1265. Marion Grace⁶ Hall (Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 11 January 1925 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON, and died 22 January 2008 in Niagara Falls, ON. She married **Nicholas 'Nick' Harrison** November 1946 in Niagara Falls, ON. He was born 11 August 1922 in Niagara Falls, ON, and died 21 March 1991 in Niagara Falls, ON.

More About Nicholas Harrison and Marion Hall:
Marriage: November 1946, Niagara Falls, ON

Children of Marion Hall and Nicholas Harrison are:

- 1628 i. Janice Lynn⁷ Harrison, born Private.
- 1629 ii. Cheryl Diane Harrison, born Private.

1266. Margaret 'Jean'⁶ Hall (Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 29 November 1929 in Niagara Falls, ON, and died 11 June 2005 in St. Catherines, ON. She married **Roy Eleander Dear** 25 November 1950 in Niagara Falls, ON. He was born March 1927 in Norwich, ON, and died 02 November 2016 in Niagara Falls, ON.

More About Roy Dear and Margaret Hall:
Marriage: 25 November 1950, Niagara Falls, ON

Children of Margaret Hall and Roy Dear are:

- + 1630 i. Bruce Edward⁷ Dear, born Private.
- + 1631 ii. Barbara 'Barb' Jean Dear, born Private.
- + 1632 iii. Joyce Eleanor Dear, born Private.
- + 1633 iv. Colleen Emily Dear, born Private.

1267. Robert Joseph 'Bob'⁶ Hall (Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 04 November 1933 in Niagara Falls, ON, and died 19 November 1996 in Toronto, York Co., ON. He married **Nancy Anne Meagher** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Hall and Nancy Meagher:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Hall and Nancy Meagher are:

- + 1634 i. Robert Thomas 'Robbie'⁷ Hall, born Private.
- + 1635 ii. Laurie Anne Hall, born Private.
- + 1636 iii. Billie-Jean Hall, born Private.

Generation No. 7

1276. Willard Roland⁷ Hanson (Wilbert Edwin⁶, Caleb Paul⁵, Mark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 18 November 1917 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 June 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Ida Eleanor Graham**. She died Bef. 2007.

Notes for Willard Roland Hanson:

HANSON, WILLARD R. The death of Willard Hanson formerly of Carleton Street, Saint John, husband of the late Ida Eleanor (Graham) Hanson, occurred on Thursday, June 14, 2007 at Ridgewood Veteran's Wing, Saint John. Born in Saint John on November 18, 1917, he was the son of the late Wilbert E. and Mattie M. (Matthews) Hanson. Willard was employed at NB Tel for 45 years before his retirement in 1976. He was a Veteran of World War II, serving overseas with the Royal Canadian Navy and was a member of the NB Telephone Pioneers and the Church of St. Andrew and St. David. He is survived by two sons, Wayne G. Hanson (Yvonne) of Battersea, ON and Dr. Dana W. Hanson (Phyllis) of Fredericton, grandchildren, Tony (Kari), Natasha, Julie (Jeremy), and Marc, two great grandchildren, Kieran and Jack, several nieces and nephews, and sisters-in-law Phyllis Hanson, and Mary Allen. He was predeceased by one brother, G. Holly Hanson and one sister, Winona Livingston. By his request there will be no visiting. A private family service will take place at a later date. Interment will take place at Rollingdam Cemetery at a later date. Remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of New Brunswick or the charity of the donors' choice would be appreciated. Arrangements under the direction of Brenan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row, Saint John (634-7424). www.brenansfh.com

Children of Willard Hanson and Ida Graham are:

1637 i. Wayne G.⁸ Hanson, born Private. He married Yvonne ??? Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Hanson and Yvonne ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1638 ii. Dana Hanson, born Private. He married Phyllis ??? Private; born Private.

More About Dana Hanson and Phyllis ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1278. Arthur Carlton⁷ Justason (Laura Idella⁶ Munroe, Harriet Euphemia⁵ Hanson, Mark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1915, and died 06 March 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mildred Elizabeth Corscadden** 07 August 1937 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish: Marriages.). She was born 1915, and died 02 November 1992 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Arthur Carlton Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mildred Elizabeth Corscadden:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arthur Justason and Mildred Corscadden:

Marriage: 07 August 1937, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish: Marriages.)

Children of Arthur Justason and Mildred Corscadden are:

- + 1639 i. Carlene⁸ Justason, born Private.
- + 1640 ii. Susan Justason, born Private.
- 1641 iii. Sharon Ann Justason, born Private.

1279. Glendyne⁷ Baldwin (Helen Muriel⁶ Gillespie, Margaret Jane⁵ Hanson, Mark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylverster², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **James Callison** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Callison and Glendyne Baldwin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glendyne Baldwin and James Callison are:

- 1642 i. Ronald Scott⁸ Callison, born Private.
- 1643 ii. Timothy Callison, born Private.
- 1644 iii. Thomas Callison, born Private.

1284. Melvin Howard⁷ Jackson (Randolph Ketchum⁶, Annie Priscilla⁵ Cross, Mary Alice⁴ Young, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 20 June 1918 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 14 November 2002 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Kathleen Roberta Matthews** 01 March 1941 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), daughter of Edwin Matthews and Mona Harvey. She was born 08 October 1920 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 06 March 1998 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Melvin Howard Jackson:

The death of Melvin Howard Jackson occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on November 14th 2002. Born in Wilson's Beach NB, he was the son of the late Randolph and Edna (McPhail) Jackson Predeceased by his wife Kathleen (Matthews) Jackson. Survived by one daughter, Judith (Wayne) Alexander of Wilson's Beach NB; one sister, Helen Brown of Wilson's Beach; four grandchildren, Patti Denne, Barbara Matthews, David Alexander and Deane Alexander; nine great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be on Friday 7 to 9pm at the United Baptist Church in Wilson's Beach. The funeral will be held 2 pm on Saturday from the church with Rev. Gerry VanderVeen officiating. Interment will take place in Wilson's Beach Community Cemetery. For those who wish, donations to the Wilson's Beach Community Cemetery, NB Heart and Stroke, NB Cancer, or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated. MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

More About Melvin Howard Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Wilsons Beach Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Kathleen Roberta Matthews:

Burial: Unknown, Wilsons Beach Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Melvin Jackson and Kathleen Matthews:

Marriage: 01 March 1941 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

Children of Melvin Jackson and Kathleen Matthews are:

- 1645 i. Son⁸ Jackson, born 04 December 1941; died 04 December 1941.

More About Son Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Wilsons Beach Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Cause of Death: stillborn (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

- 1646 ii. Judith Jackson, born Private. She married Wayne Alexander Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Alexander and Judith Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1647 iii. Gail Roberta Jackson, born 12 April; died 11 April 1943 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Gail Roberta Jackson:
Burial: Unknown, Wilsons Beach Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
(Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

1285. Annie Marion⁷ Jackson (Randolph Ketchum⁶, Annie Priscilla⁵ Cross, Mary Alice⁴ Young, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 14 February 1920 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1977. She married **Edgar T. Calder**, son of Robert Calder and Bridget Porter. He was born 1918, and died 1982.

Children of Annie Jackson and Edgar Calder are:

- + 1648 i. Kenneth⁸ Calder, born 21 July 1944 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 March 2005 in Machias Washington Co., ME.
1649 ii. Linda Calder, born Private. She married Barry Matthews Private; born Private.

More About Barry Matthews and Linda Calder:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1650 iii. Barry Calder, born Private. He married Judy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Barry Calder and Judy ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1286. Jean B.⁷ Jackson (Randolph Ketchum⁶, Annie Priscilla⁵ Cross, Mary Alice⁴ Young, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1923 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 November 1986 in Machias Washington Co., ME. She married **Burriss W. Matthews**, son of Clarence Matthews and Agnes Dow. He was born 08 December 1919 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 April 2008 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jean B. Jackson:
Matthews - Jean B.

Jean B. Matthews, 63, died November 3, 1986 at a Machias hospital. She is survived by her husband Burriss W. Matthews of Wilson's Beach, Campobello; one daughter, one sister and one brother; five grandchildren and two great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be conducted 1 p.m. Thursday at the Christian Temple Church, Lubec with the Rev. Francis Mabey officiating. Burial will be at Wilson's Beach. Friends may call at the church 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday. Arrangements were made by the MacDonald Funeral Home, St. Stephen, New Brunswick Canada.

Notes for Burriss W. Matthews:
Obit:

MATTHEWS, CAPTAIN BURRIS W. - Surrounded by his daughter and granddaughters, Burriss W. Matthews went to be with his Lord on April 21, 2008 after courageously weathering the effects of Alzhiemers for several years. The son of Clarence and Aggie (Dow) Matthews, he was born on Campobello Island on December 8, 1919, one of nine children. He was predeceased by his parents, brother and lifelong business partner, Medford Matthews and sisters, Betty Jackson, Royce Calder, Jewel Calder and Phyllis Babcock, all of Campobello. He is survived by sisters, Lorene Barteau of Deer Island, Della Mathews and brother, Ivan Matthews of Campobello. Burriss was married to Jean (Jackson) Matthews on Campobello. They built a house on the hill at the site of the

"old school house", where they lived happily until Jean went to be with the Lord on Nov 3, 1986, and where Burris continued to live until shortly before his passing. Burris is survived by their daughter, Donna (Savage) Adams of Campobello; five grandchildren, Terri (Don) Brown, Susan (Jim) MacFeat, Angela (Joe) Stuart, Andrew (Heather) Savage, and Kim Savage; six grandchildren, Jim and Molly Brown, Erica and Heather MacFeat, and Brett and Jessica Stuart. He was predeceased by his son-in-law, Steven Adams. Burris married his second wife, Norma Matthews, in January 1988 with whom he enjoyed nearly 20 years of companionship. He is survived by Norma of Georgia; her children, Dianne (John) Speirs, Richard (Carrie) Davis and grandchildren, Paul (Laurie) Speirs, Tracy (Ronnie) Prince and great grandchildren, Jarod, Alex and Sydney and predeceased by Norma's son, Bobby (Gale) Davis. A small man with a tenacious work ethic, sharp mind and sometimes ornery determination, Burris was a fisherman who devoted his working life to the family business with his father and brothers, Medford and Ivan. They began fishing in small boats with their father in and around Campobello. Collectively they made significant contributions to the fishing industry, particularly purse seining. At the time of retirement they owned and operated two 120 foot steel purse seiners with state of art technology that they helped create. Captain Matthews piloted ships safely through Head Harbor passage to Bayside for more than 20 years. A gifted navigator and boat handler, Burris earned the respect of many ships' Captains. He was as comfortable and capable in command on the bridge of a 750 foot ship as he was on a fishing boat. At age 75 he was still able to ascend the rope ladder on the side of a ship quickly and with ease. Burris was a man of faith who lived by example and who was truly devoted and committed to his family. Always willing to help, advice was given when requested, assistance was provided when needed and plain truth always revealed by his "twitting facts" and "the way I sees it", sometimes to make a point but always with his humorous wit which made those around him smile. While saddened at his passing, everyone can find comfort in knowing that he is no longer suffering and is at home with the Lord. He will be always remembered as a loving husband, father, grandfather, great grandfather and friend. Services will be from Wilson's Beach Baptist Church on Friday April 25, 2008 at 2 p.m. with Pastor Robert Weaver. Visiting hours will be at Wilson's Beach Baptist Church on Thursday April 24, 2008 from 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. Visiting hours for family will be from 6 p.m. to 7 p.m. In lieu of flowers, those who wish may contribute to the Edith Lank Camp or Wilson's Beach Baptist Church. Arrangements have been entrusted to the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB, (506- 466-3110). Online condolences may be placed at www.humphreysfh.com

Child of Jean Jackson and Burris Matthews is:

+ 1651 i. Donna⁸ Matthews, born Private.

1287. Helen Faye⁷ Jackson (Randolph Ketchum⁶, Annie Priscilla⁵ Cross, Mary Alice⁴ Young, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Unknown, and died 04 March 2004 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Chesley Brown**, son of Thomas Brown and Alice Lank. He died Bef. 2004.

Notes for Helen Faye Jackson:

BROWN, HELEN FAYE - The death of Helen Faye Brown of Campobello, occurred at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton on March 4, 2004. Born in Wilson's Beach, New Brunswick, she was the daughter of the late Randolph and Edna (McPhail) Jackson. Predeceased by her husband Chesley Brown; sisters, Jean Matthews and Marion Calder; brother, Melvin Jackson. She is survived by her daughter, Patricia (Bill) MacKenzie of Fredericton; son, Randy Brown of Wilson's Beach; grandchildren, Emma and Ewen MacKenzie; several nieces and nephews. Resting at the Wilson's Beach United Baptist Church, with visiting on Saturday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9. The funeral will be held 2pm on Sunday from the church, with Rev. Jerry VanderVeen officiating. Interment will take place in the Wilson's Beach Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Bill Jackson, Barry Calder, Donald Jackson, Clinton Galley, Gary Smith and son Randy Brown. For those who wish, donations to Wilson's Beach Cemetery Fund, or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated. MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements. www.macdonaldfh.com

Children of Helen Jackson and Chesley Brown are:

+ 1652 i. Patricia⁸ Brown, born Private.
1653 ii. Randy Brown, born Private.

1290. Roland Kenzie⁷ Beek I (Ethel Louise⁶ Young, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Violet May Chandler** Private, daughter of Kenneth Chandler and Mary McLean. She was born Private.

More About Roland Beek and Violet Chandler:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roland Beek and Violet Chandler are:

- 1654 i. Violet Susan⁸ Beek, born Private.
- 1655 ii. Roland Kenzie Beek II, born Private.

1292. Eleanor Sheila⁷ Young (Earle Howard⁶, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1937, and died 1978 in Barter's Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Kenneth Eugene Appleby** 04 July 1955 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Kenneth Appleby and Elva Morrison. He was born 22 May 1937 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 August 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Kenneth Eugene Appleby:

Obit:

APPLEBY, KENNETH - At his residence, 22 School Street, St. Stephen, NB, on August 18, 2000, Mr. Kenneth Eugene Appleby, husband of Sheila M. (Lounder) Appleby, son of the late Kenneth I. and Alva K. (Morrison) Appleby. Survived by his wife, one son, one daughter, three step daughters, one sister, eight grandchildren, three great grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one grandson. By request, there will be no visitation. A memorial service will be held on Wednesday, August 23, at 2 pm, from the Milltown United Church, Milltown Blvd, St. Stephen, NB, with Rev. Hubert Bartlett officiating. Remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Funeral arrangements in the care of The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506) 466-1844.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Obituary - Kenneth E. Appleby, Jr. - Saint Croix Courier

Kenneth (Sonny) Appleby was born in Mayfield, May 22, 1937, the son of the late Kenneth (Tige) and Elva Appleby. He attended grade in Mayfield and later attended St. Stephen High School. After school he worked in the woods industry all of his life. He owned and operated his own sawmill on Little Ridge for a number of years where he worked his woodlot, until his health no longer allowed him to do so. Even after his health began to fail, you could still see Ken headed to his woodlot almost daily. His son, Allen, having worked with his father growing up, chose a career in the forest industry, which made his father very proud.

Ken always loved to go camping and enjoyed fishing and hunting most of his life, although in later years he said he would rather watch the deer in his woodlot than hunt them. He enjoyed having family and friends around him and took great pleasure in his daily walks with his dog, Coco. He loved his animals and they will miss his companionship.

Ken was predeceased by his sister, Helen (Bridget) Cooke, and his grandson, Jason McKeeman. He is survived by his wife, Sheila, (Lounder) Appleby; one sister, Diane Johnston, of St. George, NB; one daughter, Pamela (Jack) Stephenson of Hall Road; one son, Allen (Debbie) Appleby of Little ridge; three stepdaughters, Rhonda Roy of Sooke, BC; Shelley (Farren) McKeeman of Little Ridge and Michelle (Larry) Babcock, of Barter Settlement; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Ken's passing will leave a void in many lives; his children, stepchildren, grandchildren, his many friends and especially hi wife Sheila. Despite his illness, he never complained and was always happy to have his friends around. To ken we say: "We love you and miss you." May God Bless.

More About Kenneth Appleby and Eleanor Young:

Marriage: 04 July 1955, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Eleanor Young and Kenneth Appleby are:

- + 1656 i. Allen⁸ Appleby, born Private.
- + 1657 ii. Pamela Maureen Appleby, born Private.

1294. Kenneth F.⁷ Young (Earle Howard⁶, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1940, and died 1986. He married **Judith Lee 'Judy' Kinney** Abt. 1960, daughter of James Kinney and Frances Lee. She was born 25 April 1938, and died 12 January 2015 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Kenneth F. Young:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Judith Lee 'Judy' Kinney:

Judith Lee Young

April 25, 1938 - January 12, 2015

YOUNG- Judy Young, passed away peacefully surrounded by her family at the Passamaquoddy Lodge in St. Andrews, NB on January 12, 2015. Daughter of the late James Judson and Frances (Lee) Kinney.

Judy is survived by her two daughters; Ann Fiander (Michael) of St. Stephen, NB., Zenna McCullough (Chris) of Bocabec, NB., one son, John Young (Teresa) of York, Ontario, two granddaughters, Judy McCarty (Kevin), Trudy Goodine, one grandson; Jordan Fiander, great granddaughter, Taylor Goodine, great grandsons, Cash and Walker McCarty, one sister, Zenna Inness (Edwin Sr.) of Rangely, ME, one brother, Arthur Kinney of Gorham, ME., two nephews, Edwin Inness II (Lori) of Dayton, Me and Christopher Inness of Old Orchard Beach, ME., grandnephew, Edwin Inness III of Dayton, ME.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Saturday, January 17, 2015 at 1:00 PM. By request, there will be no visitation held.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Kenneth Young and Judith Kinney:

Marriage: Abt. 1960

Children of Kenneth Young and Judith Kinney are:

- 1658 i. Ann⁸ Young, born Private. She married Michael Fiander Private; born Private.

More About Michael Fiander and Ann Young:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1659 ii. Zeena Young, born Private.
- 1660 iii. John Young, born Private. He married Teresa ??? Private; born Private.

More About John Young and Teresa ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1295. Alma Aneta Mae⁷ Kingett (Rita Mae⁶ Young, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Samuel 'Lloyd' Jackson** Private, son of Ivan Jackson and Mildred Deacon. He was born Private.

More About Samuel Jackson and Alma Kingett:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alma Kingett and Samuel Jackson are:

- + 1661 i. David Lloyd⁸ Jackson, born Private.
- + 1662 ii. Suzanne Joy Jackson, born Private.
- 1663 iii. Christopher Robin Jackson, born 11 March 1969 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 April 1976 in Kelowna, BC.
- + 1664 iv. Cindy Lou Jackson, born Private.

1298. Roger Alvin⁷ Young (Alvin Isaac⁶, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Mary Darlene Thorne** Private, daughter of Clifton Thorne and Anna Kingston. She was born Private.

More About Roger Young and Mary Thorne:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Roger Young and Mary Thorne is:

- 1665 i. Christopher Roger⁸ Young, born Private.

1299. Anita Pauline⁷ Young (Alvin Isaac⁶, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married (1) **Colin Hatt** Private, son of Arnold Hatt and Isabella MacNichol. He was born Private. She married (2) **Burton 'Burt' Keith Bayers** Private, son of James Bayers and Jenny Fraser. He was born 15 September 1942 in Musquododoit Harbour, NS, and died 02 July 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married (3) **Thomas Almon Hawkins** Private, son of Almon Hawkins and Elizabeth McDermott. He was born 21 November 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 June 2003 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Colin Hatt and Anita Young:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Burton 'Burt' Keith Bayers:

Burton "Burt" Keith Bayers

1942-2018

Burton "Burt" Keith Bayers The passing of Burton "Burt" Keith Bayers of Pennfield NB occurred peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB, surrounded by his children, on July 2, 2018. Born in Halifax NS on September 15, 1942, he was a son of the late James and Jenny (Fraser) Bayers. A loving father, grandfather, great-grandfather and brother, Burt is survived by his children: Randy Bayers (Amanda) of Beaver Harbour NB, Connie Harvey (Kirby) of Western Shore NS, Lisa Dahr (Stephen) of Dartmouth NS and Sheila Hardy (Hal) of Fort McMurray AB; grandchildren: Andrea, Riley, Kylee, Bowen, Ryan and Shelby; great-grandchildren: Makayla, Olivia and Jaxon; sisters: Audrey Lowe and Maureen Miller; his former wife: Anita Hawkins; several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, Burt was predeceased by his loving companion: Joan Kinney; his former wife: Colleen Tait; and several siblings.

Prior to retirement, Burt was employed as an Insurance Appraiser for Canavans and also worked at Port City Dodge, Dartmouth Dodge and Beacon Motors Pontiac. An avid outdoorsman, he enjoyed both hunting and fishing. Burt was a social guy, who enjoyed being surrounded by his family and friends, especially his children and grandchildren and could often be found with his guitar in hand. He will be missed by all who knew him.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the funeral home on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. The service will be held at the Pennfield Baptist Church, Pennfield NB on Saturday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating followed by the interment at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In Burt's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Burton Bayers and Anita Young:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Thomas Hawkins and Anita Young:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Anita Young and Colin Hatt is:
+ 1666 i. Shelia Rose⁸ Hatt, born Private.

Child of Anita Young and Burton Bayers is:
1667 i. Randal Keith Alvin⁸ Bayers, born Private. He married Mary Ellen Hawkins Private; born Private.

More About Randal Bayers and Mary Hawkins:
Private-Begin: Private

1300. Loretta 'Lori' Elizabeth⁷ Young (Alvin Isaac⁶, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 21 February 1959 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 October 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Daniel 'Danny' Murray Hill** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Loretta 'Lori' Elizabeth Young:

Loretta "Lori" Elizabeth Hill
1959-2016

Loretta "Lori" Elizabeth Hill Surrounded by her family, the passing of Lori Hill, wife of Daniel "Danny" Hill occurred on October 6, 2016 at the Saint John Regional Hospital. She was born on February 21, 1959 in St. Stephen to the late Alvin and Lela (Whittier) Young. A loving wife, mother, grandmother and sister, in addition to her husband Danny, Lori is survived by one son: Scott (Sara) Hill of Pennfield; one daughter, Amy of Pennfield; grandchildren: Emily, Isaac, Olivia and James; brother, Roger Young (Mary) of Canal; sisters: Anita 'Young' Hawkins of Pennfield and Sheila Hardy (Hal) of Fort McMurray; brother-in-law, Burt Bayers of Pennfield and many nieces, nephews, cousins and close friends. Lori was predeceased by her parents and infant daughter, Trina Rose.

She worked for Connors Brothers and then Cookes Aquaculture in the accounting department for over 27 years. Lori was a member of Pennfield Baptist Church. She was an avid gardener and enjoyed knitting and cross-stitching. Lori loved being outdoors; camping, hiking and playing guitar around the bonfire. She was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother, sister and aunt; above all Lori adored her grandchildren.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Visitation for Lori will be held at the Pennfield Baptist Church on Sunday October 9, 2016 from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. The Funeral Service will be held from the church on Monday, October 10, 2016 at 2:00 pm. Interment will take place in Pennfield Rural Cemetery following the service. For those who wish remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family.

More About Daniel Hill and Loretta Young:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Loretta Young and Daniel Hill are:
1668 i. Trina Rose⁸ Hill, born 28 August 1976 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 29 October 1977 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
1669 ii. Scott Daniel Hill, born Private. He married Sara ??? Private; born Private.

More About Scott Hill and Sara ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1670 iii. Amy Beth Hill, born Private.

1301. Mary Jane⁷ Young (Arnold Charles⁶, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Michael Douglas Mills** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Mills and Mary Young:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Young and Michael Mills are:

- 1671 i. Heather Lynn⁸ Mills, born Private.
- 1672 ii. Holly Jane Mills, born Private.

1302. Judith Alice⁷ Young (Arnold Charles⁶, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Donald Samuel Clark** Private, son of Samuel Clark and Inez ????. He was born 17 June 1949 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 13 March 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., MB.

Notes for Donald Samuel Clark:

Donald Samuel Clark
1949-2015

The unexpected death of Don Clark of Pennfield, husband of Alice (Young) Clark occurred at the Saint John Regional Hospital on March 13, 2015. He was born on June 17, 1949 in Westfield to the late Samuel and Inez Clark. Don worked as an operator for NB Power at Point Lepreau for over 25 years. He was a member of Pennfield United Baptist Church where he served as Deacon. Don loved his church and his church family. He was past-master of the St. George Masonic Lodge #15 and past-worthy patron for the Eastern Star. Don was actively involved in Fundy Minor Hockey, coaching when his children were young. Above all he loved and was very proud of his family.

Besides his beloved wife of over 35 years Alice, Don is survived by his sons: Jeff (Selina) of Pennfield, Andrew (Krystle) of St. George and Adam (Daphne) of Quispamsis; grandchildren: Janessa, Ethan, Jayden, Colbey and Sophia; brother, Robert (Kathy) of Mill Cove; sister, Viola DeBow (Donald) of Grand Bay-Westfield and several cousins, nieces and nephews.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George NB (755-3533). Resting at the Pennfield United Baptist Church on Sunday from 7-9 pm and Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. A Masonic Tribute Service will be held on Monday starting at 6:45 pm. The Funeral Service will take place from the church on Tuesday, March 17, 2015 at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating. The interment will be held in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery in the spring. In lieu of flowers, donations to Charlotte County Cancer or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Donald Clark and Judith Young:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judith Young and Donald Clark are:

- 1673 i. Jefferson Donald⁸ Clark, born Private.
- 1674 ii. Andrew Arnold Samuel Clark, born Private.
- 1675 iii. Adam Charles Donald Clark, born Private.

1308. Eugene 'Gene' Herbert⁷ Johnson (Esther Maude⁶ Young, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 11 January 1943,

and died 22 March 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Paulette Elaine Watson** Bef. 1965, daughter of Paul Watson and Agnes Moore. She was born 20 November 1944, and died 04 January 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Deborah Rose Madsen** Private, daughter of Donald Madsen and Yvonne Maillet. She was born Private.

Notes for Eugene 'Gene' Herbert Johnson:

Gene Herbert Johnson

January 11, 1943 - March 22, 2014

JOHNSON - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on March 22, 2014, Gene Herbert Johnson, of St. Stephen, N.B. Son of Esther Maude (Young) Johnson and the late Merle Robert Johnson.

Survived by two daughters, Crystal Stuart (Kevin) of Dufferin, N.B., and Deborah Johnson of Canoose, N.B.; son, Mark Johnson (Rhonda) of Moores Mills, N.B.; three grandchildren, Seth, Neil, and Kylie Johnson; brother, Royden Johnson of Ontario; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by his father, and son Kevin Gene Johnson.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, March 27, 2014 at 11 AM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, March 26 from 7 to 9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County S.P.C.A. or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Paulette Elaine Watson:

Paulette Elaine Johnson

November 20, 1944 - January 04, 2015

JOHNSON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, January 4, 2015, Paulette Elaine Johnson. Daughter of the late Paul Thomas and Agnes Sarah (Moore) Watson.

Survived by her children, Crystal Stuart (Kevin) , Mark Johnson (Rhonda) and Deborah Johnson (Hans) all of St Stephen, NB, three grandchildren, Neil, Seth and Kylie Johnson, great grandson, Kevin Jack Johnson.

Predeceased by her parents, one son, Kevin Johnson, husband, Gene Johnson.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Eugene Johnson and Paulette Watson:

Marriage: Bef. 1965

More About Eugene Johnson and Deborah Madsen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eugene Johnson and Paulette Watson are:

1676 i. Crystal Elaine⁸ Johnson, born Private. She married Kevin Wayne Stuart Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Stuart and Crystal Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 1677 ii. Deborah Johnson, born Private.

+ 1678 iii. Kevin Gene Johnson, died 26 December 2004 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1679 iv. Mark Johnson, born Private. He married Rhonda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Mark Johnson and Rhonda ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1309. Bernard⁷ Young (Horace Edward⁶, Harry Alvin⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Dianne Harris** Private. She was born Private.

More About Bernard Young and Dianne Harris:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bernard Young and Dianne Harris are:

1680 i. Christopher Joseph⁸ Young, born Private. He married Tina Marie Kennedy Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Young and Tina Kennedy:
Private-Begin: Private

1681 ii. Sheldon Young, born Private.

1682 iii. Nicile Young, born Private.

1310. Carl M.⁷ Young (Horace Edward⁶, Harry Alvin⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1950, and died 29 October 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Dianne Buchanan** Private, daughter of Charles Buchanan and Janet Johnston. She was born Private.

Notes for Carl M. Young:

Carl M. Young

1950-2019

Carl M. Young

It is with sadness that we announce the sudden passing of Carl M. Young at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, October 29, 2019.

Born in Digdeguash, NB., son of the late Horace E Young and Freda C. Harmon.

Carl spent his early career days as a police officer in Blacks Harbour before working many years as a heavy equipment operator. Carl enjoyed all things outdoors, especially gardening, camping and kayaking. He took great pride in his four grandchildren.

Carl is survived by his loving wife, Dianne, son Tony (Peggy), daughter Melanie (Shawn), grandchildren: Sarah, Austin, Addisyn and Jack, siblings Ruth Campbell (Sheldon), Horace Young (Jackie), Hilda Townes (Carson), Bernard Young (Diane), Timmy Young (Marg), Wesley Young, many nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by siblings, Ross Young and Peggy Craswell.

The family will receive friends and family at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St

Stephen, NB. on Saturday, November 2, 2019 from 2-5 PM. There will be no funeral service held at this time.

For those who wish, donations in Carl's memory may be made to the Charlotte County Hospital Foundation or a charity of one's choice.

More About Carl Young and Dianne Buchanan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carl Young and Dianne Buchanan are:

1683 i. Anthony Tony⁸ Young, born Private. He married Peggy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Anthony Young and Peggy ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1684 ii. Melanie Young, born Private. She married Shawn ??? Private; born Private.

More About Shawn ??? and Melanie Young:
Private-Begin: Private

1312. Ruth⁷ Young (Horace Edward⁶, Harry Alvin⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Arnold Nelson Campbell** Private. He was born 1943, and died 27 March 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Arnold Nelson Campbell:

Arnold Nelson Campbell
1943-2013

After a courageous battle with cancer, Mr. Arnold Campbell loving husband of Ruth (Young) Campbell of Bocabec, NB; passed away peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital with his loving family by his side. Arnold was the son of the late Charles Campbell and Dolly (Jack) Last and the chosen son of the late Clyde and Alice Steeves.

A loving husband, father, grandfather, great grandfather, son and brother, in addition to his loving wife Ruth, Arnold is survived by his three children Karen (Sidney) Kernighan of St. George, NB; Arnold Jr. (Suzanne) Campbell of Kingston, ON; Susan (Ryan) Greenlaw of St. George, NB ; his six grandchildren Cara (Adam) Hatt of Blacks Harbour, NB; Bradley Campbell (Krista Tackaberry) of Kingston, ON; Debbie Kernighan (Matt Walsh) of St. George, NB; Benjamin Campbell of Kingston, ON; Michael Greenlaw of St. George, NB; Matthew Greenlaw of St. George, NB; his three great grandchildren Abby Kernighan, Gavin and Daniel Hatt; his two brothers Lindsay and Elgar; and two chosen brothers Dexter and Bob. Many aunts, uncles, nieces' nephews and cousins.

Besides his parents, Arnold is predeceased by four brothers Charles Jr., Victor, two infant brothers Willard and Norvell.

Prior to retirement Arnold was self employed and would often be noticed working on the highway driving his pretty red dump truck. Arnold was a perfectionist and could do anything he set his creative mind to; he was a true "Jack of all trades".

During Arnold's spare time he could be found doing almost anything, including but not limited to, bowling, gardening, baking, having coffee with friends, building, painting, auto body work, taking annual trips to the Albert County Fair and the Sussex flea market. He was a real family man who loved spending time with his family or just sitting home in the company of his wife and loyal companion "Buddy" whom he cherished.

Arnold will be truly missed by all who loved and knew him.

Although there will be no visitation, relatives and friends are invited to attend a celebration of Arnold's life, which will be held on Saturday, March 30, 2013 at 2:00 PM at the St. George Baptist Church, 25 Main Street,

St. George, NB, with Pastor Darren Millett officiating.

In lieu of flowers; donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society; P.O. Box 292
St. Stephen, NB E3L 2X2 (www.charlottecountycancer.com) or the charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

The family would like to express a sincere "Thank You" to Dr. Vance Anderson, The Staff at the Saint John Regional Hospital, The Staff at the Charlotte County Hospital as well as the Charlotte County Cancer Society for all of their care and compassion.

More About Arnold Campbell and Ruth Young:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruth Young and Arnold Campbell are:

- + 1685 i. Arnold⁸ Campbell II, born Private.
- + 1686 ii. Karen Campbell, born Private.
- 1687 iii. Susan Campbell, born Private.

1315. Margaret Peggy Alverna⁷ Young (Horace Edward⁶, Harry Alvin⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 06 July 1940 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 December 1996 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ronald T. Craswell** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Margaret Peggy Alverna Young:

Obit:

Peggy A. Craswell

After a lengthy illness at the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour, on December 14, 1996, Mrs. Peggy A. Craswell, wife of Roland t. Craswell of blacks Harbour.

Survived by her husband; four daughters, Mary Bonita Johnson and husband Brian of Blacks Harbour; Mary Katherine Hatt and husband Phillip of RollingDam, Mary Jacqueline Hatt and husband Paul of Sackville, NS and Frances Lillian winters and husband Richard of St. George; two sons, Joseph Allen Craswell and Michael Joseph Craswell both at home; seven grandchildren, Cory and Jennifer Johnson, Anthony and Amanda Hatt, Christopher and Stacie Hatt, and Holly Winters; five brothers, Horace young Jr. and his wife Jacqueline of Pennfield, carrel young and his Dianne of St. Stephen, Bernard young and his wife Diane of St. Stephen, Tammy Young, Saint John, Wesley Young and his wife Wendy of Deer Island; two sisters, Ruth Campbell and husband Arnold, Digdeguash and Hilda Townes, husband Carson of St. Stephen, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by a son Thomas Edward Calvin Craswell and a daughter Janice Marie Craswell, brother Ross Young.

Mrs. Craswell was born at Elmsville, July 6, 1940. She was the daughter of the late Horace and Freda (Harmon) Young. She had owned and operated a food service at the cafeteria at Connors Brothers in Blacks Harbour.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, N.B. A Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated Tuesday at 11 a.m. at the St. George Roman Catholic Church. Interment in the parish cemetery.

Vigil prayers were offered Monday evening at 7 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Ronald Craswell and Margaret Young:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Margaret Young and Ronald Craswell is:

- + 1688 i. Mary Jacqueline⁸ Craswell, born Private.

1316. Horace J.⁷ Young (Horace Edward⁶, Harry Alvin⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner,

James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Jacqueline 'Jackie' I. Watson** Private, daughter of Earl Watson and Jessie Shaw. She was born Private.

More About Horace Young and Jacqueline Watson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Horace Young and Jacqueline Watson are:

- 1689 i. Bruce⁸ Young, born Private.
- + 1690 ii. Vincent Young, born Private.
- 1691 iii. David Young, born Private.
- 1692 iv. Angie Young, born Private.

1318. Ralph Preston⁷ Young (Preston Filmore⁶, Harry Alvin⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1942 in Stephenville, NL, and died 11 February 2017 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Marie ???** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Ralph Preston Young:

It is with great sadness the family announces the passing of Ralph Preston Young which occurred at the Saint John Regional Hospital on Saturday, February 11th, 2017. Born 1942, in Stephenville, NL, he was the son of the late Preston and Mildred (Baldwin) Young. Ralph worked as a Metal Sheet Worker throughout his career. He was a member of the Buffalo Club and ADANAC Association. Ralph enjoyed harness racing, fishing and he loved animals, especially dogs and cats.

Ralph is survived by his son Keith Young (Valorie) of Titusville and his mother Marie Young of Saint John; companion June Foster of Saint John; 5 brothers, 5 sisters, as well as several nieces, nephews and friends.

Arrangements are under the direction of Fundy Funeral Home, 230 Westmorland Road (646-2424) with a Memorial Service being held on Thursday, February 16th at 2 p.m. Interment will take place at a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations in memory of Ralph may be made to the SPCA-Animal Rescue or to the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Ralph Young and Marie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ralph Young and Marie ??? is:

- 1693 i. Keith⁸ Young, born Private. He married Valorie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Keith Young and Valorie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1319. Dennis Fillmore⁷ Young (Preston Filmore⁶, Harry Alvin⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 08 May 1945 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 March 2017 in Utopia, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Dennis Fillmore Young:

Dennis Fillmore Young
1945-2017

Dennis Fillmore Young Unexpectedly at his residence in Utopia NB on March 18, 2017, Dennis Fillmore Young. Born in Blacks Harbour NB on May 8, 1945, he was a son of the late Preston and Mildred (Baldwin) Young. A loving father and brother, Dennis is survived by one son: Paul (Leigh) Young of St. George NB; one daughter: Kelly Young of Ottawa ON; brothers: Eric, Stevie and Ricky; sisters: Diane, Carol, Mary, Catherine, Susan and Jackie; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, Dennis was predeceased by one brother: Ralph.

Prior to retirement, Dennis worked as a Mechanic for many years. An avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting, he was also known as the family's "Mr. Fix It" who enjoyed tinkering around with all kinds of different projects.

The family would like to thank all the nurses and health care providers who have shown compassion and care for Dennis over the years, especially Kelly Winsor, your support and kindness will always be cherished.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be held from the funeral home chapel on Friday, March 24, 2017 at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating. In Dennis' memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Dennis Young and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dennis Young and ? ??? are:

1694 i. Paul⁸ Young, born Private. He married Leigh ??? Private; born Private.

More About Paul Young and Leigh ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1695 ii. Kelly Young, born Private.

1336. Donald Richard 'Donnie'⁷ Young (Cyril Carl⁶, Harry Alvin⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 18 April 1958 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 November 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Leona 'Nona' Russell** Private, daughter of Roger Russell and Florine Caissie. She was born Private.

Notes for Donald Richard 'Donnie' Young:

YOUNG, DONALD (DONNIE) RICHARD - Unexpectedly, at the Saint John Regional Hospital, on November 8, 2006, Mr. Donald Richard Young, companion of Leona Russell, of Blacks Harbour, NB. Born in Blacks Harbour on April 18, 1958, he was a son of Alice (Goodeill) Young of Utopia, NB and the late Cyril Carl Young. A loving companion, father, son and brother, Donnie is survived by his long time companion, Leona; two sons, Nicolas Maillet of Halifax, NS and Russell Young of Blacks Harbour, NB; mother, Alice (Hazen Wilcox) Young of Utopia; maternal grandmother, Vivian Goodeill of St. Andrews, NB; one brother, David (Mary) Young of Utopia, NB; one nephew, Eric Young of Utopia, NB and several aunts, uncles and cousins. Donnie was predeceased by his father, Cyril and also by one sister Nancy. Donnie was an employee of Lake Utopia Paper for 27 years. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 39 and a member of the Canadian Papers Worker's Union # 523. Donnie was an avid crib player and often enjoyed reading. He was known for his love of all dogs and children. Donnie will be sadly missed by all who knew him. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB on Thursday from 7-9 pm and on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held on Saturday, November 11, 2006 at 2:00 pm from the Calvary Baptist Church in Blacks Harbour, NB with the Rev. Bruce Alcorn officiating. Interment will follow at the St. George Rural Cemetery. In Donnie's memory, donations to the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation, Charlotte County Cancer, Passamaquoddy Lodge or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

Print | Published in the Telegraph-Journal on 10 November 2006

More About Donald Young and Leona Russell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald Young and Leona Russell is:

1696 i. Russell⁸ Young, born Private.

1346. Margaret Elizabeth⁷ McIntosh (Mary Edith Ida⁶ Hanson, Daniel Gerald⁵, Daniel Gilbert⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Frank Colin Ashe** Private, son of Harold Ashe. He was born Private.

More About Frank Ashe and Margaret McIntosh:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret McIntosh and Frank Ashe are:

- 1697 i. Ellen⁸ Ashe, born Private.
- 1698 ii. Erin Ashe, born Private.

1350. Winifred Isabelle⁷ Murphy (Eleanor 'Nellie' Mary⁶ Reed, Henry J.⁵, Sarah Anna⁴ Hanson, Moses³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 01 April 1925 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 23 August 2000 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **? Ross** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Winifred Isabelle Murphy:
ROSS, Winifred I. 'Mimi', 75

CALAIS - Winifred I. Ross, 75, died Aug. 23, 2000, at a Calais hospital. She was born at Calais, April 1, 1925, the daughter of Joseph and Eleanor (Reed) Murphy. She was a communicant of the Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church of Calais. She is survived by two sons, Jeffrey and his wife, Marilyn Ross of Norwich, Conn. and Joseph and his wife, Carol Ross of Calais; one daughter, Kathlyn and her husband, Cyril Drillen of Cape Elizabeth; one twin sister, Patricia and her husband, Harold Wheeler of Colchester, Conn.; six grandchildren, Shawn, Andrea, Tricia, Michael, Melissa and Tiffany; several great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Friends may call at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday. Rosary will be recited at 7:30 p.m. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated 10 a.m. Friday at the Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church with the Very Rev. Brian Blanchette, celebrant. Burial will be in the Calais Cemetery. Following graveside services, a gathering of relatives and friends will be held at the Rev. Andrew J. Arseneau Parish Hall.

More About ? Ross and Winifred Murphy:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Winifred Murphy and ? Ross are:

- 1699 i. Jeffrey⁸ Ross, born Private. He married Marilyn ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey Ross and Marilyn ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1700 ii. Joseph Ross, born Private. He married Carol ??? Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Ross and Carol ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1701 iii. Kathlyn Ross, born Private. She married Cyril Drillen Private; born Private.

More About Cyril Drillen and Kathlyn Ross:
Private-Begin: Private

1351. Patricia Arlene⁷ Murphy (Eleanor 'Nellie' Mary⁶ Reed, Henry J.⁵, Sarah Anna⁴ Hanson, Moses³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Harold G. 'Mike' Wheeler** Private. He was born 14 October 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 November 2001 in Hartford, CT.

Notes for Harold G. 'Mike' Wheeler:

Obituary - Harold G. Wheeler

Harold G. "Mike" Wheeler of Colchester, Connecticut died peacefully on Friday, November 9, 2001 at Hartford Hospital, with his family at his side. He was born on October 14, 1925, in St. Stephen, NB., a son of the late Alden Gifford and Gladys May (MacCready) Wheeler.

At age 17, he entered the Military, joining the U.S. Navy in 1943. He served in the European Theater until after D-Day; transferred to the Pacific Fleet where he fought with the U.S. Marines 4th Division at Iwo Jima, Okinawa and Guadalcanal, and landed on Japan's North Shore prior to the end of World War II. He was a member of the Iwo Jima Survivors and in later years, a member of the AdlerBoluck Post #6990 V.F.W. Colchester. Following his distinguished military career, Mr. Wheeler attended school at Ricker College and the University of Maine.

He married Patricia Arlene Murphy on April 29, 1950. Mrs. Wheeler survives him. He was employed as a Machinist for Pratt & Whitney and Mal Tool, before joining New York Life in 1962 as a career agent. He attended Colchester Bible Baptist Church and will be missed but always remembered by family and friends in the Colchester Community.

In addition to his beloved wife of 51 years, survivors include three children, Harry and wife Ellen Wheeler of East Hadden, Connecticut, Bradley and wife Laura Wheeler of New London, Connecticut, Brenda and Joseph Lopes of Lebanon; three brothers, Norman Wheeler of Melbourne Beach, Florida, Frederick Wheeler of East Hampton, Connecticut and Gerald Wheeler of Bueno Park, California; five grandchildren, Jeffrey and Caryn Wheeler, Tami Perez, Joseph and Michael Lopes; three great grandchildren, Justine and Owen Wheeler, and Kayla Perez, numerous extended family and friends.

Funeral service was held on Wednesday November 14, at the Aurora-McCarthy's Funeral Home, 167 Old Hartford Road, Colchester, Connecticut.

Burial was in the State Veteran Cemetery, Middletown, Connecticut.

The family requests that donations to his memory be made to the Colchester Bible Church, 38 Chestnut Hill Road, Colchester, Connecticut.

More About Harold Wheeler and Patricia Murphy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patricia Murphy and Harold Wheeler are:

- 1702 i. Harry⁸ Wheeler, born Private.
- 1703 ii. Bradley Wheeler, born Private.
- 1704 iii. Brenda Wheeler, born Private.

1354. Caroline⁷ Reed (Phillip Oswald⁶, Stanley Ernest⁵, Sarah Anna⁴ Hanson, Moses³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Nelson Phillips** Private. He was born Private.

More About Nelson Phillips and Caroline Reed:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Caroline Reed and Nelson Phillips is:

- 1705 i. Marc⁸ Phillips, died Bef. 2008.

1355. Nancy Louise⁷ Mitchell (Joseph Orville⁶, Henry Osborne⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Jean Claude Dumas** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jean Dumas and Nancy Mitchell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy Mitchell and Jean Dumas are:

- + 1706 i. Mary Sally Anne⁸ Dumas, born Private.

- + 1707 ii. Joseph Jacques Roger Dumas, born Private.
- + 1708 iii. Marie Claudine Louise Dumas, born Private.
- + 1709 iv. Joseph Pierre Guillaume Dumas, born Private.

1356. Peter Horton⁷ Mitchell (Joseph Orville⁶, Henry Osborne⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Donna Esther Saunders** Private, daughter of Vernon Saunders and Mildred Steen. She was born Private.

More About Peter Mitchell and Donna Saunders:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter Mitchell and Donna Saunders is:

- 1710 i. Laurie Jane⁸ Mitchell, born Private. She married Grant Sinclair Private; born Private.

More About Grant Sinclair and Laurie Mitchell:
Private-Begin: Private

1357. Mary Priscilla⁷ Mitchell (Joseph Orville⁶, Henry Osborne⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Charles Ernest Ferguson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Charles Ferguson and Mary Mitchell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mary Mitchell and Charles Ferguson is:

- + 1711 i. Krista Elizabeth⁸ Ferguson, born Private.

1358. Susan Agatha⁷ Mitchell (Joseph Orville⁶, Henry Osborne⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married (1) **Alfred Tamburi** Private. He was born 22 July 1943, and died 27 February 1988. She married (2) **Henry Joth** Private. He was born Private.

More About Alfred Tamburi and Susan Mitchell:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Henry Joth and Susan Mitchell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Mitchell and Alfred Tamburi are:

- 1712 i. Ryan Joshua⁸ Tamburi, born Private.
- 1713 ii. Danelda Susanna Tamburi, born Private.

1359. Gordon Leander⁷ Mitchell (Linton Beverly⁶, Leander Beverly⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 02 May 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 April 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Joan Carol Gowan** Private, daughter of Manley Gowan and Mabel Greenlaw. She was born Private.

More About Gordon Mitchell and Joan Gowan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gordon Mitchell and Joan Gowan are:

- 1714 i. David Gordon⁸ Mitchell, born Private. He married Sandra Torrance Private; born Private.

More About David Mitchell and Sandra Torrance:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1715 ii. Crystal Lynn Mitchell, born Private. She married Ian Bergess Private; born Private.

More About Ian Bergess and Crystal Mitchell:

Private-Begin: Private

1369. Terrance Charles⁷ McCullough (Charles⁶, Ethel Linda⁵ Mitchell, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Brenda Joyce Cumming** Private, daughter of Martin Cummings and Anna Richardson. She was born Private.

More About Terrance McCullough and Brenda Cumming:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Terrance McCullough and Brenda Cumming are:

- 1716 i. Michael⁸ McCullough, born Private.
+ 1717 ii. Martin McCullough, born Private.

1370. Nancy Linda⁷ McKinney (Madeline Mildred⁶ McCullough, Ethel Linda⁵ Mitchell, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Robert 'Bob' Marvin, Sr.** Private, son of Stanley Marvin and Alice ????. He was born 15 April 1938 in MA, and died 25 August 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert 'Bob' Marvin, Sr.:

Bob Marvin

1938-2017

Bob Marvin

Robert "Bob" Amsbury Marvin passed away peacefully with his family by his side on Friday August 25, 2017 at CCH. Born in Massachusetts on April 15, 1938, son of Stanley and Alice Marvin Bob resided in Rolling Dam, NB with his wife of 53 years, Nancy (McKinney) Marvin

Bob enjoyed his retirement years tending to his gardens, travelling to Florida for the winters and spending time cooking and being with his family.

Surviving in addition to his wife are his two sons Robert Jr and wife Sue if St.Stephen,NB, Steven and wife Judy of Orrington, ME and his one daughter Susan of St. Stephen,NB 5 grandchildren Abigail, Shiloh, Nicholas, Kyla and Kiersten and sister Ruth Dickey if Waldoboro ME and nieces and nephews

Bob Marvin

Bob was predeceased by his parents, 3 sisters, Joanne, tootie and Alice and half brother Frank.

Family and friends will gather for a celebration of his life on Tuesday August 29, 2017 at 2:00 at Rolling Dam United Church. A reception will immediately follow the service in the church hall, followed by the interment at Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery

In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Rolling Dam United Church or charity of ones choice

More About Robert Marvin and Nancy McKinney:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy McKinney and Robert Marvin are:

- + 1718 i. Susan⁸ Marvin, born Private.
1719 ii. Robert Marvin, Jr., born Private. He married Sue ??? Private; born Private.

More About Robert Marvin and Sue ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1375. Darrold Bernard⁷ Dunn (Adelaide Frances⁶ McCullough, Ethel Linda⁵ Mitchell, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 08 January 1922 in ?, and died 17 June 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Dorothy Jean Anderson** 19 September 1945 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Frederick Anderson and Blanche Moore. She was born 26 January 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died August 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Dorothy Jean Anderson:

Obit:

Dorothy Jean Dunn

January 26, 1919 - August 23, 2011

DUNN - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, Dorothy Jean Dunn of Oak Bay, NB. Wife of the late Darrold Dunn. Daughter of the late Frederick (Dick) and Blanche(Moore) Anderson.

Survived by her son Greg (Winona), Lawrence Station, NB; daughter in law, Patsy, 7 grandchildren, Dale Dunn, Brent Dunn, Stacy Carson, Dallas Dunn, Darren Dunn, Travis Dunn, Tyler Dunn; 12 great grandchildren; 2 sisters in law, Helen Anderson, Harriette Anderson; brother in law, Harold McKay, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by 1 son , Bev Dunn and 5 brothers, Don, Ralph, George, Albert (Bud) and Roy.

At the request of the family there will be no visitation.

A graveside service will be held on Wednesday, August 31, 2011 at 2:00 p.m. at the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

Remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Darrold Dunn and Dorothy Anderson:

Marriage: 19 September 1945, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Darrold Dunn and Dorothy Anderson are:

- + 1720 i. Eric Beverly⁸ Dunn, born 21 August 1946 in ?; died 27 November 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1721 ii. Gregory 'Greg' Arthur Dunn, born Private.

1376. Karen⁷ Mitchell (Stanley Keith⁶, Howard Webster⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Wayne Smith** Private. He was born Private.

More About Wayne Smith and Karen Mitchell:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Karen Mitchell and Wayne Smith is:

- 1722 i. Shay⁸ Smith, born Private.

1379. Graydon⁷ Mitchell (Stanley Keith⁶, Howard Webster⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Barbara ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Graydon Mitchell and Barbara ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Graydon Mitchell and Barbara ??? are:

- 1723 i. Maxwell⁸ Mitchell, born Private.
- 1724 ii. Keith Mitchell, born Private.

1380. Gene Howard⁷ Peacock (Marion⁶ Mitchell, Howard Webster⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 13 October 1928, and died 22 June 1965 in Montreal, QC. He married **Doris Eileen McFee** 28 August 1948 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, daughter of Harry McFee and Phoebe McFarland. She died Bef. 2017.

More About Gene Howard Peacock:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Gene Peacock and Doris McFee:

Marriage - McFee - Peacock

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Harold L. McFee, Union Street, Fredericton, was the scene of a pretty wedding Saturday, August 28, at 3:30 o'clock when Rev. A.D. MacPherson united in marriage Doris Eileen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H.W. McFee, of Fredericton, and Gene Howard Peacock, only son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest R. Peacock of Rollingdam.

The bride who was given in marriage by her father, wore a street length dress of powder blue accessories. Her cascade bouquet was of white gladioli and sweetpeas blooms. The bride's attendant was her sister, Miss Helen McFee, who was dressed in a grey street length dress with pink and grey accessories. Her corsage was of pink gladiolus blooms and carnations.

The groomsmen were Oliver Mersereau and McAdam.

The bride's brother, Harold L. McFee, soloist, sang "Because" and "O Perfect Love" accompanied by Miss Hilda E. Shorten, who played the bridal chorus from Lohengrin and the wedding march.

The bride's mother wore a navy blue dress with navy and white accessories. Her corsage was of American Beauty roses.

The groom's mother wore a rose crepe gown with black accessories. Her corsage was of American Beauty roses.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was held. The bride's table decorated with nosegays of gladiolus blooms, was centered with a three-tier wedding cake. Mrs. Willis F. Roberts presided over the teacups with Mrs. W.E. MacFarlane, the bride's aunt, replenishing. Mrs. H.L. McFee was in charge of serving, assisted by Miss Hilda Shorten, Mrs. Frank S. Neill, Miss Grace Miller and Mrs. E.O. Brewer.

Following the reception the happy couple left on a motor tour of the Province.

They will reside in Windsor, Ontario where the bridegroom is employed by the Canadian Bridge Company. He is a graduate of the University of New Brunswick, class of 1947.

Out of town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Peacock and Mr. and Mrs. Norman Lord, Rollingdam; Howard Mitchell, Bocabec; Mr. and Mrs. Albert McMorran, Mrs. Ernest Woodard and Miss Frances McKinney, St. Stephen; C. Herbert McFee, Saint John and Mrs. D.J. MacFarland, Petticodiac.

More About Gene Peacock and Doris McFee:

Marriage: 28 August 1948, Fredericton, York Co., NB

Children of Gene Peacock and Doris McFee are:

- 1725 i. Ernest 'Ernie'⁸ Peacock, born Private. He married Diane ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ernest Peacock and Diane ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1726 ii. Steven Peacock, born Private. He married Ines ??? Private; born Private.

More About Steven Peacock and Ines ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1727 iii. Marcia Peacock, born Private. She married Bernard Crouch Private; born Private.

More About Bernard Crouch and Marcia Peacock:
Private-Begin: Private

1381. Mary Elaine⁷ Mitchell (James Arnold⁶, Harold Orville⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 27 June 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 February 2006 in Kingston, ON. She married **(1) Harold Edmund Haggerty** 03 March 1956 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Everett Haggerty and Hazel Williams. He was born 22 June 1937 in Pocologan, Lepreaux Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 January 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(2) George Maillet** Private, son of John Deveau and Madeline Smith. He was born Private. She married **(3) Gary Thomas** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) George Peter O'Brien White** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Mary Elaine Mitchell:

Obit:

WHITE, Mary Elaine (nee Mitchell) - (June 27, 1938 - Feb. 20, 2006). It is with the heaviest of hearts that our family announces the loss of Mary Elaine, beloved wife of George, which occurred peacefully at the Kingston General Hospital, in Kingston, Ont., on Feb. 20, 2006 after a brief illness. Born in St. Stephen, N.B., she was the daughter of the late Arnold and Alice (Simpson) Mitchell.

A loving mother and sister, she is survived and sadly missed by her daughter, Ruby Guitard (Dan), of Belleville, Ont.; son, David Thomas (Wendy), of Moncton, N.B.; and brother, Mason Mitchell (Minnie), of Mascarene, N.B.

She will also be deeply missed by her cherished grandchildren, Brian Guitard, of Kingston, Ont., and Nicole Norman (Glenn), of Second Falls, N.B. (Ruby), Jessica & Angelina (David), both of Moncton, N.B., and great-grandchildren, Chrissy (Nicole) and Cameron (Angelina).

Mary attended The Parish Church of Saint Mary Magdalene, of Napanee, Ont., where she had fellowship with His people. Mary loved God and trusted in Him for everything.

Following cremation, interment will be held in the St. George Rural Cemetery at a future date to be determined by the family.

White, Mary Elaine

WHITE, Mary Elaine - A memorial Service of Thanksgiving to celebrate the life of the late Mary Elaine (Mitchell) White, wife of George White, and mother of Ruby Guitard and David Thomas, will be held at St. George Baptist Church, St. George, on Saturday, June 17, 2006 at 10 a.m.

Interment to follow in St. George Rural Cemetery.

A reception will follow, after interment, at the St. George Baptist Church.

Notes for Harold Edmund Haggerty:

Harold Edward Haggerty

1937-2008

Harold Edward Haggerty

Haggerty, Harold Edward ... The family of Harold Edward Haggerty of Saint John, NB, husband of Helen (McKenzie) Haggerty, is saddened to announce his passing on Friday, January 18, 2008 at the Saint John Regional Hospital. Born in Pocologan, NB on June 22, 1937, son of the late Everett and Hazel (Williams) Haggerty.

Harold was a retired electrician having worked with IBEW Local 502 and continued with the Employee Assistance Program and he was an avid fisherman. Besides his wife, he is survived by two sons: David (Wendy) Thomas of Moncton, NB and Michael Haggerty of Ottawa, ON; two daughters: Ruby Guitard (Dan Morin) of Belleville, ON and Tammy Haggerty of Richibucto, NB; two brothers: Ernest of Pocologan and Ralphie (Martha Mattatall) of Dartmouth, NS; several grandchildren, great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Predeceased by a sister, Elizabeth and a nephew, Jimi Haggerty.

Resting at Brenan's Select Community Funeral Home. 111 Paradise Row, Saint John (506) 634-7424 with visiting on Saturday from 7-9 pm and Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. Funeral Service will be held from Brenan's Chapel on Monday, January 21, 2008 at 11 am. Interment will be in Newcastle, NB at a later date. Remembrances may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society, the Palliative Care Unit of the Saint John Regional Hospital or any charity of choice.
www.brenansfh.com

More About Harold Haggerty and Mary Mitchell:

Marriage: 03 March 1956, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

More About George Maillet and Mary Mitchell:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Gary Thomas and Mary Mitchell:

Private-Begin: Private

More About George White and Mary Mitchell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Mitchell and Harold Haggerty are:

- + 1728 i. Ruby Ann Dawn⁸ Haggerty, born Private.
- + 1729 ii. David Harold Haggerty-Thomas, born Private.

1384. William Robert⁷ Fiander (Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 30 August 1915 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Alice Seelye**. She died Unknown.

Children of William Fiander and Alice Seelye are:

- 1730 i. Doris⁸ Fiander, born Private. She married Raymond Oscar Parks, Jr. Private; born 03 June 1934; died 10 December 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Raymond Oscar Parks, Jr.:

Obit:

Raymond Oscar Parks Jr.

June 03, 1934 - December 10, 2011

PARKS- at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, December 10, 2011 Raymond Oscar Parks Jr. of Mayfield, NB. Born June 3, 1934, son of Jennie (Richardson)(Parks) D'entremont of St Stephen, NB and the late Raymond O. Parks Sr.

Survived by his wife, Doris (Fiander) Parks, daughters; Cindy Watson (Wade) of Bedford, NS , Judy McIsaac (Murray) of Florenceville, NB, son, Bill Parks (Judy) of Riverview, NB, 8 grandchildren, 2 sisters; Marina Dobronsky of Ponteix, SK. and Shirley Devillers of Yarmouth, NS, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday, December 14, 2011 at 11AM. Visitation will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, December 13, 2011 from 6-9 PM.

For those who wish, memorials to the Seafarers Mission or the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Raymond Parks and Doris Fiander:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1731 ii. Richard Blaine Fiander, born 30 July 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

04 January 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Sandra Young Private; born Private. He married (2) Rose Marie Leavitt Private; born Private.

Notes for Richard Blaine Fiander:

Richard Blaine Fiander
1944-2013

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on January 4, 2013, Mr. Richard Blaine Fiander, husband of Mrs. Sandra (Young)(Lord) Fiander of Bocabec NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on July 30, 1944, he was a son of the late William and Alice (Seeley) Fiander. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife, Sandra, he is survived by one son, Colin (Sarah) Fiander of Bocabec NB, one daughter, Anita Fiander (Pat Perron) of Saint John NB, five grandchildren, one sister, Doris (Ray) Parks of St. Stephen NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

As per Richard's request there will be no visitation or service. In Richard's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Richard Fiander and Sandra Young:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Fiander and Rose Leavitt:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1732 iii. June Maxine Fiander, born 05 April 1937 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 June 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

1386. Daniel Malcolm⁷ Fiander (Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 15 October 1918 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2004. He married **Josephine Theresa Scammell**, daughter of George Scammell and Mary Reardon. She was born 08 May 1926 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 February 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Josephine Theresa Scammell:

Obit:

FIANDER, JOSEPHINE TERESA - Josephine Teresa Fiander passed away on Saturday, February 14, 2004 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, New Brunswick. Widow of Daniel Fiander, she resided in St. Stephen for several years and was a recent resident of Kennedy House, St. Andrews, New Brunswick. Born on May 8, 1926 to the late George and Mary (Reardon) Scammell of St. George, New Brunswick, she was predeceased by her brother, Vincent Scammell, of St. George. She is survived by one son, Allan (Jill) of Fredericton; two daughters, Mary (Bob) Cochrane of Lake Utopia and Barb (Fred) Purton of St. Andrews; grandchildren, Dana (Blair) Dickson of Quispamsis, Kari Purton of Vancouver, Craig (Jennifer) Fiander of Jamison, PA., Kristy Purton of Vancouver, Kevin Cochrane of Toronto, Trevor Cochrane of St. George; two great-grandsons, Jake and Dax Dickson of Quispamsis; several nieces and nephews. Resting at MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks St., St. Stephen, with visiting on Monday, February 16, 2004 between 7 and 9 pm. Mass of Christian Burial will be held 11 am Tuesday at the Church of St. Stephen, Milltown, New Brunswick with Rev. Paul Riley officiating. Interment will take place in the Milltown Catholic Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, remembrances can be made to the Palliative Care Unit of the Charlotte County Hospital, Hospice of Charlotte Inc., or a charity of the donor's choice. www.macdonaldfh.com

Children of Daniel Fiander and Josephine Scammell are:

- + 1733 i. Allan⁸ Fiander, born Private.
- + 1734 ii. Mary Fiander, born Private.
- + 1735 iii. Barbara Fiander, born Private.
- 1736 iv. Craig Fiander, born Private.

1387. Sarah Alice⁷ Fiander (Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 29 January 1920 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 January 1991. She married **Jackson W. Hanson**, son of Everett Hanson and Elizabeth Robinson. He was born 30 September 1918, and died Unknown.

More About Sarah Alice Fiander:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jackson W. Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Sarah Fiander and Jackson Hanson are:

- 1737 i. Jackson G.⁸ Hanson, born Private.
- + 1738 ii. Keith Lewis Hanson, born 10 September 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 February 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

1388. Cecil Frederick⁷ Fiander (Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 25 December 1922 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died November 1977. He married **Jean McKay** Private, daughter of Malcolm McKay and Jennie Hill. She was born Private.

More About Cecil Fiander and Jean McKay:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cecil Fiander and Jean McKay are:

- + 1739 i. Donald⁸ Fiander, born Private.
- + 1740 ii. Linda Fiander, born Private.
- + 1741 iii. Karen Lucille Fiander, born Private.

1389. Leslie Earle⁷ Fiander (Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 23 April 1924 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Stuart** Private. She was born Private.

More About Leslie Fiander and Elizabeth Stuart:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Leslie Fiander and Elizabeth Stuart is:

- 1742 i. Eileen⁸ Fiander, born Private.

1390. Leo Foster⁷ Fiander (Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Eleanor Josephine Mears** Private, daughter of Joseph Mears and Rita Dolby. She was born 18 September 1928 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 November 2009 in Sykesville, MD.

Notes for Eleanor Josephine Mears:

Obit:

FIANDER, Eleanor Josephine

Eleanor Josephine Fiander, 81, of Sykesville, Maryland, died Friday, Nov. 6, 2009, at Carroll Hospital Center in Westminster, Md. Born Sept. 18, 1928, in St. Andrews, N.B., she was the daughter of the late Joseph and Reta Mears. She was the wife of Leo Foster Fiander, her husband of 62 years.

She graduated from Teachers' College in Fredericton, N.B., and taught Grades 1 through 8 in one-room schoolhouses, where she met her future husband. She also taught kindergarten at Springfield Presbyterian Church in Sykesville.

She and her husband lived in Nigeria, El Salvador and Honduras for several years during the '70s and '80s. She was a member of the Springfield Presbyterian Church for 24 years.

She enjoyed reading, quilting, Bible study, painting and spending time with her family.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are son and daughter-in-law, Joseph W. and Joan Fiander, of Annandale, Va.; daughters and son-in-law, Judy M. and Gary Guynn, of Taneytown, Md., and Jennifer M. Fiander, of Sykesville, Md.; grandchildren, Jessica Jones and husband, Evan, of San Antonio, Tex., Melanie Fiander, of Portland, Me., and Sarah Guynn, of Bethesda, Md.; great-grandchildren, Iris and Rhett Jones; and 23 nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by sisters, Alice Jordan and Arthuretta Richardson.

The family received guests at Haight Funeral Home & Chapel, 6416 Sykesville Road, Sykesville, on Monday. A funeral service was held at 11 a.m., Tuesday, Nov. 10, 2009 at the funeral home with the Rev. Mike Khandjian officiating.

Interment in Springfield Cemetery, Sykesville.

Memorial contributions may be sent to the American Heart Association, 4217 Park Place Court, Glen Allen, VA 23060; or to Lupus Mid-Atlantic, 110 Painters Mill Road, Suite 5, Owings Mills, MD 21117.

Sign guest book online at: www.carrollcountytimes.com

More About Leo Fiander and Eleanor Mears:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leo Fiander and Eleanor Mears are:

- 1743 i. Joseph⁸ Fiander, born Private.
- 1744 ii. Judith Fiander, born Private.
- 1745 iii. Jennifer Fiander, born Private.

1392. Vance Donald⁷ Fiander (Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 21 April 1937 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 April 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Sheila Jean Bagley** Private, daughter of Cecil Bagley and Mary Flagg. She was born Private.

Notes for Vance Donald Fiander:

Vance Donald Fiander

April 21, 1937 - April 18, 2018

Vance Donald Fiander, husband of Sheila (Bagley) Fiander, passed away at the St. Joseph's Hospital, Saint John, NB. on Wednesday April 18, 2018.

Born in Bocabec, NB., son of the late William L. and Maude G. (Holt) Fiander.

Vance worked as a carpenter for many years. He enjoyed flying his plane and the many winters spent in Florida with Sheila. He loved fiddle music and would drive for miles to listen to it.

Survived by his wife, one son, Michael (Ann) of St. Stephen, NB., Pamela Johnston (Robert) of Moores Mills, NB., Patti Fiander (Mark Smith) of Mayfield, NB., nine grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, brother, Leo Fiander of Elderbury, MD., sister, Janet Theriault of Bayside, NB., several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, he is predeceased by his son, Mark Fiander, three sisters, Mae and Joyce Fiander, Sadie Hanson and four brothers, Wid, Don, Earle and Cecil Fiander.

Vance's family wish to extend their heartfelt thanks to the staff of the CAM Unit of St. Joseph's Hospital for their care for him over all those months he resided there.

Funeral service will be held at the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, St. Stephen, NB. on Sunday, April 22, 2018 at 3 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the church on Sunday from 1-3 PM.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society, Alzheimer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Vance Fiander and Sheila Bagley:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Vance Fiander and Sheila Bagley are:

- 1746 i. Mark Glendon⁸ Fiander, born 30 March 1964; died 10 July 2014. He married (1) Tammy Rose Barrio Private; born Private. He married (2) Lynette Ann Murphy Private; born Private.

Notes for Mark Glendon Fiander:

Mark Glendon Fiander

March 30, 1964 - July 10, 2014

FIANDER- At home surrounded by his family, Mark lost the fight for his life. He is survived by his wife, Tammy, his parents, Sheila and Vance, his son, Jeremy (Jennifer), daughter, Bethany (Troy), son, Douglas and daughter, Brandy, two sisters, Pam Johnston (Robert), Patti Smith (Mark), brother, Mike Fiander (Ann), grandchildren, Madison, Dawson and Andrew, several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and the coyottes.

Predeceased by son, Coby Hatt.

Mark enjoyed life to the fullest, he will be sadly missed by all who knew him.

There will be a graveside service at the Rolling Dam Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB on Saturday, July 12, 2014 at 1 PM.

There will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society , Muscular Dystrophy or a charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Mark Fiander and Tammy Barrio:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Mark Fiander and Lynette Murphy:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1747 ii. Michael Fiander, born Private. He married Ann Young Private; born Private.

More About Michael Fiander and Ann Young:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1748 iii. Patricia Fiander, born Private. She married Mark Smith Private; born Private.

More About Mark Smith and Patricia Fiander:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1749 iv. Pamela Fiander, born Private.

1393. Janet Eileen⁷ Fiander (Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Russell Theriault** Private. He was born Private.

More About Russell Theriault and Janet Fiander:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janet Fiander and Russell Theriault are:

- + 1750 i. Kathy⁸ Theriault, born Private.
- 1751 ii. Kevin Theriault, born Private.

1394. Raymond Vincent⁷ Greenlaw (Mary Ann⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 12 December 1920, and died 1992. He married **Rita M. Cote** Private. She was born Private.

More About Raymond Vincent Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Raymond Greenlaw and Rita Cote:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Raymond Greenlaw and Rita Cote are:

- + 1752 i. Cecil Andrew⁸ Greenlaw, born Private.
- + 1753 ii. Joanna Roberta Greenlaw, born Private.

1395. Helen Gertrude⁷ Holt (Leroy Mitchell⁶, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Carl Mowatt** Private. He was born Private.

More About Carl Mowatt and Helen Holt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Helen Holt and Carl Mowatt are:

- 1754 i. Carla⁸ Mowatt, born Private.
- 1755 ii. Andrea Mowatt, born Private. She married Ken Greene Private; born Private.

More About Ken Greene and Andrea Mowatt:

Private-Begin: Private

1396. Angus LeRoy⁷ Holt (Leroy Mitchell⁶, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private.

Children of Angus LeRoy Holt are:

- 1756 i. Robert Angus⁸ Holt, born Private.
- 1757 ii. Colee Holt, born Private.

1397. Donald Angus⁷ Holt (Leroy Mitchell⁶, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Carolyn King** Private, daughter of Harden King and Ruby MacNutt. She was born Private.

More About Donald Holt and Carolyn King:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Holt and Carolyn King are:

1758 i. Jeffrey⁸ Holt, born Private. He married Gladys ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey Holt and Gladys ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1759 ii. Pamela Holt, born Private.

1399. Joan Marie⁷ Tapley (Anice Olivia⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **(1) Lorne Berggren** Private. He was born Private.

More About Lorne Berggren and Joan Tapley:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Marie Tapley are:

1760 i. Cynthia⁸ Tapley, born Private. She married Dan Brooks Private; born Private.

More About Dan Brooks and Cynthia Tapley:
Private-Begin: Private

1761 ii. Donald Tapley, born Private.

1400. Edith Margaret⁷ Gourley (Lillian Edith⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married ? **DeWitt** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? DeWitt and Edith Gourley:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edith Gourley and ? DeWitt are:

1762 i. David⁸ DeWitt, born Private.
1763 ii. Brian DeWitt, born Private.

1402. Francis Charles⁷ McRae (Marjorie Priscilla⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Greta Louise Wright** Private, daughter of Harry Wright and Helen Fountain. She was born 02 May 1938 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 April 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Francis McRae and Greta Wright:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Francis McRae and Greta Wright are:

1764 i. Cynthia Eloise⁸ McRae, born Private.
1765 ii. Andrea Marguerite McRae, born Private.

1404. Almon Herbert Vance⁷ Maxwell (Clayton Arnold⁶, Bertha Belle⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 22 March 1935, and died 28 July 1985. He married **Marvis Therowana McCann** Private. She was born Private.

More About Almon Maxwell and Marvis McCann:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Almon Maxwell and Marvis McCann are:

- 1766 i. Vance⁸ Maxwell, born Private.
- 1767 ii. Rachel Maxwell, born Private.
- 1768 iii. Denise Maxwell, born Private.

1405. Lillian Marie⁷ Maxwell (Clayton Arnold⁶, Bertha Belle⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **(1) Paul William Logan** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Leslie Peter Logan** Private. He was born Private.

More About Paul Logan and Lillian Maxwell:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Leslie Logan and Lillian Maxwell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lillian Maxwell and Paul Logan are:

- 1769 i. Lesley⁸ Logan, born Private.
- 1770 ii. Britt Logan, born Private.
- 1771 iii. Paul Logan, born Private.
- 1772 iv. Sheila Logan, born Private.

1406. Cecil Arnold⁷ Maxwell (Clayton Arnold⁶, Bertha Belle⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 21 November 1942, and died 10 November 1995. He married **Heather Elizabeth Lewis** Private. She was born Private.

More About Cecil Maxwell and Heather Lewis:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cecil Maxwell and Heather Lewis are:

- 1773 i. Paula⁸ Maxwell, born Private.
- 1774 ii. Elizabeth Maxwell, born Private.
- 1775 iii. Lisa Maxwell, born Private.

1407. Marion Eileen⁷ Maxwell (Clayton Arnold⁶, Bertha Belle⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Earl Sheldon Moore** Private. He was born Private.

More About Earl Moore and Marion Maxwell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marion Maxwell and Earl Moore are:

- 1776 i. Sheldon⁸ Moore, born Private.
- 1777 ii. Crystal Moore, born Private.
- 1778 iii. Rosalyn Moore, born Private.
- 1779 iv. Andrea Moore, born Private.

1427. Paul Raymond⁷ Hanson (T. Harold⁶, Guy Leroy⁵, Hillman⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Shirley Henry** Private. She was born Private.

More About Paul Hanson and Shirley Henry:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Hanson and Shirley Henry are:

- 1780 i. Paula Leota Nicole⁸ Hanson, born Private.
- 1781 ii. Tyson Paul Raymond Hanson, born Private.

1428. Joseph Gordon⁷ Hanson (T. Harold⁶, Guy Leroy⁵, Hillman⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Florence LeBlanc** Private. She was born Private.

More About Joseph Hanson and Florence LeBlanc:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joseph Hanson and Florence LeBlanc are:

- 1782 i. Stephen⁸ Hanson, born Private.
- 1783 ii. Jennifer Hanson, born Private.

1429. James Edward⁷ Hanson (T. Harold⁶, Guy Leroy⁵, Hillman⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Iris Hamilton** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Hanson and Iris Hamilton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Hanson and Iris Hamilton are:

- 1784 i. Kyle Daren⁸ Hanson, born Private.
- 1785 ii. Christopher Cyril Hanson, born Private.
- 1786 iii. Douglas James Hanson, born Private.
- 1787 iv. Mark Thomas Hanson, born Private.

1444. John Sherman⁷ McCullagh, Jr. (Elmira Beatrice⁶ Hanson, Herbert Mitchell⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 29 April 1933 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 14 October 2000 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married **Lois E. Hopkins** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for John Sherman McCullagh, Jr.:

Ref:

1940 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#12-6, p8A/85A, family#188, frame 15/28, taken 12 Apr 1940, age 6

Name: John Sherman Mccullagh
Birth Date: 29 Apr 1933
Gender: Male
Mother's Maiden Name: Hanson
Birth County: Humboldt

John Sherman "Jack" McCullagh
Birth 29 Apr 1933
Eureka, Humboldt County, California, USA
Death 14 Oct 2000 (aged 67)
Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial
Skyline Memorial Gardens
Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Plot Garden of the Last Supper 249C-1
Memorial ID 165147951 · View Source

More About John McCullagh and Lois Hopkins:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of John McCullagh and Lois Hopkins is:
1788 i. Son⁸ McCullagh, born Private.

1448. Kenneth Victor⁷ Hanson (Cyril Richard⁶, Frank Ernest⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Shirley Rosaline McCullough** Private, daughter of Glen McCullough and Myrtle Oliver. She was born Bet. 1940 - 1941 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 March 2006 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Shirley Rosaline McCullough:

Obit:

Shirley Rosaline Merchant

MERCHANT-at Charlotte County Hospital, St; Stephen, NB, March 6, 2006, Shirley Rosaline Merchant, wife of A. Eugene Merchant of Chamcook, NB.

No visitation or funeral service will be held by request.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

MERCHANT, Shirley Rosaline - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Monday, March 6, 2006, Shirley Rosaline (McCullough) Merchant, of Chamcook, N.B.

Survived by husband, Eugene; two daughters, Marie Hanson and Lisa Frost, both of Chamcook, N.B., one son, Karl Hanson, Waterloo, Ont.; three grandsons, Kyle, Hardy and Bradley; one granddaughter, Tamara; four great-grandchildren; one sister, Carolanne Cooke; two half-sisters, Wanda Craig and Nancy Haggerty; one half-brother, Rawleigh McLean; one stepsister, Joan Bryant; two stepbrothers, Jerry and Billy Bryant; nieces and nephews.

Cremation; no viewing or service, by request.

More About Kenneth Hanson and Shirley McCullough:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Hanson and Shirley McCullough are:

- 1789 i. Karl⁸ Hanson, born Private.
- 1790 ii. Cathy Hanson, born Private.
- 1791 iii. Frank Hanson, born Private.
- 1792 iv. Joseph Hanson, born Private.

1450. Bradford Charles⁷ Hanson, Sr. (Charles Irving Rothwell⁶, Frank Ernest⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Roberta Lynn Hamrick** Private. She was born Private.

More About Bradford Hanson and Roberta Hamrick:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bradford Hanson and Roberta Hamrick are:

- 1793 i. Bradford Charles⁸ Hanson, Jr., born Private.
- 1794 ii. Jon Robert Hanson, born Private.

1452. Judith Doreen⁷ Hanson (Charles Irving Rothwell⁶, Frank Ernest⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Thomas Robert Hofmann** Private. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Hofmann and Judith Hanson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judith Hanson and Thomas Hofmann are:

- 1795 i. Linda Margaret⁸ Hofmann, born Private.
- 1796 ii. Larry Thomas Hofmann, born Private.
- 1797 iii. Robert William Hofmann, born Private.

1453. Grace Irene⁷ Hanson (Albert Harmon⁶, Lawrence Albert⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Jerry Brownell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jerry Brownell and Grace Hanson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Grace Hanson and Jerry Brownell are:

- 1798 i. Vicky Lee⁸ Brownell, born Private.
- 1799 ii. Stephanie Ann Brownell, born Private.

1467. Charles Johnston⁷ Polk (Richard Charles⁶, Alma Bernice⁵ Hanson, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 27 March 1940 in Lyons, NY, and died 28 February 1984. He married **Dipwati Bideshi** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Polk and Dipwati Bideshi:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Charles Polk and Dipwati Bideshi is:

- 1800 i. Kiran Deana⁸ Polk, born Private.

1468. Curtis Hanson⁷ Polk (Richard Charles⁶, Alma Bernice⁵ Hanson, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Janice Elaine Olson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Curtis Polk and Janice Olson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Curtis Polk and Janice Olson are:

- 1801 i. Norma Beth⁸ Polk, born Private.
- 1802 ii. Julie Ann Polk, born Private.
- 1803 iii. Heather Elizabeth Polk, born Private.

1469. Carroll Richard⁷ Polk (Richard Charles⁶, Alma Bernice⁵ Hanson, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Carlene Martha Merrill** Private. She was born Private.

More About Carroll Polk and Carlene Merrill:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Carroll Polk and Carlene Merrill is:

- 1804 i. Bethany Anne⁸ Polk, born Private.

1471. William Charles⁷ Amidon (Eva Maude⁶ Polk, Alma Bernice⁵ Hanson, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³,

Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **(1) Lynda Long** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Jill Yousling** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Amidon and Lynda Long:
Private-Begin: Private

More About William Amidon and Jill Yousling:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Amidon and Jill Yousling are:
1805 i. Peter Levant⁸ Amidon, born Private.
1806 ii. Gregory Sinan Amidon, born Private.

1472. Douglas Paul⁷ Amidon (Eva Maude⁶ Polk, Alma Bernice⁵ Hanson, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Virginia Ann Gillespie** Private. She was born Private.

More About Douglas Amidon and Virginia Gillespie:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Douglas Amidon and Virginia Gillespie are:
1807 i. Kirk William⁸ Amidon, born Private.
1808 ii. Gretchen Susan Amidon, born Private.

1473. Janet Mae⁷ Amidon (Eva Maude⁶ Polk, Alma Bernice⁵ Hanson, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Joseph Francis Rush, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Rush and Janet Amidon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janet Amidon and Joseph Rush are:
1809 i. Katherine Jo⁸ Rush, born Private.
1810 ii. Marjorie Leigh Rush, born Private.
1811 iii. Joseph Francis Rush III, born Private.

1475. Jeanne Marie⁷ Driver (Eva Mae⁶ Hanson, Richard Sylvester⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Vernon Lee Westrick** Private. He was born Private.

More About Vernon Westrick and Jeanne Driver:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeanne Driver and Vernon Westrick are:
1812 i. Robyn⁸ Westrick, born Private.
1813 ii. Jeffrey Lee Westrick, born Private.

1477. Douglas Arthur⁷ Wheeler (Albert Earl⁶, Eva Mae⁵ Hanson, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Rosemary Ada Loranger** Private. She was born Private.

More About Douglas Wheeler and Rosemary Loranger:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Douglas Wheeler and Rosemary Loranger are:

- 1814 i. Daniel Albert⁸ Wheeler, born Private.
- 1815 ii. Paula Beth Wheeler, born Private.

1478. Joyce Lynn⁷ Hanson (Mayford Hazen⁶, Earl William⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Albert Blanck** Private. He was born Private.

More About Albert Blanck and Joyce Hanson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joyce Hanson and Albert Blanck are:

- 1816 i. Thomas Edward⁸ Blanck, born Private.
- 1817 ii. Susan Lynn Blanck, born Private.
- 1818 iii. Gary Michael Blanck, born Private.
- 1819 iv. Shelley Ann Blanck, born Private.
- 1820 v. Kevin Timothy Blanck, born Private.

1479. Michael Earl⁷ Hanson (Mayford Hazen⁶, Earl William⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Carolyn Mae Kuhn** Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Hanson and Carolyn Kuhn:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Hanson and Carolyn Kuhn are:

- 1821 i. Lori Ann⁸ Hanson, born Private.
- 1822 ii. Michael Thomas Hanson, born Private.
- 1823 iii. Daniel Scott Hanson, born Private.

1481. Elaine Donna⁷ Hanson (Wesley Richard⁶, Earl William⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **John Allen Snively** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Snively and Elaine Hanson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Elaine Hanson and John Snively is:

- 1824 i. Jennifer Brice⁸ Snively, born Private.

1482. Wesley Richard⁷ Hanson, Jr. (Wesley Richard⁶, Earl William⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Gertrude Jean Gosselin** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wesley Hanson and Gertrude Gosselin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wesley Hanson and Gertrude Gosselin are:

- 1825 i. Lannette⁸ Hanson, born Private.
- 1826 ii. Janine Hanson, born Private.
- 1827 iii. Jay Hanson, born Private.

1483. Linda Kay⁷ Hanson (Wesley Richard⁶, Earl William⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Robert Stewart Williamson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Williamson and Linda Hanson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Linda Hanson and Robert Williamson is:
1828 i. Mark Allen⁸ Williamson, born Private.

1484. Lee Foster⁷ Hawkins (Dora Elizabeth⁶ Hanson, George Foster⁵, Richard Sylvester⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Lee Hawkins and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lee Hawkins and ? ??? is:
1829 i. Melanie Ann⁸ Hawkins, born Private.

1490. Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Thompson (Stella Arlene⁶ Johnson, Aubrey O.⁵, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1933, and died 09 January 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) ? Barry** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Aaron George Burton Markee**. He was born 28 August 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Thompson:
Sarah Elizabeth Barry
1933-2013

BARRY SARAH E. – At the Charlotte County Hospital on Wednesday, January 9th, 2013; of St Stephen,NB. Born in Bocabec,NB she is the daughter of the late Wesley & Stella(Johnson)Thompson.

For many years she worked at the Conley’s Lobster Factory,the Clam Factory in Chamcook and for a few years as a waitress at the Wandlyn Motor Inn.

Sarah is survived by her daughter Susan Markey(David Oldfield) of Fergus,Ontario, son Calvin Markey of Maxwell Crossing, NB, son Jeffrey Allen Markey of Alberta,4 grandchildren Jennifer, Jacob, Josh, Shelby, several great grandchildren, 2 brothers George Thompson of Bocabec, NB and Blair Thompson (Frances)of Bayside,NB,several nieces,nephews and cousins.

She was predeceased by 2 children Stephen & Wanda,2 sisters Irene & Frances and 2 brothers Lorne & Maurice.

By Sarah’s wish she has been cremated. The family will receive friends during a time of visitation at the funeral home on Sunday from 1 – 3 pm. The memorial service in celebration of her life will be on Sunday January 13th, 2013 at 3:00 pm in the chapel of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

In lieu of flowers donations to the Kidney Foundation, NB Heart & Stroke Foundation NB Ling Association or Charlotte County SPCA would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can e be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About ? Barry and Sarah Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sarah Thompson and Aaron Markee are:

1830 i. Susan Lynn⁸ Markee, born Private. She married Anthony 'Tony' McLaren Private; born Private.

More About Anthony McLaren and Susan Markee:
Private-Begin: Private

1831 ii. Calvin Harold Markee, born Private.

1832 iii. Jeffrey Allen Markee, born Private.

1491. Frances May⁷ Thompson (Stella Arlene⁶ Johnson, Aubrey O.⁵, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 30 May 1929, and died Bef. 2013. She married **Gartley Hiltz Farnham**, son of Clyde Farnham and Annetta Atkinson. He was born 03 June 1924 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 June 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gartley Hiltz Farnham:
Gartley Hiltz Farnham

FARNHAM- at the Charlotte County Hospital St. Stephen, NB. June 8, 2007 Gartley Hiltz Farnham of St. Stephen, NB. Husband of the Late Frances May (Thompson) Farnham. Survived by his daughters Joyce Malloy of St. Stephen, NB Linda Moholland (Mike) of Robinston , Me. Nancy Maye (Doug) of Lorton, Virginia, Rhonda MacDonald (Steve) of St. Stephen, NB. Susan Walker (Eddie Thibault) of St. Stephen, NB. Six grandchildren, three great grandchildren, one sister Olive Jones of Petitcodiac, NB. nieces and nephews. Predeceased by his wife, two grandsons, one brother and two sisters.

Funeral Service will be held Monday June 11, 2007 at 11 AM from the S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Monday June 11, 2007 from 10 AM to 11 AM

For those who wish memorials to charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Frances Thompson and Gartley Farnham are:

+ 1833 i. Joyce Marlene⁸ Farnham, born 24 January 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1834 ii. Linda Ann Farnham, born 1955; died Bef. 2017. She married Michael Moholland; died Bef. 2017.

1835 iii. Nancy Jean Farnham, born Private. She married Douglas Maye Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Maye and Nancy Farnham:
Private-Begin: Private

1836 iv. Rhonda Lynn Farnham, born Private. She married Steven MacDonald Private; born Private.

More About Steven MacDonald and Rhonda Farnham:
Private-Begin: Private

1837 v. Susan Margaret Farnham, born Private. She married (1) ? Walker Private; born Private. She married (2) Edward Thibeault Private; born Private.

More About ? Walker and Susan Farnham:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Edward Thibeault and Susan Farnham:
Private-Begin: Private

1492. Stella Irene⁷ Thompson (Stella Arlene⁶ Johnson, Aubrey O.⁵, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 09 June 1934 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 August 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married

Lonald Theodore Little, son of Theodore Little and Jane McRae. He was born 12 January 1930 in Bartlett Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 January 2013 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Stella Irene Thompson:

Stella Irene (Thompson) Little

Stella Irene Thompson lost her battle with cancer on Sunday August 2, 1998 at the Charlotte County Hospital. She was born June 9, 1934 at Bocabec, NB.

She is survived by three brothers and two sisters, George Thompson and Maurice Thompson of Bocabec, Blair Thompson of Bayside, Sarah Barry of St. Croix and Frances Farnham of Milltown, also by three sons and three daughters, Allan (Sharon) Little, George (Jill) Little and Diane Gannon all of Bartlett Mills, Robert (Jill) Little of St. George, Sharon (Richard) Davis of Mayfield, and Geraldine Levy of Milltown. She will be sadly missed by 10 grandchildren, Joey Voutt, Luke little, Heather Little, Katrina Little, David Levy, Josh Levy, Jennifer Little, Sarah Levy, Jake Davis and Tom Davis. Numerous nephews, nieces and cousins will mourn her passing. Her three aunts are Martha Loftus, Irene Hatt, and Roberta Irving.

Funeral arrangements were private at the request of her husband Lonald T. Little.

Notes for Lonald Theodore Little:

Lonald Theodore Little

January 12, 1930 - January 07, 2013

LITTLE - At the Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, N.B, on January 7, 2013, Lonald Theodore Little of Bartletts Mills, N.B. Husband of the late Stella Irene (Thompson) Little and son of Theodore and Jenny (MacRae) Little.

Survived by his sons, John Allan Little (Sharon) of Bartletts Mills, N.B., George Wesley Little (Callie) of Bartletts Mills, N.B., Robert Scott Little (Jill) of St. Andrews, N.B.; daughters, Sharon Rosalie Davis of St. Stephen, N.B., Frances Diane Little (Larry) of Pennfield, N.B., Geraldine Elizabeth Hutley (George) of Tweedside, N.B.; 12 grandchildren, Joseph, Heather, Jennifer, Luke, Katrina, David, Joshua, Sarah, Tom, Jake, Alexander and William; several great-grandchildren, cousins, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife; brothers, James, Lionel, George, Peter, and Donald Little; sisters, Nellie Crichton, Etta Yurett, Phoebe Lowery, Mary Mundie, Edith Scott and Pearl Little.

By request, there will be no funeral service or visitation.

Interment will be held at the Oak Bay Cemetery in the spring 2013.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Children of Stella Thompson and Lonald Little are:

- + 1838 i. Allan⁸ Little, born Private.
- 1839 ii. George Little, born Private. He married Jill ??? Private; born Private.

More About George Little and Jill ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1840 iii. Diane Little, born Private. She married William Curtis Greenlaw Private; born 02 January 1959; died 26 June 2016 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Curtis Greenlaw:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

William Curtis Greenlaw
January 02, 1959 - June 26, 2016

GREENLAW- At Waweig, NB., June 26, 2016, William Curtis Greenlaw. Husband of Wendy E. (Fields) Greenlaw and son of the late Carl R. and Pauline C. (Hamilton) Greenlaw.

Survived by his wife, son, Michael Luke Little, St. Stephen, NB., step daughters; Katrina Furrow (Randy), Orrington, Me., Laura Porter (Rob), St. Stephen, NB., brother, John Greenlaw (Jane) Meridan, Conn., sisters; Sharon Little (Allan), Bartletts Mills, NB., Susan Johnson (David), St. Stephen, NB., step grandchildren; Lyndsay, Erin and Alex Porter, Lexi and Lucy Furrow, several nieces and nephews, sisters-in-law; Carolyn Fagan, Port Elgin, NB., Susan Corning (Arthur), Rolling Dam, NB., and his faithful companion, Jackie.

A graveside service will be held at the Rolling Dam Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB. on Thursday, June 30, 2016 at 11 AM. There will be no visitation.

For those who wish remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About William Greenlaw and Diane Little:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1841 iv. Sharon Little, born Private.
- + 1842 v. Geraldine Little, born Private.
- 1843 vi. Robert Little, born Private. He married Jill Corbyn Private; born Private.

More About Robert Little and Jill Corbyn:
Private-Begin: Private

1494. George Everett⁷ Thompson (Stella Arlene⁶ Johnson, Aubrey O.⁵, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, [?]C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 25 April 1928, and died 13 June 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Faye Elizabeth Wells**. She died Bef. 2015.

Notes for George Everett Thompson:
George Everett Thompson
April 25, 1928 - June 13, 2015

THOMPSON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., June 13, 2015, George Everett Thompson. Husband of the late Faye Elizabeth (Wells) Thompson and son of the late Calvin Wesley and Stella Arlene (Johnston) Thompson.

Survived by two daughters; Joyce Thompson (David Fenety) of St. Andrews, NB., Brenda O'Hagan (Fred) of Medford NB., one son; Kevin Thompson (Caroll Lagace) of Bayside, NB., granddaughters; Cindy, Laurie, Joy, Tammy, Lisa, Lauren, grandsons; Kyle, Joseph, Josh, twelve great-grandchildren, one brother; Blair Thompson (Fran) of Bayside, NB., several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.on Thursday, June 18 at 11 AM. By request, there will be no visitation.

Interment at Bocabec Cemetery, Bocabec, NB., at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

Children of George Thompson and Faye Wells are:

- 1844 i. Kevin⁸ Thompson, born Private.
- 1845 ii. Joyce Thompson, born Private.
- 1846 iii. Brenda Thompson, born Private.

1496. Maurice Leslie⁷ Thompson (Stella Arlene⁶ Johnson, Aubrey O.⁵, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Unknown in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 March 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Loretta Johnson** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Maurice Leslie Thompson:

Obit:

Maurice Leslie Thompson

The death of Maurice Leslie Thompson of St. Stephen, occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on March 1, 2006.

Born in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, he was the son of the late Calvin (Wes) and Stella (Johnson) Thompson. Predeceased by sisters, Frances Farnham and Irene Little; brother Lorne Thompson.

Survived by his wife, Loretta (Johnson) Thompson; daughter, Linda (Bruce Taylor) Thompson; step-daughter, Marlene (Kenny) Chase; sons, Leslie (Laura) Thompson and Steven Thompson; step-son, Gary Greenlaw; sister, Sarah Barry; brothers, Blair (Frances) Thompson and George Thompson; 10 grandchildren, 2 great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral will be held 1 pm on Thursday from MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, with Rev. Dean Annis officiating. Interment will take place at a later date. For those who wish, donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated. MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

More About Maurice Thompson and Loretta Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maurice Thompson and Loretta Johnson are:

- + 1847 i. Linda⁸ Thompson, born Private.
- 1848 ii. Leslie Thompson, born Private.
- 1849 iii. Steven Thompson, born Private.

1497. Kenneth Phillip⁷ Johnson II (Kenneth Watson⁶ Johnston, George Hillman⁵ Johnson, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 14 February 1930, and died 18 December 1956. He married **Anita Joan 'Annie' Farnham** 18 July 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Clyde Farnham and Annetta Atkinson. She was born 1933 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1980.

More About Kenneth Johnson and Anita Farnham:

Marriage: 18 July 1949, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Kenneth Johnson and Anita Farnham is:

- 1850 i. Kenneth Terry⁸ Johnson, born Private.

1499. Glendon John⁷ Johnson (Kenneth Watson⁶ Johnston, George Hillman⁵ Johnson, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Joan Nickerson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Glendon Johnson and Joan Nickerson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glendon Johnson and Joan Nickerson are:

- 1851 i. Richard⁸ Johnson, born Private.
- 1852 ii. Susan Johnson, born Private.

1502. Phyllis Elaine⁷ McCullough (Eva Bernice⁶ Johnston, George Hillman⁵ Johnson, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1925 - 1926 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 May 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Merrill Taylor Dines** 14 March 1945 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Prescott Dines and Lillian Hooper. He was born 03 February 1923 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Phyllis Elaine McCullough:

Obit:

DINES, PHYLLIS ELAINE - Of St. Andrews, NB, passed away at Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB on Tuesday May 20, 2003. She was the daughter of the late Adelbert and Bernice (Johnston) McCullough. Survived by her loving husband, Merrill Dines, son, Rodney (Elizabeth) Dines, St. Andrews, NB, grandson, Colin Dines, great grandchildren, Hannah and Justin, of Milton, Ontario, sister, Dolores (Marcel) Neyroud, Chamcook, NB, brother, Vance McCullough, St. Andrews, NB, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by brother, Gary McCullough. No visitation will be held by request. Funeral service will be held at the Baptist Church, King Street, St. Andrews, NB on Saturday May 24, 2003 at 2 PM with Rev. Buck Booker officiating. A private interment will be held. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Kidney Foundation of Canada or the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. (506-466-1844).

Notes for Merrill Taylor Dines:

Merrill Taylor Dines

1923-2012

DINES MERRILL T- Loving Husband of Jean(Ames,McLaughlin) passed away on Thursday, November 1st, 2012 at the Charlotte County Hospital,St.Stephen, NB. Born February 3rd, 1923 at L'Etete,NB to the late Prescott & Lillian (Hooper) Dines. He joined the RCAF in the spring of 1941 and was discharged the spring of 1946, employed in Moncton with Maritime Central Air for two years, returned to L'Etete as Asst Lighthouse Keeper of the Greens Point Lighthouse until 1959, when he moved to St. Andrews, NB as owner of convenience store and motel from which he retired in 1976. He loved to travel.

Surviving in addition to his wife Jean are his, son Rodney (Casey) Dines of St. Andrews, NB, grandson Colin Dines of BC, step son Wayne McLaughlin of Oak Haven NB, step daughter Gloria Barter, step grandsons Joe & Jeffrey Barter, St Stephen, NB. He was predeceased by his first wife Phyllis (McCullough) Dines in 2003 after 58 years of marriage.

By Merrills' request cremation will take place, followed by a memorial service to be held on Monday, November 5th, 2012 in the chapel of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 466 – 3110) at 1:00 pm.

The interment will take place in St. Andrews Rural Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home during a time of visitation on Sunday from 2 – 4 and 7 – 9 pm.

A tribute to a Veteran Service will take place at the funeral home of Sunday afternoon at 4:00 pm.

Donations to the charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Merrill Dines and Phylilis McCullough:

Marriage: 14 March 1945, L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Phylilis McCullough and Merrill Dines is:

+ 1853 i. Rodney H.⁸ Dines, born Private.

1511. Linda Maureen⁷ Johnston (Irwin Atwood⁶, George Hillman⁵ Johnson, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **(1) Horace Allison Holmes** Private, son of Cecil Holmes and Ethel Beckerton. He was born 07 May 1940 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 June 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) David Frederick Hatt** Private, son of Murdock Hatt and Lena Lambert. He was born 16 November 1941 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 August 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Horace Allison Holmes:

Allison Holmes

May 07, 1940 - June 03, 2019

Allison Holmes passed away with his family by his side at the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB. on Monday, June 3, 2019.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., son of the late Cecil and Ethel (Beckerton) Holmes.

Throughout his life, Allison served in the Canadian Navy, drove a transport truck and worked for the Department of Transportation government garage until his retirement. He had a great love for baseball, curling, golfing and hockey, but his passion was working on any type of motor. At one time in his life he was an active member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Curling Club and the Shriners.

Allison is survived by his wife, Linda (Johnston) (Hatt) Holmes, one son, Stephen (Rosemary) Holmes of Summerside, PEI., Julie (Marvin) Higgins of St. Stephen, NB., Jill Barnard of Calais, Maine, son-in-law, David Bryant of Fredericton, NB., six grandchildren: Lacey Holmes, James, Keri and Josh Barnard, Eric and Alison Higgins, six great- grandchildren, one brother, John (Janice) Holmes, step-son, John Hatt, step-daughter, Leanne Hatt, several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, Allison was predeceased by his first wife, Lorraine (Frost) Holmes, daughter, Theresa Bryant, brother, LeRoy Holmes and son-in-law, Kevin Barnard.

A graveside service will be held at Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, NB. on Friday, June 7, 2019 at 4 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Horace Holmes and Linda Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

More About David Hatt and Linda Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Johnston and David Hatt are:

1854 i. John⁸ Hatt, born Private.

1855 ii. Leigh Ann Hatt, born Private.

1518. Ruth⁷ Agnew (Pauline Vashti⁶ Austin, Ada⁵ Hanson, Henry Frye⁴, Isaac³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1917 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died Unknown. She married **Clifford Richards**. He was born Bet. 1916 - 1917 in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ruth Agnew:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#492, p11B/86B, family#236, frame 22/26, taken 10-12 Jan 1920, age 2

1930 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#114, p12A/141A, family#274, frame 23/52, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 12

1940 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#11-227, p2A/3271A, family#26, frame 3/26, taken 15 Apr 1940, age 22, name: Ruth A.

Notes for Clifford Richards:

Ref:

1940 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#11-227, p2A/3271A, family#26, frame 3/26, taken 15 Apr 1940, age 23, son-in-law, in home of Harry M. Agnew

Children of Ruth Agnew and Clifford Richards are:

- 1856 i. Steven⁸ Richards, born 1942; died 1964.
- + 1857 ii. Pamela Richards, born Private.
- + 1858 iii. Patricia Richards, born Private.

1519. Donald A⁷ Agnew (Pauline Vashti⁶ Austin, Ada⁵ Hanson, Henry Frye⁴, Isaac³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 02 September 1919 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died April 1984 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co., VA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Rose Reeves** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Donald A Agnew:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#492, p11B/86B, family#236, frame 22/26, taken 10-12 Jan 1920, age 4/12

1930 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#114, p12A/141A, family#274, frame 23/52, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 10

1940 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#11-227, p2A/3271A, family#26, frame 3/26, taken 15 Apr 1940, age 20

More About Donald Agnew and Rose Reeves:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald Agnew and Rose Reeves is:

- + 1859 i. Ruth⁸ Agnew, born Private.

1522. Sally Marie⁷ Liljander (Lilah May⁶ Elsmore, Ernest Edward⁵, Jane Porter Rae⁴ Trimble, Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 01 December 1928 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 16 February 2001 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Richard Lyle Aker** 07 October 1950 in Superior, WI, son of William Aker and Anna Nutt. He was born 18 June 1921 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI (Source: *U.S. Veterans Gravesites*, "Electronic."), and died 07 August 1997 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI (Source: *U.S. Veterans Gravesites*, "Electronic.").

More About Richard Lyle Aker:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Superior, Douglas Co., WI

More About Richard Aker and Sally Liljander:

Marriage: 07 October 1950, Superior, WI

Children of Sally Liljander and Richard Aker are:

- 1860 i. Scott Richard⁸ Aker, born Private.
- 1861 ii. Mark Lyle Aker, born Private.
- + 1862 iii. Susan 'Susie' Marie Aker, born Private.

1523. Dennis Edward⁷ Schneible (Charlotte 'Lottie'⁶ Elsmore, Ernest Edward⁵, Jane Porter Rae⁴ Trimble, Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Alyce Jane Koch** Private, daughter of John Koch and Lorene Ford. She was born Private.

More About Dennis Schneible and Alyce Koch:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dennis Schneible and Alyce Koch are:

- 1863 i. Ann Marcia⁸ Schneible, born Private. She married Jeffrey Mark Rosati Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey Rosati and Ann Schneible:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1864 ii. John Dennis Schneible, born Private. He married Evaline Ann Daum Private; born Private.

More About John Schneible and Evaline Daum:

Private-Begin: Private

1529. Rodney Howard⁷ Englund (Lenora Victoria⁶ Hams, Lydia M.⁵ Rippenbark, Mahala Haley⁴ Carlow, Hiram H.³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 20 May 1934 in Arverson Twp., Kittson Co., MN, and died 28 July 1967 in Arverson Twp., Kittson Co., MN. He married ? **Largerquist** Private. She was born Private.

More About Rodney Englund and ? Largerquist:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Rodney Englund and ? Largerquist is:

- 1865 i. Rodney⁸ Englund, born Private.

1530. Jerald 'Pete'⁷ Aldrich (Earl Harry⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Carlow, Edward Turner⁴, Edward DeWolf³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Diane ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jerald Aldrich and Diane ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jerald Aldrich and Diane ??? is:

- 1866 i. Son⁸ Aldrich, born Private.

1531. John Douglas⁷ Carlow (Barrie Douglas⁶, John Donald⁵, Frank Robert⁴, Horatio Nelson³, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private.

Child of John Douglas Carlow is:

- 1867 i. Timothy⁸ Carlow, born Private.

1534. Barbara⁷ Sisson (Kenneth Sherman⁶, Sherman Vernor⁵, Mary Amelia⁴ Turner, Abner³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Phillip Baxter** Private. He was born Private.

More About Phillip Baxter and Barbara Sisson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Sisson and Phillip Baxter are:

- 1868 i. Tanya⁸ Baxter, born Private.
- 1869 ii. Roxanne Baxter, born Private.

1536. Diane⁷ Mabee (Margery 'Joan'⁶ Sisson, Sherman Vernor⁵, Mary Amelia⁴ Turner, Abner³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Steven Wells Mitton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Steven Mitton and Diane Mabee:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Diane Mabee and Steven Mitton is:

- 1870 i. Son⁸ Mitton, born Private.

1538. Blaine Hyslop⁷ Murray (Alden Rudolph⁶, Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Angus³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Linda Lee Peacock** Private. She was born Private.

More About Blaine Murray and Linda Peacock:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Blaine Murray and Linda Peacock are:

- 1871 i. Crystal Marie⁸ Murray, born 28 November 1972; died 28 November 1972.
- + 1872 ii. Kevin Mark Murray, born Private.
- + 1873 iii. Amy Lyn Murray, born Private.

1539. Christine Marie⁷ Murray (Alden Rudolph⁶, Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Angus³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Donald Osmond Sewell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Sewell and Christine Murray:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christine Murray and Donald Sewell are:

- 1874 i. Tanya Lynn⁸ Sewell, born Private. She married Duane Godsoe Private; born Private.

More About Duane Godsoe and Tanya Sewell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1875 ii. Kelli Dawn Sewell, born Private.

1545. Perry⁷ Smith (Lottie G.⁶ Murray, Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Angus³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Jeanne Lee Hooper** Private, daughter of Ralph Hooper and Ellen Lee. She was born 1955 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 August 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jeanne Lee Hooper:

Jeanne Lee Smith
1955-2019

Jeanne Lee Smith Jeanne Lee Smith of Chamcook died on Tuesday, August 20, 2019 at the Charlotte County Hospital. Born at St. Stephen, she was the daughter of the late Ralph and Ellen (Lee) Hooper.

Our mother was grounded in nature, where she found peace; she enjoyed gardening, and covered her property in bright flowers, always keeping up with the latest varieties. She was an amazing cook, and the smell of her homemade bread would fill her house. She made a wonderful cheesecake, providing desserts for whatever event she was attending, whether a family gathering or at the By the Sea Full Gospel Assembly, where she attended for over 50 years. She loved Christmas, with all the cooking and family around. But more than anything, her main purpose in life was to be the best mother she could be, a legacy that she has passed on to us. We will miss her every day of our lives.

Jeanne is survived by her daughters, Jessica Hatt (Nathan) of Oak Bay, and Kayla Doak (Geordie) of St. Andrews; her granddaughter, Zoey; a sister, Norma Haughn (R. Calvert) of Chamcook; the father of her daughters, Perry Smith; and special nieces and nephew Natalie Sode, Kelly Scott, and Scott Haughn, along with several other nieces, nephews, and cousins. Jeanne was predeceased by brothers Leonard and Paul Hooper.

Although there will be no visitation time, relatives and friends are invited to join us on Saturday, August 24, 2019 at 2:00 PM at St. John the Baptist Anglican Cemetery, Chamcook, to celebrate our mother's life.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements by Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen. Online condolences and remembrances may be placed at www.humphreysfh.com.

More About Perry Smith and Jeanne Hooper:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Perry Smith and Jeanne Hooper are:

1876 i. Kayla⁸ Smith, born Private. She married Georfie Doak Private; born Private.

More About Georfie Doak and Kayla Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

1877 ii. Jessica Smith, born Private. She married Nathan Hatt Private; born Private.

More About Nathan Hatt and Jessica Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

1552. Kim⁷ Smith (Lottie G.⁶ Murray, Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Angus³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Brenda Greene** Private, daughter of Ralph Greene and Mary Laffoley. She was born Private.

More About Kim Smith and Brenda Greene:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kim Smith and Brenda Greene are:

1878 i. Sheri Lynn⁸ Smith, born Private. She married Charles Damien Legacy Private; born Private.

More About Charles Legacy and Sheri Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

1879 ii. Laurie Kendrick Smith, born Private.

1553. Vivian Ann⁷ Murray (Lawson Osborne⁶, Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Angus³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 18 January 1946, and died 09

March 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Murray Leonard Weeks**, son of Everett Weeks and Flora Matheson. He was born 21 July 1939, and died 16 May 2016.

Notes for Vivian Ann Murray:

Vivian Ann Weeks

January 18, 1946 - March 09, 2015

WEEKS- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, March 9, 2015, Vivian Ann Weeks. Wife of Murray Leonard Weeks and daughter of the late Lawson Osborne and Betty (Johnson) Murray. Survived by her husband; two daughters, Rose Mitchell (Darren) of St. Stephen, NB, Wendy Shaw (Troy) of Lepreau, NB; one son, Murray Weeks Jr. (Heather) of Fredericton, NB; nine grandchildren; four great grandchildren; one brother, Byron Murray (Savita) of St. Stephen, NB; one sister, Florence Murray of Deer Island, NB; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by one sister, Vella Murray.

Visiting hours will be held on Sunday, March 15, 2015, from 2-4 PM at Brenda and Kim Smith's residence, 38 Hills Point Road, Oak Bay, NB.

A graveside service will be held at the Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB in the spring.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Murray Leonard Weeks:

Murray Leonard Weeks

July 21, 1939 - May 16, 2016

WEEKS- At his residence, May 16, 2016, Murray Leonard Weeks. Husband of the late Vivian Anne (Murray) Weeks and son of the late Everett Charles and Flora Mae Weeks.

Murray worked over forty years for the Town of St. Stephen. Some of his loves were hunting, fishing, watching hockey, his Wednesday night cribbage and his daily visits at Carman's Diner. He was a loving and devoted husband, father and grandfather who enjoyed and loved spending time with family and friends.

Survived by his children, Rose Mitchell (Darren), Wendy Shaw (Troy), Murray Weeks Jr. (Heather), nine grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren, five brothers, five sisters, nieces and nephews.

There will be a celebration of Murray's life on Saturday, May 28, 2016 from 2-4 PM at Kim and Brenda Smith's residence, 38 Hills Point Road, Oak Bay, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to the Oak Bay Cemetery would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at ww.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Children of Vivian Murray and Murray Weeks are:

- + 1880 i. Rose Marie⁸ Weeks, born Private.
- 1881 ii. Wendy Lou Weeks, born Private. She married Troy Joseph Shaw Private; born Private.

More About Troy Shaw and Wendy Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1882 iii. Murray Lawson Weeks, born Private.

1559. Randall 'Randy' Stephen⁷ White (Jacqueline Elizabeth⁶ Clarke, Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner, Elias

Skiffington⁴, Elias³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 26 January 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 July 2019. He married **Deborah Lee Perkins**, daughter of Leo Perkins and Madeline Dean. She was born 1950 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 June 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Randall 'Randy' Stephen White:

Randall Stephen White

January 26, 1951 - July 23, 2019

Randall S. White was born on January 26, 1951 to Kenneth and Jacqueline (Clarke) White in St. Stephen, NB. He was predeceased by his parents, his wife, Deborah (Perkins) White, his brother, Ronald White, his sister Barbara Penny, and father-in-law, Leo Perkins.

Randy is survived by his two daughters, Melissa Brown (Chuck) and Krista White (Jeff McShane), both from St. Stephen, his two granddaughters, Jessica Brown and Emma Brown, one grandson, Ben McShane, his brother-in-law, Doug Penny, along with his nephews, Jeff Penny (Katelyn) and Stephen Penny (Jennifer), his nephew, Ken Perry (Prince Edward Island), his mother-in-law, Madeline Perkins (Baileyville, Maine), and sister-in-law and brother-in-law, Donna and David Brown (Baileyville, Maine), and several other nieces and nephews.

Randy grew up in St. Stephen, NB, and, like his mother, Jackie, and older brother, Ron, was a Spartan basketball player, alongside lifelong friend Jeff McLeod. He was proud of his time on the court and would fondly recall the Class "L" Provincial Championship win in 1969, his team coached by Al Casey.

Randy met Debbie when he was a 16-year-old basketball player from St. Stephen and she was a cheerleader from Woodland High School. Randy wasn't often allowed to use the family car, so he spent many weekends hitchhiking to Woodland to visit her. They married and were together for 40 years. He later attended St. Thomas University in the early 1970's, earning a Bachelor of Arts with a major in Economics, then continued his studies at the University of New Brunswick graduating from the Faculty of Law in 1978.

Randy began his career in Newfoundland with the firm Parsons, Learmonth, Dunne, which sent him to Labrador City where he became a partner of the firm Parsons, Learmonth, Dunne and White. During his practicing years, Randy also worked as a Crown Prosecutor in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, for a short time before returning to New Brunswick. He practised in Fredericton for a short time then returned to his hometown of St. Stephen where he would become a partner in the firm Nicholson, Turner, Walker and White. Along with his private practice, Randy also worked as a Crown Prosecutor in Charlotte County before retiring from law at the age of 52.

Randy loved playing and watching basketball, bridge, golf, reading historical autobiographies, building his cottage (his first carpentry project, which he completed by getting the directions from a book) with his father-in-law, Leo, and brother-in-law, Doug. His greatest delight, however, came from becoming a grandfather. He would have loved to have been able to cheer each of his grandchildren from the sidelines – with Jessica on the rugby field, Emma on stage and Ben on the basketball court, like his grandfather.

Thanks to his excellent caregivers over the last 11 years, Randy has been able to live life to the fullest possible through each stage of his disease. From the many people at Charlotte County Home Support who helped him when he was still at home, to the wonderful care he received from Pro-Team in Moncton and finally, the incredible staff at Lincourt Manor, your kindness has been overwhelming. Our family cannot express how grateful we have been.

The family will receive friends at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, July 25th, 2019 from 2 – 4 and 6 – 8 PM.

A small family graveside service will be held at the St Stephen Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, July 29th, 2019 at 10:30 AM.

For those who wish, donations in memory of Randy may be made to the SSHS Alumni Scholarship facilitated by Fundy Community Foundation or to the Alzheimer Society of New Brunswick.

Condolences may be sent online to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Deborah Lee Perkins:

WHITE, DEBORAH LEE - at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. June 28, 2007 Deborah Lee (Perkins) White of St. Stephen, NB. Wife of Randall S. White. Survived by her husband, parents Leo and Madeline (Dean) Perkins of Woodland, Maine, two daughters Melissa Brown (Chuck) and Krista White (Jeff McShane) both of St. Stephen, NB, three grand- children Jessica, Emma and Ben, one sister Donna Brown (David) of Woodland, Maine, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral service will be held Sunday, July 1, 2007 at 2 p.m. from the S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St., St. Stephen, N.B. (506) 466-1844. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Saturday, June 30, 2007 from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Interment at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. For those who wish memorials to the Cancer Society or Charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be expressed online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Randall White and Deborah Perkins are:

1883 i. Krista⁸ White, born Private. She married Jeffrey McShane Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey McShane and Krista White:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 1884 ii. Melissa White, born Private.

1560. Barbara Jean⁷ White (Jacqueline Elizabeth⁶ Clarke, Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁴, Elias³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 18 December 1957, and died 13 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Douglas 'Doug' Penny** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Barbara Jean White:

Barbara Jean Penny

December 18, 1957 - October 13, 2017

Barbara Jean Penny (White) passed away on Friday, October 13, 2017 at the Charlotte County Hospital.

Barb grew up on Duke Street in St. Stephen where she was loved and adored (and sometimes teased and tormented) by her older brothers, Randy and Ron. Those closest to her lovingly referred to Barb as "Babs" or "Barbaloo." She was well known for her lovely disposition and her sweet and heartfelt giggle.

Barb is predeceased by: parents Kenneth White and Jackie White (Clarke); brother Ron White, sister-in-law, Debbie White; and niece Karen Penny Proulx. Barb is survived by her husband, Douglas Penny, sons Jeffrey (Katelyn) Penny, Stephen (Jennifer) Penny, grandchildren Leo and Carter, brother Randy White, brothers-in-law Jack (Elizabeth) Penny, Dave (Lisa) Penny and nephews and nieces Krista White, Melissa Brown, Ken Perry, Kiersten, Taylor and Michael Penny, Nancy Andre, Heather Floris and Mandy Harron and great nieces and nephews.

Barb graduated from the Sydney City Hospital School of Nursing in Cape Breton in 1983 - the same year she and Doug were married. Barb and Doug lived in North Sydney where she practiced as a nurse in Sydney for several years before the family moved back to St. Stephen where Barb worked at the Charlotte County Hospital.

Other nurses, especially younger ones, liked to share a shift with Barb. She was easy going but also very helpful and willing to answer questions and pass along information.

Barb was also an animal lover and was most content with a few cats and a dog as part of the family. She would have had a houseful of pets if she could!

She was an avid reader and was excellent at crossword puzzles. She was a dedicated hockey mother who attended all of Jeff and Steve's games when they played for the St. Stephen High School Spartans.

The family will receive friends at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Sunday, October 15, 2017 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm with a family graveside service at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Alzheimer Society of New Brunswick <https://www.canadahelps.org/dn/3369> would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Douglas Penny and Barbara White:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara White and Douglas Penny are:

1885 i. Jeffrey⁸ Penny, born Private. He married Katelyn ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey Penny and Katelyn ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1886 ii. Stephen Penny, born Private. He married Jennifer ??? Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Penny and Jennifer ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1562. Marilyn Sue⁷ Clarke (Gordon Stanley⁶, Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁴, Elias³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married (1) **Norman A. Lister** Private, son of Kenneth Lister and Mary Blakeney. He was born Private. She married (2) **Cameron David Moffatt** Private. He was born Private.

More About Norman Lister and Marilyn Clarke:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Cameron Moffatt and Marilyn Clarke:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Clarke and Norman Lister are:

1887 i. Jeffrey Gordon⁸ Lister, born Private.
1888 ii. Susan Elizabeth Lister, born Private.

1563. William 'Bill' Francis⁷ Clarke (Gordon Stanley⁶, Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁴, Elias³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 19 January 1945 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 March 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Linda Patricia Walker**, daughter of William Walker and Ruth Vail. She was born 14 June 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 November 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William 'Bill' Francis Clarke:
William "Bill" Francis Clarke
January 19, 1945 - March 03, 2018

It is with great sadness that Bill's family announces his peaceful passing at the CAM Unit in Saint John, New Brunswick, on Saturday, March 3, 2018.

Born on January 19, 1945, in St Stephen, Bill was the eldest son of Gordon and Eva Clarke.

He is survived by his wife, Linda Clarke; his daughter, Heather Horwood (Rob); grandsons, Alex and Noah Horwood; his brother, Mike and sister, Marilyn Moffatt (Cam); sister-in-law, Diane Hrebien (Victor) and extended family. Bill was sadly predeceased by his daughter Stephanie.

Bill worked as a Lineman and Manager at NB Power for 40 years. Bill was a Mason and United Church board member who enjoyed golf and darts but loved wood working and gardening.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, March 8, 2018 at 2 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 1-2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society or the charity of your choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Linda and Heather want to specifically thank the entire CAM Unit Team, at the St Joseph's Hospital; for their care, patience and support. Thank-you!

Notes for Linda Patricia Walker:

Linda P. Clarke

1947-2019

Linda P. Clarke

Linda Patricia Clarke (Walker), 72, of St Stephen, New Brunswick, died unexpectedly on November 9th, at home. Born June 14, 1947, in St Stephen, she is predeceased by her parents, Bill and Ruth (Vail) Walker of St Stephen, her husband of 51 years, Bill Clarke; and her dear daughter Stephanie.

Linda was a homemaker who took great care with her cozy home and expansive property with Bill. She loved spending time with family, especially when we were all together for summer reunions. She also loved games, playing cards, solving crosswords and taking care of Jake (world's greatest cat).

She is survived by her eldest daughter, Heather (Rob) Horwood of Fredericton, her sister Diane (Chaw) Hrebien and grandchildren, Alex and Noah Horwood.

A celebration of her life will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, 70 King Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, November 14, 2019 at 3 PM. The family will receive visitors at the church from 1 PM until service time. Immediately following the service, family and friends are invited to join us for a reception in the church hall. The family wishes to thank everyone who has played a role in allowing Linda to live happily at the Ledge, the last handful of years, during Bill's long illness and after his death. There are too many to name, but you know who you are and we sincerely thank-you.

Donations may be made to the charity of your choice although our suggestions would be the Heart and Stroke Foundation or the IWK. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of William Clarke and Linda Walker are:

- 1889 i. Stephanie Jane⁸ Clarke, died Bef. 2012.
- + 1890 ii. Heather Diane Clarke, born Private.
- 1891 iii. Stephanie Jane Clarke, died Bef. 2018.

1567. Bruce⁷ McInnis (Ruth M.⁶ Jewers, Rena Blanche⁵ Turner, Levi Wesley⁴, Darius H.³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 30 May 1953 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 24 November 2003 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. He married **Beverly ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Bruce McInnis and Beverly ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Bruce McInnis and Beverly ??? is:

- 1892 i. Brandon Earl⁸ McInnis, born Private.

1596. Richard⁷ McKay (Wesley Stewart⁶, Wesley Hanson⁵, Priscilla⁴ Williamson, Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Patricia Casey** Private, daughter of William Casey. She was born Private.

More About Richard McKay and Patricia Casey:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard McKay and Patricia Casey is:

- 1893 i. Erica⁸ McKay, born Private.

1597. Rodney C.⁷ McKay (Wesley Stewart⁶, Wesley Hanson⁵, Priscilla⁴ Williamson, Nancy B.³ Goss, Nancy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Ruth ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Rodney McKay and Ruth ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Rodney McKay and Ruth ??? is:

- 1894 i. Allison⁸ McKay, born Private. She married ? Nelson Private; born Private.

More About ? Nelson and Allison McKay:
Private-Begin: Private

1618. William Frederick 'Bill'⁷ Hall (Wilfrid Gordon Frederick⁶, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Nancy Ruth Richardson** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Hall and Nancy Richardson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Hall and Nancy Richardson are:

- + 1895 i. Matthew James⁸ Hall, born Private.
1896 ii. Adam Richardson Hall, born Private.

1619. Bruce David⁷ Hall (Wilfrid Gordon Frederick⁶, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **(1) Maureen Mary Francis Redpath** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Fiona McFarlane** Private. She was born Private.

More About Bruce Hall and Maureen Redpath:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Bruce Hall and Fiona McFarlane:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Bruce Hall and Maureen Redpath is:

- 1897 i. Robert 'Jason'⁸ Hall, born Private. He married Paola Matarelli Private; born Private.

More About Robert Hall and Paola Matarelli:
Private-Begin: Private

1620. Jane Elizabeth⁷ Hall (Wilfrid Gordon Frederick⁶, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **(1) ? ???** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Leslie 'Les' Joseph Slowikowski** Private. He was born 09 October 1946 in Kitchener, ON, and died 07 May 2017 in Kitchener, ON.

More About ? ??? and Jane Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Leslie Slowikowski and Jane Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jane Hall and ? ??? is:

+ 1898 i. Lisa Kristen⁸ Hall-Slowikowski, born Private.

1622. Beverley Helen⁷ Hall (Murray Charles⁶, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Brian Arthur Wright** Private. He was born Private.

More About Brian Wright and Beverley Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Beverley Hall and Brian Wright are:

+ 1899 i. Laura Denise⁸ Wright, born Private.
+ 1900 ii. Melanie Rachael Wright, born Private.
1901 iii. Sean Murray Brian Wright, born Private.

1623. Kimberley 'Kim' Carol⁷ Hall (Murray Charles⁶, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Fraser Thomas Wilson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Fraser Wilson and Kimberley Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kimberley Hall and Fraser Wilson are:

1902 i. Andrew Fraser⁸ Wilson, born Private.
1903 ii. Matthew William Murray Wilson, born Private.

1624. Elaine Noeline Emily⁷ Hall (Murray Charles⁶, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Donald 'Don' Brent Willmer** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Willmer and Elaine Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elaine Hall and Donald Willmer are:

1904 i. Claire Emily Hall⁸ Willmer, born Private.
1905 ii. Benjamin 'Ben' Allan Hall Willmer, born Private.
1906 iii. Nicholas Allan Hall Willmer, born Private.

1625. Margaret May 'Peggy'⁷ Hall (Ronald 'Jack'⁶, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **(1) Ronald 'Ron' Charles Graham** Private. He was born 14 January 1946 in Port Alice, BC, and died 20 July 2003 in

Edmonton, AB. She married (2) **Charles Franklin Scott** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ronald Graham and Margaret Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Charles Scott and Margaret Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Hall and Ronald Graham are:

1907 i. Stephen Ronald⁸ Graham, born Private. He married Chang E. 'Sarah' Wu Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Graham and Chang Wu:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1908 ii. Kevin William Graham, born Private.

1626. John Ronald⁷ Hall (Ronald 'Jack'⁶, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married (1) **Betty Diane West** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Margaret Barbara Richardon Worrall** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Hall and Betty West:

Private-Begin: Private

More About John Hall and Margaret Worrall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Hall and Betty West are:

+ 1909 i. Andrew John⁸ Hall, born Private.

1910 ii. Robert Jordan 'Bob' Hall, born Private. He married Melanie Anne de Silva Private; born Private.

More About Robert Hall and Melanie de Silva:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Hall and Margaret Worrall are:

1911 i. Meghan Jennifer⁸ Hall, born Private. She married Jeremy Cyril Bunsie-St-Onge Private; born Private.

More About Jeremy Bunsie-St-Onge and Meghan Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

1912 ii. Christopher Joseph Edward Hall, born Private.

1627. David Robert⁷ Hall (Ronald 'Jack'⁶, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth 'Sara' Joan Edmonds** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Hall and Elizabeth Edmonds:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Hall and Elizabeth Edmonds are:

1913 i. Carolyn Grace⁸ Hall, born Private.

1914 ii. Brice Ronald Hall, born Private. He married Jenny Theresa Johnston Private; born Private.

More About Brice Hall and Jenny Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1915 iii. Evelyn Rachael Hall, born Private.
- 1916 iv. Biden David Hall, born Private.
- 1917 v. Quentin Robert Hall, born Private.

1630. Bruce Edward⁷ Dear (Margaret 'Jean'⁶ Hall, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Kathleen Rose 'Kathy' Turcotte** Private. She was born Private.

More About Bruce Dear and Kathleen Turcotte:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bruce Dear and Kathleen Turcotte are:

- 1918 i. David Roy⁸ Dear, born Private.
- 1919 ii. Audrey Rose Dear, born Private.

1631. Barbara 'Barb' Jean⁷ Dear (Margaret 'Jean'⁶ Hall, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married (1) **Charles Robert 'Chuck' Kenyeres** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Joshua 'Josh' Bernard Albert** Private. He was born Private.

More About Charles Kenyeres and Barbara Dear:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Joshua Albert and Barbara Dear:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Dear and Charles Kenyeres are:

- 1920 i. Ryan Charles⁸ Kenyeres, born Private.
- 1921 ii. Brandon Matthew Kenyeres, born Private.
- 1922 iii. Ashley Sarah Kenyeres, born Private.

1632. Joyce Eleanor⁷ Dear (Margaret 'Jean'⁶ Hall, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Wayne William Freeman** Private. He was born Private.

More About Wayne Freeman and Joyce Dear:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joyce Dear and Wayne Freeman are:

- 1923 i. Meghan Tawnee⁸ Freeman, born Private.
- 1924 ii. Aaron Edward Freeman, born Private.

1633. Colleen Emily⁷ Dear (Margaret 'Jean'⁶ Hall, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Martin Harold Cleve** Private. He was born Private.

More About Martin Cleve and Colleen Dear:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Colleen Dear and Martin Cleve are:

- 1925 i. Melanie Kaitlyn⁸ Cleve, born Private.
- 1926 ii. Erik Horst Cleve, born Private.
- 1927 iii. Alexander 'Alex' James Cleve, born Private.

1634. Robert Thomas 'Robbie'⁷ Hall (Robert Joseph 'Bob'⁶, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Janet Louise McGee** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Hall and Janet McGee:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Hall and Janet McGee are:

- 1928 i. Meagan Clare 'Maggie'⁸ Hall, born Private.
- 1929 ii. Blythe Louise Hall, born Private.

1635. Laurie Anne⁷ Hall (Robert Joseph 'Bob'⁶, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Martin Scott Millican** Private. He was born Private.

More About Martin Millican and Laurie Hall:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Laurie Hall and Martin Millican are:

- 1930 i. Blair Gwendolyn⁸ Millican, born Private.
- 1931 ii. Riley Robert Millican, born Private.
- 1932 iii. Spencer Raymond Millican, born Private.

1636. Billie-Jean⁷ Hall (Robert Joseph 'Bob'⁶, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Kevin James Robinson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Kevin Robinson and Billie-Jean Hall:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Billie-Jean Hall and Kevin Robinson are:

- 1933 i. Paige Helene⁸ Robinson, born Private.
- 1934 ii. Robert James 'Robbie' Robinson, born Private.
- 1935 iii. Charles William 'Charlie' Robinson, born Private.

Generation No. 8

1639. Carlene⁸ Justason (Arthur Carlton⁷, Laura Idella⁶ Munroe, Harriet Euphemia⁵ Hanson, Mark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Gary E. Waycott** Private, son of George Waycott and Loretta Norman. He was born 1942, and died Bef. 1999.

Notes for Gary E. Waycott:
Gary E. Waycott

At the Saint John Regional Hospital on April 1, 1998, after a brief illness, Gary Waycott of Saint John, NB in his 56th year. He was the son of the late George Edmund Waycott and Loretta Mae (Norman) (Waycott) Harvey.

He is survived by his wife Carlene (Justason) Waycott, son Peter Carlton of St. George, daughter Sara Jane and son in law Michael Oland of Mahone Bay, NS; granddaughter Laura Oland and grandson Geoffrey Oland; one half brother Raleigh Harvey of Martinon; two step brothers, S. Elmer Harvey of Niagara on the Lake, Ontario; and Leon Harvey of St. Andrews, N.B.; four step sisters, Frances Talyor, Mae Morrison and Percilla Leavitt of Ontario and Madge Alward of Moncton, sister in law Carol Waycott, aunt and uncles, nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one brother William Charles Waycott of St. Stephen.

Gary graduated from ECRS in St. George in 1961 and completed a three-year apprenticeship in funeral service with Calvin Funeral Home in Saint John. After reaching his Embalmers Certificate of Qualification, he worked for Calvin's Funeral Home, Brenan's Funeral Home and later Castle Funeral Home where he was president from 1976 to 1993. Gary was owner and funeral director of St. George Funeral Service Ltd. from 1992 until the time of his death; past president of the NB Funeral Directors Association and member of the Hillcrest United Baptist Church.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, N.B.. The funeral will beheld Saturday April 4, from Hillcrest United Baptist Church, Saint John at 2 p.m. with a private family interment to follow.

Visiting at the funeral home Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 Visiting at the church on Saturday from 10:30 until noon.

More About Gary Waycott and Carlene Justason:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carlene Justason and Gary Waycott are:

- 1936 i. Peter Carlton⁹ Waycott, born Private.
- 1937 ii. Sara Jane Waycott, born Private.

1640. Susan⁸ Justason (Arthur Carlton⁷, Laura Idella⁶ Munroe, Harriet Euphemia⁵ Hanson, Mark⁴, Johanna³ Turner, Mark Sylvester², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Richard Foster** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Foster and Susan Justason:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Justason and Richard Foster are:

- 1938 i. Justin Earle⁹ Foster, born Private.
- 1939 ii. Amy Isabel Foster, born Private.

1648. Kenneth⁸ Calder (Annie Marion⁷ Jackson, Randolph Ketchum⁶, Annie Priscilla⁵ Cross, Mary Alice⁴ Young, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 21 July 1944 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 March 2005 in Machias Washington Co., ME. He married **Bonita 'Bonnie' Mallock** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Calder and Bonita Mallock:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Calder and Bonita Mallock are:

- 1940 i. Kevin⁹ Calder, born Private. He married Tricia Babcock Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Calder and Tricia Babcock:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1941 ii. Cathy Calder, born Private.
- 1942 iii. Kelly Calder, born Private.
- 1943 iv. Brenda Calder, born Private.

1651. Donna⁸ Matthews (Jean B.⁷ Jackson, Randolph Ketchum⁶, Annie Priscilla⁵ Cross, Mary Alice⁴ Young, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **(1) Stephen Richard Adams** Private. He was born 1947 in Yarmouth, NS, and died 05 April 2007 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Malcolm David Savage** Private, son of Ethelbert Savage and Doreen Wilkinson. He was born 15 May 1943 in Darlington, England, and died 10 January 2009 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Stephen Richard Adams:

Stephen Richard Adams

1947-2007

The death of Stephen Richard Adams of Campobello, New Brunswick occurred at the Campobello Lodge on April 5, 2007. Born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, he was the son of Vaunda d'Entremont and the late George Adams. Predeceased by daughter, Sherri-lyn Adams; father, George Adams and step-mother, Dorothy Adams. Survived by his wife, Donna (Matthews) Adams; mother, Vaunda d'Entremont; son, Steven (Joley) Adams; daughter, TyRa (Mark) Delarge; step-daughters, Terri (Donnie) Brown, Susan (Jim) MacFeat, Angela (Joe) Stuart, Kimberly Savage; step-son, Andrew (Heather) Savage; sisters, Dorothy (Paul) Goreham, Cindy (Alva) Goreham, Romelda (Ricky) Nickerson; brothers, Wally d'Entremont, Freeman d'Entremont; grandchildren, Jim, Erica, Brett, Heather, Jessica, Joshua, Mackenzie, Jonathan, Alexandra; several nieces and nephews. The funeral was held on Monday from Wilson's Beach Baptist Church with Rev. Robert Weaver officiating. For those who wish, donations to the Alzheimer Society of New Brunswick would be appreciated. MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

More About Stephen Adams and Donna Matthews:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Malcolm David Savage:

Malcolm David Savage

1943-2009

Malcolm David Savage died, after a courageous battle with cancer, on January 10, 2009, surrounded by his family who provided him with incredible care during his illness.

David, the first of five children, was born on May 15, 1943 in Darlington England to Ethelbert (Ep) and Doreen (Wilkinson) Savage.

David grew up on Campobello Island and after high school he served in the Canadian Air Force before returning to Campobello Island where raised his family and continued the family tradition as a lifelong fisherman, working with many family members during his life.

David married Donna (Matthews) Adams in 1963. He is survived by his six children; Terri Brown (Donald), Susan MacFeat (Jim), Angela Stuart (Joe), Andrew Savage (Heather), Kim Savage, David Ryan Savage; his six grandchildren; Jim and Molly Brown, Erica and Heather MacFeat, Brett and Jessica Stuart, brother Donald Savage, Sisters Linda Malloch, Beverly Savage and Kathleen Savage; nephews and nieces, Russell Savage, Carson Savage, Leah Matthews, Kevin Sawtelle, Paula Jones, Anna Fletcher, Scott Fitzgerald, Sarah Fitzgerald, Stephen Smart and Allison Smart great nephews and nieces.

He was predeceased by his parents, long time companion Brenda Fitzsimmons and great nephew Brandon Cline.

David was a fisherman who worked hard until his deteriorating health brought him ashore. Despite limitations occasioned by his health, David went on the water whenever he could.

David will be remembered by his family with great love and strong memories as a devoted father, a man who always encouraged them, tried his best even in the most difficult situations, and who was always there to help in any way he could.

Visiting hours will be at the Anglican Hall of St. Annes Church in Welch Pool, Campobello Island on Tuesday January 13, 2009 from 2 pm to 4 pm and 7 pm to 9 pm. Funeral Service will be held at St. Annes Anglican Church, Welshpool on Wednesday January 14, 2009 at 2 p.m.

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB (506 – 466 – 3110) On line condolences and donations may be placed at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Malcolm Savage and Donna Matthews:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donna Matthews and Stephen Adams is:

1944 i. Sherri-Lyn⁹ Adams, died Bef. 2007.

Children of Donna Matthews and Malcolm Savage are:

- + 1945 i. Terri⁹ Savage, born Private.
- + 1946 ii. Susan Savage, born Private.
- + 1947 iii. Angela Savage, born Private.
- 1948 iv. Kim Savage, born Private.
- 1949 v. Andrew Savage, born Private. He married Heather ??? Private; born Private.

More About Andrew Savage and Heather ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1950 vi. David Ryan Savage, born Private.

1652. Patricia⁸ Brown (Helen Faye⁷ Jackson, Randolph Ketchum⁶, Annie Priscilla⁵ Cross, Mary Alice⁴ Young, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **William MacKenzie** Private. He was born Private.

More About William MacKenzie and Patricia Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patricia Brown and William MacKenzie are:

- 1951 i. Emma⁹ MacKenzie, born Private.
- 1952 ii. Ewen MacKenzie, born Private.

1656. Allen⁸ Appleby (Eleanor Sheila⁷ Young, Earle Howard⁶, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Debra 'Debbie' Smith** Private, daughter of Francis Smith and Katherine Harper. She was born Private.

More About Allen Appleby and Debra Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Allen Appleby and Debra Smith are:

- 1953 i. Tony⁹ Appleby, born Private. He married Heidi Landry Private; born Private.

More About Tony Appleby and Heidi Landry:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1954 ii. Devon Appleby, born Private.

1657. Pamela Maureen⁸ Appleby (Eleanor Sheila⁷ Young, Earle Howard⁶, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Murray 'Jack' Sheldon McKeeman** Private. He was born Private.

More About Murray McKeeman and Pamela Appleby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pamela Appleby and Murray McKeeman are:

- 1955 i. Jason Murray⁹ McKeeman, born 19 September 1975; died 29 April 1994 in Andersonville, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1956 ii. Andrea McKeeman, born Private.

1659. Zeena⁸ Young (Kenneth F.⁷, Earle Howard⁶, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Stephen Goodine** Private, son of Ronald Goodine and Doreen ????. He was born Private.

More About Stephen Goodine and Zeena Young:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Zeena Young and Stephen Goodine are:
1957 i. Trudy⁹ Young, born Private.
1958 ii. Judy Young, born Private.

1661. David Lloyd⁸ Jackson (Alma Aneta Mae⁷ Kingett, Rita Mae⁶ Young, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Sueann Freer** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Jackson and Sueann Freer:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Jackson and Sueann Freer are:
1959 i. Aimee Ann-Marie⁹ Jackson, born Private.
1960 ii. Eryn Joy Jackson, born Private.

1662. Suzanne Joy⁸ Jackson (Alma Aneta Mae⁷ Kingett, Rita Mae⁶ Young, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Clayton Boyd Kessler** Private. He was born Private.

More About Clayton Kessler and Suzanne Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Suzanne Jackson and Clayton Kessler are:
1961 i. Jesse Clay⁹ Kessler, born Private.
1962 ii. Caleb Jackson Kessler, born Private.
1963 iii. Zachary Nicholas Kessler, born Private.

1664. Cindy Lou⁸ Jackson (Alma Aneta Mae⁷ Kingett, Rita Mae⁶ Young, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **(1) James C. Squarebriggs** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Paul Heggeler** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Collin Sharpe** Private, son of Harold Sharpe and Ellen Mihail. He was born 26 November 1950, and died 24 November 2010 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(4) Guy O'Leary** Private, son of Fernand O'Leary and Jeannine Bouliane. He was born 30 September 1949, and died 13 December 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About James Squarebriggs and Cindy Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Paul Heggeler and Cindy Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Collin Sharpe:

Colin Sharpe

November 26, 1950 - November 24, 2010

SHARPE - At his residence Little Ridge, NB, November 24, 2010, Collin Sharpe. Son of the late Harold and Ellen (Mihail) Sharpe. Survived by his wife Cindy (Jackson) Sharpe, 2 sons Troy and Shane of Calgary, 1 step daughter Christina Haley (James), of St. Stephen, six grandchildren, one brother and two sisters, nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held at the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, Union Street, St. Stephen on November 30, 2010 at 2:00 p.m. In lieu of flowers donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Collin Sharpe and Cindy Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Guy O'Leary:
Guy O'Leary
September 30, 1949 - December 13, 2016

O'LEARY- At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB., December 13, 2016, Guy O'Leary of Pocologan. Husband of Cindy L. (Jackson) O'Leary. Son of the late Fernand and Jeannine (Bouliane) O'Leary.

By request, there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. in care of arrangements.

More About Guy O'Leary and Cindy Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cindy Jackson and James Squarebriggs is:
+ 1964 i. Christina Lee⁹ Squarebriggs, born Private.

Children of Cindy Jackson and Collin Sharpe are:
1965 i. Troy⁹ Sharpe, born Private.
1966 ii. Shane Sharpe, born Private.

1666. Shelia Rose⁸ Hatt (Anita Pauline⁷ Young, Alvin Isaac⁶, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Hal Hardy** Private. He was born Private.

More About Hal Hardy and Shelia Hatt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shelia Hatt and Hal Hardy are:
1967 i. Ryan⁹ Hardy, born Private.
1968 ii. Shelby Hardy, born Private.

1677. Deborah⁸ Johnson (Eugene 'Gene' Herbert⁷, Esther Maude⁶ Young, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **David Gordon 'Gunner' Booth** Private, son of William Booth and Kathleen Hogue. He was born 06 July 1961 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 September 2006 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for David Gordon 'Gunner' Booth:
Obit:

David Gordon (Gunner) Booth died at St. Stephen, N.B. Friday September 29,2006 Son of Kathleen (Hogue) and the late William T. Booth of St. Stephen, N.B.

Survived by his wife Debra Johnson , one son Seth , his mother , five brothers and Four sisters. To aunts and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at St. Stephen Roman Catholic Church Milltown Blvd. St.

Stephen, N.B. on Tuesday October 3, 2006 at 10:00 A.M. with Rev. Paul Riley officiating. Visiting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street St. Stephen, N.B. on Monday October 2, 2006 from 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. Interment Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery.

BOOTH, David Gordon (Gunner) - David Gordon (Gunner) Booth passed away at St. Stephen, N.B., on Friday, Sept. 29, 2006; son of Kathleen (Hogue) and the late William T. Booth, of St. Stephen, N.B. Survived by his wife, Debra Johnson; one son, Seth; his mother; five brothers, Tom (Diane) Booth, Alan (Sonia) Booth, Michael Booth, Bill Booth, and Alex Booth; four sisters, Bonnie Fairweather (Charlie), Heather Hartford (Jeff), Patricia Booth and Anna Booth, all of St. Stephen, N.B.; two aunts; several nieces and nephews. Funeral Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated at St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, N.B., on Tuesday, Oct. 3, 2006 at 10 a.m., with Rev. Paul Riley officiating. Visiting hours were held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., on Monday, from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About David Booth and Deborah Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Deborah Johnson and David Booth is:
1969 i. Seth⁹ Booth, born Private.

1678. Kevin Gene⁸ Johnson (Eugene 'Gene' Herbert⁷, Esther Maude⁶ Young, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) died 26 December 2004 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lori-Ann Jellison** Private, daughter of Oland Jellison and Roberta Deacon. She was born Private.

Notes for Kevin Gene Johnson:
JOHNSON, KEVIN GENE - At his residence in Ledge Loop Road, Dufferin, Charlotte County, N.B. Son of Gene Johnson and Paulette Johnson, St. Stephen, N.B. Survived by his parents, his wife LoriAnn, one son Neil, brother and sisters Crystal Stuart (Kevin,) Debbie Johnson (Gordon Booth), Mark Johnson (Rhonda), Grandparents Agnes Watson and Merle and Esther Johnson, nephew Seth Johnson and niece Kylie Johnson. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday, December 29, 2004 at 2:00 P.M. with Rev. Douglas McLean officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Tuesday, December 28, 2004 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Kevin Johnson and Lori-Ann Jellison:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kevin Johnson and Lori-Ann Jellison is:
1970 i. Neil⁹ Johnson, born Private.

1685. Arnold⁸ Campbell II (Ruth⁷ Young, Horace Edward⁶, Harry Alvin⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Suzanne Morean Hooper** Private, daughter of Graham Hooper and Joyce Frost. She was born Private.

More About Arnold Campbell and Suzanne Hooper:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Arnold Campbell and Suzanne Hooper are:

- 1971 i. Bradley Douglas⁹ Campbell, born Private.
- 1972 ii. Benjamin Campbell, born Private.

1686. Karen⁸ Campbell (Ruth⁷ Young, Horace Edward⁶, Harry Alvin⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Sidney Kernighan** Private, son of Robert Kernighan and Doris Stewart. He was born Private.

More About Sidney Kernighan and Karen Campbell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Karen Campbell and Sidney Kernighan are:

- 1973 i. Cara Marie⁹ Kernighan, born Private. She married Adam Hatt Private; born Private.

More About Adam Hatt and Cara Kernighan:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1974 ii. Debbie Kernighan, born Private.

1688. Mary Jacqueline⁸ Craswell (Margaret Peggy Alverna⁷ Young, Horace Edward⁶, Harry Alvin⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Paul Edward Hatt** Private, son of Donald Hatt and Carol Scott. He was born Private.

More About Paul Hatt and Mary Craswell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Craswell and Paul Hatt are:

- 1975 i. Christopher Thomas⁹ Hatt, born Private. He married Elyse Sargent Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Hatt and Elyse Sargent:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1976 ii. Stacie Lynn Hatt, born Private.

1690. Vincent⁸ Young (Horace J.⁷, Horace Edward⁶, Harry Alvin⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Stephanie Guen Hooper** Private, daughter of Graham Hooper and Joyce Frost. She was born Private.

More About Vincent Young and Stephanie Hooper:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Vincent Young and Stephanie Hooper are:

- 1977 i. Emily⁹ Young, born Private.
- 1978 ii. Nicholas Young, born Private.

1706. Mary Sally Anne⁸ Dumas (Nancy Louise⁷ Mitchell, Joseph Orville⁶, Henry Osborne⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Lyle Orville Cook** Private. He was born Private.

More About Lyle Cook and Mary Dumas:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Dumas and Lyle Cook are:

- 1979 i. Jason Orville⁹ Cook, born Private.
- 1980 ii. Jon Derek Cook, born Private.
- 1981 iii. Rory Adam Lyle Cook, born Private.
- 1982 iv. Arron Andrew Tyler Cook, born Private.

1707. Joseph Jacques Roger⁸ Dumas (Nancy Louise⁷ Mitchell, Joseph Orville⁶, Henry Osborne⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Rosalyn Irene Jones** Private. She was born Private.

More About Joseph Dumas and Rosalyn Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Joseph Dumas and Rosalyn Jones is:
1983 i. Tessa Alexandra⁹ Dumas, born Private.

1708. Marie Claudine Louise⁸ Dumas (Nancy Louise⁷ Mitchell, Joseph Orville⁶, Henry Osborne⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Douglas Laverne Hansen** Private. He was born Private.

More About Douglas Hansen and Marie Dumas:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marie Dumas and Douglas Hansen are:
1984 i. Haley Samantha⁹ Hansen, born Private.
1985 ii. Mitchell Tyler Hansen, born Private.

1709. Joseph Pierre Guillaume⁸ Dumas (Nancy Louise⁷ Mitchell, Joseph Orville⁶, Henry Osborne⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Heather Lynn Capuska** Private. She was born Private.

More About Joseph Dumas and Heather Capuska:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joseph Dumas and Heather Capuska are:
1986 i. Raquel Jacqueline⁹ Dumas, born Private.
1987 ii. Jean Luc Daniel Dumas, born Private.

1711. Krista Elizabeth⁸ Ferguson (Mary Priscilla⁷ Mitchell, Joseph Orville⁶, Henry Osborne⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **(1) Michael Kelly** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Andrew Leamiex** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Kelly and Krista Ferguson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Andrew Leamiex and Krista Ferguson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Krista Ferguson and Michael Kelly are:
1988 i. Cayleigh Paige⁹ Kelly, born Private.
1989 ii. Charles Reece Kelly, born Private.

Child of Krista Ferguson and Andrew Leamiex is:

1990 i. Riley Andrew⁹ Leamiex, born Private.

1717. Martin⁸ McCullough (Terrance Charles⁷, Charles⁶, Ethel Linda⁵ Mitchell, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Kelli Jo MacLeod** Private, daughter of Alvin MacLeod and Vicki Kelly. She was born Private.

More About Martin McCullough and Kelli MacLeod:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Martin McCullough and Kelli MacLeod are:

1991 i. Sarah⁹ McCullough, born Private.
1992 ii. Mae Lorena McCullough, born Private.

1718. Susan⁸ Marvin (Nancy Linda⁷ McKinney, Madeline Mildred⁶ McCullough, Ethel Linda⁵ Mitchell, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Wayne Ronald Hastey** Private, son of Ronald Hastey and Margaret Merrill. He was born Private.

More About Wayne Hastey and Susan Marvin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Marvin and Wayne Hastey are:

1993 i. Kyla Madson⁹ Hastey, born Private.
1994 ii. Kiersten Jenna Hastey, born Private.

1720. Eric Beverly⁸ Dunn (Darrold Bernard⁷, Adelaide Frances⁶ McCullough, Ethel Linda⁵ Mitchell, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 21 August 1946 in ?, and died 27 November 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Patricia Dempsey** Private, daughter of John Dempsey and Ruth Logan. She was born Private.

More About Eric Dunn and Patricia Dempsey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eric Dunn and Patricia Dempsey are:

+ 1995 i. Dale Eric⁹ Dunn, born Private.
+ 1996 ii. Stacy Jean Dunn, born Private.
+ 1997 iii. Brent Richard Dunn, born Private.

1721. Gregory 'Greg' Arthur⁸ Dunn (Darrold Bernard⁷, Adelaide Frances⁶ McCullough, Ethel Linda⁵ Mitchell, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Winona Wetmore** Private, daughter of James Wetmore and Charlotte Ferguson. She was born Private.

More About Gregory Dunn and Winona Wetmore:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gregory Dunn and Winona Wetmore are:

+ 1998 i. Dallas Ryan⁹ Dunn, born Private.
+ 1999 ii. Darren Gregory Dunn, born Private.
2000 iii. Travis James Dunn, born Private.
2001 iv. Tyler Darrold Tristan Dunn, born Private.

1728. Ruby Ann Dawn⁸ Haggerty (Mary Elaine⁷ Mitchell, James Arnold⁶, Harold Orville⁵, Mary

Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married (1) **Edward Joseph Guitard** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Danny 'Dan' Paul Morin** Private. He was born Private.

More About Edward Guitard and Ruby Haggerty:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Danny Morin and Ruby Haggerty:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruby Haggerty and Edward Guitard are:

- 2002 i. Brian Edward⁹ Guitard, born 19 January 1977 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 March 2019.

Notes for Brian Edward Guitard:

Brian Guitard

1977-2019

Brian Guitard

Guitard – With deepest sorrow, we announce that Brian Edward Guitard, age 42, our most beloved son, brother, family member and friend passed away suddenly on Wednesday, March 27, 2019.

Those who knew Brian, even just a little, lost a shining light in their lives.

Brian will be missed everyday by his mother, Ruby (Dan), his father, Edward, sister, Nicole (Tony), his step-grandmother Helen and his loving niece Chrissy (Jeremy) and nephew Caleb and great niece Luna, uncles, aunts, cousins and many great friends.

We know Brian is now with his grandparents and his Aunt Tammy, cousin Jimi and is loved here on earth as well as in heaven.

We LOVE you and MISS you so much my son, XOXO

Service will be held at the Pennfield Baptist Church on Saturday, September 21, 2019 at 11:00 AM with Pastor Bill officiating.

Interment to follow at Pennfield Rural Cemetery.

- + 2003 ii. Nicole Jennifer Guitard, born Private.

1729. David Harold⁸ Haggerty-Thomas (Mary Elaine⁷ Mitchell, James Arnold⁶, Harold Orville⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Wendy Susan Keough** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Haggerty-Thomas and Wendy Keough:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Haggerty-Thomas and Wendy Keough are:

- 2004 i. Jessica Elizabeth⁹ Thomas, born Private.

- + 2005 ii. Angelina Marie Thomas, born Private.

1732. June Maxine⁸ Fiander (William Robert⁷, Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 05 April 1937 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 June 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Cedric Harold Shaw**, son of Harold Shaw and Alma Delong. He was born 29 May 1935 in Oakville, NB, and died 14 July 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for June Maxine Fiander:

Obit:

June Maxine Shaw
1937-2012

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on June 16, 2012, Mrs. June Maxine (Fiander) Shaw, wife of the late Mr. Cedric Harold Shaw of St. George NB. Born at Bocabec NB on April 5, 1937, she was a daughter of the late William and Alice (Seeley) Fiander. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and sister, June is survived by one son, Brian (Bonnie) Shaw of Lepreau NB, two daughters; Debbie (George) McGarrigle of Pennfield NB and Vicki (Raymond) Hall of St. George NB, six grandchildren; Brent, Alisha, Vanessa, Gregory, Tyler and Dylan, two great grandchildren; Hillary and Grace, one brother, Richard (Sandra) Fiander of Bocabec NB, one sister, Doris Parks of St. Stephen NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Prior to her retirement, June worked for over 40 years with Connors Bros. In her spare time she loved to garden, make pickles, bake and feed everyone who walked through her door. She could often be found talking on the phone, checking in with her family who she loved so very much. She will be sadly missed but fondly remembered by her family and friends.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB with visiting on Monday from 6-9 pm. The service will be held from the St. George Baptist Church, St. George NB on Tuesday at 3:00 pm with Rev. Darren Millett and Rev. Bill Parks officiating, followed by the interment at the St. George Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to the charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

At this time the family would like to say a big thank you to Doris for being there by mom's side and for all the sleepovers. Without you, we couldn't have gotten through this hard time.

Notes for Cedric Harold Shaw:

Obit:

SHAW, CEDRIC HAROLD - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on July 14th, 2006, Mr. Cedric Harold Shaw, husband of June (Fiander) Shaw of 108 Mount Pleasant Street, St. George, NB. Born in Oakville, NB on May 29th, 1935, he was a son of the late Harold and Alma (DeLong) Shaw. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother he is survived by his wife; two daughters; Debbie (George) McGarrigle of Pennfield, Vicki (Raymond) Hall of St. George, one son; Brian (Bonny) Shaw of Lepreau, six grandchildren; Brent, Alisha, Vanessa, Greg, Tyler, and Dylan, two great-granddaughters; Hillary and Grace, two sisters; Alice (Ellsworth) Wilcox and Eldene Powell, four brothers; Dale (Crystal), Earl (Joan), Jack (Christine) and Larry (Martha), several nieces, nephews and cousins. Cedric was predeceased by one brother, Floyd Shaw. Cedric was known as a hard working man. He started working at the St. George pulp mill and then for A. Hatt Construction where he continued to work for the next 36 years. He hauled gravel for many people in Charlotte County. He loved his dump truck and his old John Deere tractor. The family will receive friends at the St. George Baptist Church on Monday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. The service will be held at the church on Tuesday at 2:00 pm followed by interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery. In Cedric's memory, donations to the New Brunswick Lung Association or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB E5C 3L6 (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

[The Telegraph-Journal]

Children of June Fiander and Cedric Shaw are:

- + 2006 i. Vicki Lynn⁹ Shaw, born Private.
- + 2007 ii. Deborah Shaw, born Private.
- 2008 iii. Brian Shaw, born Private. He married Bonny Archilles Private; born Private.

More About Brian Shaw and Bonny Archilles:

Private-Begin: Private

1733. Allan⁸ Fiander (Daniel Malcolm⁷, Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Jill Smith** Private, daughter of Morton Smith and Lillian MacVay. She was born Private.

More About Allan Fiander and Jill Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Allan Fiander and Jill Smith is:

2009 i. Craig Daniel⁹ Fiander, born Private. He married Jennifer Lynne Lee Private; born Private.

More About Craig Fiander and Jennifer Lee:

Private-Begin: Private

1734. Mary⁸ Fiander (Daniel Malcolm⁷, Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Robert 'Bob' Alan Cochrane** Private, son of Hervey Cochrane and Helen ????. He was born 1947, and died 07 November 2016 in Lake Utopia, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert 'Bob' Alan Cochrane:

Robert "Bob" Alan Cochrane

1947-2016

Robert "Bob" Alan Cochrane With great sadness the family of Robert "Bob" Alan Cochrane, 69, of Lake Utopia, N.B., announces his sudden passing at home on November 7, 2016.

Bob is survived by his wife, Mary (Fiander) of nearly 48 years, son Kevin (Tracy) of Port Hope, ON and two grandsons who were his special boys, Daniel and Andrew; his brother Dennis of Moncton NB as well as an aunt and several cousins.

Bob was sadly predeceased by his youngest son Trevor (2012), his parents, Hervey and Helen Cochrane of Moncton, and his step-mother Joyce Cochrane.

For over 30 years, Bob worked for SCOTIABANK at various branches from British Columbia to St. Catherine's, ON to several places in New Brunswick from Moncton, Sussex, Saint John and Florenceville and finally retiring as Manager of the St. George Branch. He then acted as manager of the Fundy Weir Fisherman's Association from 1999-2012.

Bob was an avid sportsman, playing from one sporting season to the next, whether it be hockey, curling, golf, or his all-time favourite, fastball. Bobby "Iron-Arm" Cochrane pitched an amazing 2 perfect games in his pitching career, in 1977 and 1978.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Friends are invited to join the family on Friday, November 11, 2016 from 2:00 - 3:45 pm at the Magaguadavic Centre, 11 J.O. Spinney Drive, St. George N.B. A graveside service will follow at 4:00 pm officiated by Archdeacon John Matheson at the St. George Catholic Cemetery, Mount Pleasant Road, Upper L'Etang, N.B. If you wish, remembrances can be made to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation, Charlotte County Cancer, or to a charity of one's choice.

More About Robert Cochrane and Mary Fiander:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Fiander and Robert Cochrane are:

+ 2010 i. Kevin⁹ Cochrane, born Private.
2011 ii. Trevor Alan Cochrane, born 25 May 1977 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB; died 08 January 2012 in Breadelbane, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Trevor Alan Cochrane:

Obit:

Trevor Alan Cochrane
1977-2012

Unexpectedly at his residence on January 8, 2012, Mr. Trevor Alan Cochrane of Breadalbane NB. Born at Moncton NB on May 25, 1977, he was a son of Robert and Mary (Fiander) Cochrane of Utopia NB. A loving son, brother, uncle, nephew and friend, in addition to his parents, he is survived by one brother, Kevin (Tracy) Cochrane and their children, Daniel and Andrew, all of Port Hope ON, two uncles; Allan (Jill) Fiander of Fredericton NB and Dennis Cochrane of Moncton NB, one aunt, Barb (Fred) Purton of St. Andrews NB, four cousins and many, many friends. Trevor was predeceased by his paternal grandparents, Herbey and Helen Cochrane, and by his maternal grandparents, Daniel and Josephine Fiander.

After moving to the area, Trevor became employed in the local fisheries and aquaculture industries where he quickly developed his strong passion for the water. He was an avid outdoorsman and musician who could often be found playing his guitar. He will be sadly missed and fondly remembered by his many friends and loving family.

At Trevor's request, there will be no visitation. A Celebration of Trevor's life will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB on Friday at 1:00 pm with Rev. John Matheson officiating. Following the service a reception will be held at the St. George Curling Club, Manor Road, St. George. In Trevor's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

1735. Barbara⁸ Fiander (Daniel Malcolm⁷, Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Frederick Purton** Private, son of Frank Purton and Mona Mires. He was born Private.

More About Frederick Purton and Barbara Fiander:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Fiander and Frederick Purton are:

- + 2012 i. Dana⁹ Purton, born Private.
- 2013 ii. Kristy Purton, born Private.
- 2014 iii. Kari Purton, born Private.

1738. Keith Lewis⁸ Hanson (Sarah Alice⁷ Fiander, Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 10 September 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 February 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Diane Elizabeth Armstrong** Private, daughter of Thomas Armstrong and Gladys Howland. She was born Private.

More About Keith Lewis Hanson:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Keith Hanson and Diane Armstrong:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Keith Hanson and Diane Armstrong are:

- 2015 i. Jeffrey Thomas⁹ Hanson, born 18 April 1970 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 April 1970 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Jeffrey Thomas Hanson:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2016 ii. Trevor Keith Hanson, born Private.

2017 iii. Tracy Ann Hanson, born Private.

1739. Donald⁸ Fiander (Cecil Frederick⁷, Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Louise ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Fiander and Louise ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Fiander and Louise ??? are:

- 2018 i. Diane⁹ Fiander, born Private.
- 2019 ii. Julian Fiander, born Private.

1740. Linda⁸ Fiander (Cecil Frederick⁷, Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Samuel Walsh** Private. He was born Private.

More About Samuel Walsh and Linda Fiander:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Fiander and Samuel Walsh are:

- 2020 i. Craig⁹ Walsh, born Private.
- 2021 ii. Angela Walsh, born Private.

1741. Karen Lucille⁸ Fiander (Cecil Frederick⁷, Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Everett Kenneth Lord** Private, son of Frederick Lord and Kathleen Irving. He was born Private.

More About Everett Lord and Karen Fiander:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Karen Fiander and Everett Lord are:

- 2022 i. Justin Everett⁹ Lord, born Private. He married Tracy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Justin Lord and Tracy ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2023 ii. Laura Karen Lord, born Private. She married Josh Noel Private; born Private.

More About Josh Noel and Laura Lord:
Private-Begin: Private

1749. Pamela⁸ Fiander (Vance Donald⁷, Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Robert Francis Johnston** Private, son of Kenneth Johnston and Edna Weeks. He was born Private.

More About Robert Johnston and Pamela Fiander:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pamela Fiander and Robert Johnston are:

- 2024 i. Brandan Jed⁹ Johnston, born Private.
- 2025 ii. Brandi Jean Johnston, born Private.

1750. Kathy⁸ Theriault (Janet Eileen⁷ Fiander, Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Blair Van Tassel** Private, son of Clayton Van Tassel and Geraldine Comeau. He was born Private.

More About Blair Van Tassel and Kathy Theriault:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kathy Theriault and Blair Van Tassel is:
2026 i. Gabriel Russell⁹ Van Tassel, born Private.

1752. Cecil Andrew⁸ Greenlaw (Raymond Vincent⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private.

Child of Cecil Andrew Greenlaw is:
2027 i. Michael Andrew⁹ Greenlaw, born Private.

1753. Joanna Roberta⁸ Greenlaw (Raymond Vincent⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married ? **Wilson** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Wilson and Joanna Greenlaw:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joanna Greenlaw and ? Wilson are:
2028 i. Jeanette Marie⁹ Wilson, born Private.
2029 ii. Jason Alexander Wilson, born Private.

1833. Joyce Marlene⁸ Farnham (Frances May⁷ Thompson, Stella Arlene⁶ Johnson, Aubrey O.⁵, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 24 January 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married ? **Malloy** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Joyce Marlene Farnham:
Joyce Marlene Malloy
January 24, 1947 - October 02, 2017

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., Monday, October 2, 2017, Joyce Marlene Malloy passed away.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., daughter of the late Gartley and Frances (Thompson) Farnham.

Survived by two daughters, Kelly Malloy and Nicole Fortune, two granddaughters, Mikyah Fortune, Brooklyn Eldridge, three sisters, Nancy Maye (Doug), Susan Walker and Rhonda MacDonald (Stephen), several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she is predeceased by her sister, Linda Moholland and brother-in-law, Michael.

By request, there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About ? Malloy and Joyce Farnham:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joyce Farnham and ? Malloy are:

- 2030 i. Kelly⁹ Malloy, born Private.
- + 2031 ii. Nicole Malloy, born Private.

1838. Allan⁸ Little (Stella Irene⁷ Thompson, Stella Arlene⁶ Johnson, Aubrey O.⁵, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Sharon Greenlaw** Private, daughter of Carl Greenlaw and Pauline Hamilton. She was born Private.

More About Allan Little and Sharon Greenlaw:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Allan Little and Sharon Greenlaw are:

- 2032 i. Heather Andrea⁹ Little, born Private.
- 2033 ii. Jennifer Lorraine Little, born Private.
- 2034 iii. Michael Luke Little, born Private.

1841. Sharon⁸ Little (Stella Irene⁷ Thompson, Stella Arlene⁶ Johnson, Aubrey O.⁵, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Richard Davis** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Davis and Sharon Little:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sharon Little and Richard Davis are:

- 2035 i. Jake⁹ Davis, born Private.
- 2036 ii. Thomas Davis, born Private.

1842. Geraldine⁸ Little (Stella Irene⁷ Thompson, Stella Arlene⁶ Johnson, Aubrey O.⁵, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **David Levy I** Private, son of Frederick Levy and Mona Newman. He was born Private.

More About David Levy and Geraldine Little:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Geraldine Little and David Levy are:

- 2037 i. David⁹ Levy II, born Private.
- 2038 ii. Josh Levy, born Private.

1847. Linda⁸ Thompson (Maurice Leslie⁷, Stella Arlene⁶ Johnson, Aubrey O.⁵, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **(1) Bruce Taylor** Private, son of Charles Taylor and Amy Nason. He was born Private. She married **(2) Dwaine Glendon Williams** Private, son of Francis Williams and Betty Vail. He was born 09 April 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 November 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Bruce Taylor and Linda Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Dwaine Glendon Williams:

Dwaine Glendon Williams died at the Saint John Regional Hospital, November 6, 2005, Dwaine Glendon Williams of Oak Bay N.B. Son of Betty (Vail) Williams and the Late Frank Williams of Lawrence Station, NB.

Survived by Annette Ellen Devlin, daughter Stephanie (Donald) Theriault, two grandchildren Holly and Graycie, mother Betty, four sisters Debbie Hanley (Philip) Lawrence Station N.B, Angela Haley (Dale) of St.Stephen N.B, Melinda Williams (Mike) of St.Stephen N.B. and Jill Williams (Andy) of Moores Mills N.B. Stepchildren Tina Muise Fort McMurray A.B, Andrew Porter (Jill) of St.Stephen N.B, Darcy Porter Fort McMurray A.B., Reanna Porter of St.Stephen N.B.and several nieces and nephews, aunts,uncles,and stepgrandchildren. Predeceased by one brother Jeffery and one sister Barbara.

Resting at The S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St.Stephen N.B (506) 466-1844, from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday November 9, 2005 at 2 p.m. Visitation will be held at the Funeral Home on Tuesday November 8, 2005 from 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Respiratory Association, Cancer Society or Charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Dwaine Williams and Linda Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Linda Thompson and Dwaine Williams is:
2039 i. Stephanie⁹ Williams, born Private.

1853. Rodney H.⁸ Dines (Phylilis Elaine⁷ McCullough, Eva Bernice⁶ Johnston, George Hillman⁵ Johnson, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth 'Casey' Leinster** Private. She was born 04 June 1942, and died 04 February 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Casey' Leinster:
Elizabeth "Casey" Dines
June 04, 1942 - February 04, 2016

DINES- At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB., February 4, 2016, Elizabeth "Casey" Dines. Wife of Rodney H. Dines of St. Andrews, NB. and daughter of the late Albert and Margaret Leinster.

Survived by her husband, one son, Colin Dines of BC., two grandchildren, Hannah and Justin.

Predeceased by her parents and one brother.

A graveside service will be held on Saturday, May 7, 2016 at 11 AM at the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Rodney Dines and Elizabeth Leinster:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Rodney Dines and Elizabeth Leinster is:
2040 i. Colin⁹ Dines, born Private.

1857. Pamela⁸ Richards (Ruth⁷ Agnew, Pauline Vashti⁶ Austin, Ada⁵ Hanson, Henry Frye⁴, Isaac³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Patrick Dealexandro** Private. He was born Private.

More About Patrick Dealexandro and Pamela Richards:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pamela Richards and Patrick Dealexandro are:

- 2041 i. Angelique⁹ Dealexandro, born Private.
- 2042 ii. Patrick Dealexandro, born Private.

1858. Patricia⁸ Richards (Ruth⁷ Agnew, Pauline Vashti⁶ Austin, Ada⁵ Hanson, Henry Frye⁴, Isaac³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **(1) Mark Robittalle** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Donald LaPierre** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mark Robittalle and Patricia Richards:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Donald LaPierre and Patricia Richards:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patricia Richards and Mark Robittalle is:

- 2043 i. Emile Jean⁹ Robittalle, born Private.

Child of Patricia Richards and Donald LaPierre is:

- 2044 i. Lacy Ann⁹ LaPierre, born Private.

1859. Ruth⁸ Agnew (Donald A⁷, Pauline Vashti⁶ Austin, Ada⁵ Hanson, Henry Frye⁴, Isaac³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **David Williams** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Williams and Ruth Agnew:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruth Agnew and David Williams are:

- 2045 i. Shannon⁹ Williams, born Private.
- 2046 ii. Travis Williams, born Private.

1862. Susan 'Susie' Marie⁸ Aker (Sally Marie⁷ Liljander, Lilah May⁶ Elsmore, Ernest Edward⁵, Jane Porter Rae⁴ Trimble, Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow, Elizabeth Lucy² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Richard Banker** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Banker and Susan Aker:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Aker and Richard Banker are:

- 2047 i. Ryan Lucas⁹ Banker, born Private.
- 2048 ii. Morgan Banker, born Private.

1872. Kevin Mark⁸ Murray (Blaine Hyslop⁷, Alden Rudolph⁶, Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Angus³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Ariane Aline Purdy** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kevin Murray and Ariane Purdy:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kevin Murray and Ariane Purdy is:

- 2049 i. Kevin Troy Gabriel⁹ Murray, born Private.

1873. Amy Lyn⁸ Murray (Blaine Hyslop⁷, Alden Rudolph⁶, Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Angus³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Joe Cisneros** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joe Cisneros and Amy Murray:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Amy Murray and Joe Cisneros is:
2050 i. Zackey Ryan⁹ Cisneros, born Private.

1880. Rose Marie⁸ Weeks (Vivian Ann⁷ Murray, Lawson Osborne⁶, Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Angus³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **(1) Jeffrey Babcock** Private, son of Frank Babcock and Pauline Gayton. He was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Babcock and Rose Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rose Weeks and Jeffrey Babcock are:
2051 i. Abbie⁹ Babcock, born Private.
2052 ii. Cara Babcock, born Private.

Children of Rose Marie Weeks are:
2053 i. Dennis Todd⁹ Weeks, born Private.
2054 ii. Falon Dawn Weeks, born Private.

1882. Murray Lawson⁸ Weeks (Vivian Ann⁷ Murray, Lawson Osborne⁶, Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Angus³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Heather ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Murray Weeks and Heather ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Murray Weeks and Heather ??? is:
2055 i. Connor⁹ Weeks, born Private.

1884. Melissa⁸ White (Randall 'Randy' Stephen⁷, Jacqueline Elizabeth⁶ Clarke, Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁴, Elias³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Chuck Brown** Private. He was born Private.

More About Chuck Brown and Melissa White:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melissa White and Chuck Brown are:
2056 i. Jessica⁹ Brown, born Private.
2057 ii. Emma Brown, born Private.
2058 iii. Benjamin Brown, born Private.

1890. Heather Diane⁸ Clarke (William 'Bill' Francis⁷, Gordon Stanley⁶, Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁴, Elias³, Richard², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Rob Horwood** Private. He was born Private.

More About Rob Horwood and Heather Clarke:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Heather Clarke and Rob Horwood are:

- 2059 i. Noah⁹ Horwood, born Private.
- 2060 ii. Alex Horwood, born Private.

1895. Matthew James⁸ Hall (William Frederick 'Bill'⁷, Wilfrid Gordon Frederick⁶, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married (1) **Julie Norcotte** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Ha Thu 'Hannah' Bang** Private. She was born Private.

More About Matthew Hall and Julie Norcotte:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Matthew Hall and Ha Bang:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Matthew Hall and Ha Bang are:

- 2061 i. Gaia Dawn⁹ Hall, born Private.
- 2062 ii. River Wynn Hall, born Private.

1898. Lisa Kristen⁸ Hall-Slowikowski (Jane Elizabeth⁷ Hall, Wilfrid Gordon Frederick⁶, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married (1) **Alfredo Joseph Perez** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Robert 'Bobbie' Mendosa** Private. He was born Private. She married (3) **? Brookshaw** Private. He was born Private.

More About Alfredo Perez and Lisa Hall-Slowikowski:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Mendosa and Lisa Hall-Slowikowski:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Brookshaw and Lisa Hall-Slowikowski:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lisa Hall-Slowikowski and Alfredo Perez are:

- 2063 i. Evan Alfredo⁹ Perez, born Private.
- 2064 ii. Lily Ana Perez, born Private.

Child of Lisa Hall-Slowikowski and Robert Mendosa is:

- 2065 i. Ty Steven⁹ Mendosa, born Private.

Child of Lisa Hall-Slowikowski and ? Brookshaw is:

- 2066 i. Sophia Grace⁹ Brookshaw, born Private.

1899. Laura Denise⁸ Wright (Beverley Helen⁷ Hall, Murray Charles⁶, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Robert 'Dexter' Moore** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Moore and Laura Wright:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Laura Wright and Robert Moore are:

- 2067 i. Rachael Lauren⁹ Wright-Moore, born Private.
- 2068 ii. Alexander Bright Wright-Moore, born Private.
- 2069 iii. Ryan Robert Wright-Moore, born Private.

1900. Melanie Rachael⁸ Wright (Beverley Helen⁷ Hall, Murray Charles⁶, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Craig John Hamilton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Craig Hamilton and Melanie Wright:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melanie Wright and Craig Hamilton are:

- 2070 i. Elizabeth Leigh 'Lizzie' Wright⁹ Hamilton, born Private.
- 2071 ii. Evan Brian John Hamilton, born Private.
- 2072 iii. Liam Thomas Craig Hamilton, born Private.

1908. Kevin William⁸ Graham (Margaret May 'Peggy'⁷ Hall, Ronald 'Jack'⁶, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Sandra Irene Gibb** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kevin Graham and Sandra Gibb:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kevin Graham and Sandra Gibb are:

- 2073 i. Everett John⁹ Graham, born Private.
- 2074 ii. Kenzie Margaret Graham, born Private.

1909. Andrew John⁸ Hall (John Ronald⁷, Ronald 'Jack'⁶, Cecil Wilfrid⁵, Ida May⁴ Turner, Levi³, William², James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Amy Watkins** Private. She was born Private.

More About Andrew Hall and Amy Watkins:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Andrew Hall and Amy Watkins are:

- 2075 i. Samuel 'Sam' Jacob⁹ Hall, born Private.
- 2076 ii. William Anderson Hall, born Private.

Generation No. 9

1945. Terri⁹ Savage (Donna⁸ Matthews, Jean B.⁷ Jackson, Randolph Ketchum⁶, Annie Priscilla⁵ Cross, Mary Alice⁴ Young, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Donald Brown** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Brown and Terri Savage:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Terri Savage and Donald Brown are:

- 2077 i. James¹⁰ Brown, born Private.
- 2078 ii. Molly Brown, born Private.

1946. Susan⁹ Savage (Donna⁸ Matthews, Jean B.⁷ Jackson, Randolph Ketchum⁶, Annie Priscilla⁵ Cross, Mary Alice⁴ Young, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **James MacFeat** Private. He died 01 June 1998.

More About James MacFeat and Susan Savage:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Savage and James MacFeat are:

- 2079 i. Erica¹⁰ MacFeat, born Private.
- 2080 ii. Heather MacFeat, born Private.

1947. Angela⁹ Savage (Donna⁸ Matthews, Jean B.⁷ Jackson, Randolph Ketchum⁶, Annie Priscilla⁵ Cross, Mary Alice⁴ Young, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Joseph Stuart** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Stuart and Angela Savage:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Angela Savage and Joseph Stuart are:

- 2081 i. Brett¹⁰ Stuart, born Private.
- 2082 ii. Jessica Stuart, born Private.

1956. Andrea⁹ McKeeman (Pamela Maureen⁸ Appleby, Eleanor Sheila⁷ Young, Earle Howard⁶, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Troy Gayton** Private, son of Edward Gayton and Maureen Scott. He was born Private.

More About Troy Gayton and Andrea McKeeman:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Andrea McKeeman and Troy Gayton is:

- 2083 i. Tayler Lane¹⁰ Gayton, born Private.

1964. Christina Lee⁹ Squarebriggs (Cindy Lou⁸ Jackson, Alma Aneta Mae⁷ Kingett, Rita Mae⁶ Young, George Alfred⁵, Isaac Alfred⁴, John Bailey³, Mary² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **James Burton Haley** Private, son of Edward Haley and Emily McLaughlin. He was born Private.

More About James Haley and Christina Squarebriggs:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christina Squarebriggs and James Haley are:

- 2084 i. Joshua James¹⁰ Haley, born Private.
- 2085 ii. Jacob Edward Haley, born 04 December 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 05 December 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Jacob Edward Haley:

Obituary - Jacob Edward Haley

At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB December 5, 1997, Jacob Edward Haley, son of James B. and Christina L. (Squarbriggs) Haley of RR#2 Valley Road, St. Stephen, NB.

Survived by his parents, one brother, maternal and paternal grandparents.

Rested at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Monday December 8, 1997 at 2 p.m. with rev. Eric Vautour officiating.

Interment will be at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

- 2086 iii. Jessica Lynn Haley, born 26 January 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 26 September 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jessica Lynn Haley:

Jessica L. Haley

2001-2019

Jessica L. Haley

Jessica L. Haley passed away unexpectedly at her residence on Thursday, September 26, 2019.

Born in Saint John, NB., daughter of James and Christina Haley.

In addition to her parents, she is survived by her brothers: Joshua and Jason, grandparents: Emily Haley and Cindy O'Leary, great-grandparents, Lloyd and Alma Jackson, several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, September 30, 2019 at 2 PM. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Monday from 12-2 PM.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, donations in Jessica's memory may be made to a charity of one's choice.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

- 2087 iv. Jason Matthew Haley, born Private.

1995. Dale Eric⁹ Dunn (Eric Beverly⁸, Darrold Bernard⁷, Adelaide Frances⁶ McCullough, Ethel Linda⁵ Mitchell, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Tammy Leigh Way** Private, daughter of Leonard Way and Hazel Henry. She was born Private.

More About Dale Dunn and Tammy Way:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dale Dunn and Tammy Way are:

- 2088 i. Whitney Jolene¹⁰ Dunn, born Private.
2089 ii. Abigail Elizabeth Dunn, born Private.

1996. Stacy Jean⁹ Dunn (Eric Beverly⁸, Darrold Bernard⁷, Adelaide Frances⁶ McCullough, Ethel Linda⁵ Mitchell, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Daniel Peter Carson** Private, son of Arthur Carson and Ann Moffitt. He was born Private.

More About Daniel Carson and Stacy Dunn:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stacy Dunn and Daniel Carson are:

- 2090 i. Jenna Michelle¹⁰ Carson, born Private.
2091 ii. Amy Elizabeth Carson, born Private.

1997. Brent Richard⁹ Dunn (Eric Beverly⁸, Darrold Bernard⁷, Adelaide Frances⁶ McCullough, Ethel Linda⁵ Mitchell, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married (1) **Sarah Wentworth** Private, daughter of Darrell Wentworth and Sherri McAllister. She was born Private. He married (2) **Mandie Beaman** Private. She was born Private.

More About Brent Dunn and Sarah Wentworth:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Brent Dunn and Mandie Beaman:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Brent Dunn and Sarah Wentworth is:
2092 i. Kyle Eric¹⁰ Dunn, born Private.

Children of Brent Dunn and Mandie Beaman are:
2093 i. Ayden¹⁰ Dunn, born Private.
2094 ii. Kinzie Patrice Dunn, born Private.

1998. Dallas Ryan⁹ Dunn (Gregory 'Greg' Arthur⁸, Darrold Bernard⁷, Adelaide Frances⁶ McCullough, Ethel Linda⁵ Mitchell, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Tracy Denise Cisna** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dallas Dunn and Tracy Cisna:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dallas Dunn and Tracy Cisna are:
2095 i. Coster Gregory¹⁰ Dunn, born Private.
2096 ii. Tenley Rhyan Dunn, born Private.

1999. Darren Gregory⁹ Dunn (Gregory 'Greg' Arthur⁸, Darrold Bernard⁷, Adelaide Frances⁶ McCullough, Ethel Linda⁵ Mitchell, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Darren Dunn and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Darren Dunn and ? ??? is:
2097 i. Trinity Danielle MacKinnon¹⁰ Dunn, born Private.

2003. Nicole Jennifer⁹ Guitard (Ruby Ann Dawn⁸ Haggerty, Mary Elaine⁷ Mitchell, James Arnold⁶, Harold Orville⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **(1) Glenn David Norman, Jr.** Private, son of Glenn Norman and Charlotte Buchanan. He was born Private. She married **(2) Tony Jason Norman** Private, son of Glenn Norman and Charlotte Buchanan. He was born Private.

More About Glenn Norman and Nicole Guitard:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Tony Norman and Nicole Guitard:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Nicole Guitard and Glenn Norman is:
2098 i. Chrissy Jennifer¹⁰ Norman, born Private.

Child of Nicole Guitard and Tony Norman is:
2099 i. Caleb Jason¹⁰ Norman, born Private.

2005. Angelina Marie⁹ Thomas (David Harold⁸ Haggerty-Thomas, Mary Elaine⁷ Mitchell, James Arnold⁶, Harold Orville⁵, Mary Priscilla⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private.

Child of Angelina Marie Thomas is:

- 2100 i. Cameron Mitchell¹⁰ Thomas, born Private.

2006. Vicki Lynn⁹ Shaw (June Maxine⁸ Fiander, William Robert⁷, Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Raymond Keith Hall** Private, son of Keith Hall and Mary Osborne. He was born Private.

More About Raymond Hall and Vicki Shaw:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Vicki Shaw and Raymond Hall are:

- 2101 i. Tyler Raymond¹⁰ Hall, born Private.
- 2102 ii. Dylan Roy Hall, born Private.

2007. Deborah⁹ Shaw (June Maxine⁸ Fiander, William Robert⁷, Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **George McGarrigal** Private, son of James McGarrigle and Sarah Stewart. He was born Private.

More About George McGarrigal and Deborah Shaw:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deborah Shaw and George McGarrigal are:

- 2103 i. Brent¹⁰ McGarrigal, born Private.
- 2104 ii. Alisha McGarrigal, born Private.

2010. Kevin⁹ Cochrane (Mary⁸ Fiander, Daniel Malcolm⁷, Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Tracy ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kevin Cochrane and Tracy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kevin Cochrane and Tracy ??? are:

- 2105 i. Daniel¹⁰ Cochrane, born Private.
- 2106 ii. Andrew Cochrane, born Private.

2012. Dana⁹ Purton (Barbara⁸ Fiander, Daniel Malcolm⁷, Maude Gladys⁶ Holt, Lucia Jones⁵ Hanson, Wellington⁴, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Blair Dickson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Blair Dickson and Dana Purton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dana Purton and Blair Dickson are:

- 2107 i. Jake¹⁰ Dickson, born Private.
- 2108 ii. Dax Dickson, born Private.

2031. Nicole⁹ Malloy (Joyce Marlene⁸ Farnham, Frances May⁷ Thompson, Stella Arlene⁶ Johnson, Aubrey O.⁵, Malinda P.⁴ Hanson, Hiram³, Ellen Elinor² Turner, James Cowell¹, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married ? **Fortune** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Fortune and Nicole Malloy:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Nicole Malloy and ? Fortune is:

2109 i. Mikyah¹⁰ Fortune, born Private.

Descendants of Elizabeth Turner

Generation No. 1

1. Elizabeth¹ Turner (Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1747 in Yorkshire, England, and died Unknown. She married **Richard Cookson**. He died Unknown.

Descendants of Mary Turner

Generation No. 1

1. Mary¹ Turner (Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1750, and died Unknown. She married **John Bailey**. He died Unknown.

Descendants of Margaret Turner

Generation No. 1

1. Margaret¹ Turner (Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1760 in Yorkshire, England, and died Unknown. She married **John 'Martin' Carlow** 06 November 1781 in Balltown, Lincoln Co., ME, son of Johann Carlow and Elizabeth ???. He was born 11 October 1757 in Pownalborough, Lincoln Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Margaret Turner:

Immigration: 1784, Penobscot Loyalist

Notes for John 'Martin' Carlow:

Ref:

1790 Census, Balltown, Lincoln Co., ME, p343, frame 1/1

Marin Carlow head of household

1 Adult Male

2 males < 16

2 females

1800 Census

Name: Martin Carlow

Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Balltown, Lincoln, Maine

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

Number of Household Members Under 16: 5

Number of Household Members Over 25: 2

Number of Household Members: 8

Loyalists of New Brunswick by Esther Clark Wright, p267, shows the following:

Carlow, John C., with the RFA(Royal Fencible Americans), issued land at St. Andrews(Lot #161 Mohannes Stream & BM8[Town Lot in St. Andrews]) then went to Saint John

Carlow, Martin, issued land at St. Andrews(Lot 202 Mohannas Stream, 100 acres & PL3[Town Lot in St. Andrews]) Both of the Lots to John and Martin Carlow were issued 3 Aug 1884, Vol A, p 96. Town Lots issued 31 July 1784, Vol A, p95

More About John 'Martin' Carlow:

Immigration: 1784, Penobscot Loyalist

Loyalist: Loyalists of New Brunswick (Source: Esther Clark Wright, *LNB: The Loyalists of New Brunswick*, (Lancelot Press, 1981).)

More About John Carlow and Margaret Turner:

Marriage: 06 November 1781, Balltown, Lincoln Co., ME

Children of Margaret Turner and John Carlow are:

+ 2 i. Elinor² Carlow, born Abt. 1775; died Unknown.

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- 3 ii. Eliza Isobella Carlow, born Abt. 1778; died Unknown. She married Harris Hatch; born Abt. 1775; died Unknown.
- 4 iii. Elizabeth Carlow, born 1783 in ME; died Bef. 19 September 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Elizabeth Carlow:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p63/119C, family#631, frame 63/71, taken 26 June 1880, age 97, Aunt in home of Arthur Carlow, shown as widow???

The notation in Pikes Diary(#36, p6) about Eliza Carlow:

"Aunt Eliza Carlow came to St. Andrews from Kennebec in 1803, at the age of 18, lived there some years and removed to this side. Is 92 years old, hair brown, sprinkled with grey"

To view the complete document just click on the following link Pikes Diary notes. or go to the exact page to view the document.

More About Elizabeth Carlow:

Lived at: 1880 (Source: "Pike's Diary," #36, p6.)

- + 5 iv. Richard Turner Carlow, born Bet. 1790 - 1791 in ME; died 09 September 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 6 v. Jacob Henry Carlow, born 1792 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1851.
- + 7 vi. James Turner Carlow, born 1795 in Balltown, Lincoln Co., ME; died 27 January 1861 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME.

Generation No. 2

2. Elinor² Carlow (Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Abt. 1775, and died Unknown. She married **John Young** 14 November 1805 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*). He was born Abt. 1770, and died Unknown.

More About John Young and Elinor Carlow:

Marriage: 14 November 1805, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of Elinor Carlow and John Young are:

- 8 i. Martin³ Young, born Abt. 1806; died Unknown. He married Mary Hanks; died Unknown.
- + 9 ii. Elizabeth 'Eliza' Young, born Abt. 1808 in Bocabec, St. Patric Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

5. Richard Turner² Carlow (Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1790 - 1791 in ME, and died 09 September 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Huldah Dorman**. She was born Bet. 1789 - 1790 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Richard Turner Carlow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p355/448A, family#662, frame 107/114, taken 16 Aug 1850, age 59

More About Richard Turner Carlow:

Lived at: Abt. 1860 (Source: "Pike's Diary," #36, p5.)

Notes for Huldah Dorman:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p355/448A, family#662, frame 107/114, taken 16 Aug 1850, age 60

Children of Richard Carlow and Huldah Dorman are:

- + 10 i. Capt. Arthur³ Carlow, born September 1824 in ME; died 24 April 1883 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- 11 ii. Mary G. Carlow, born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary G. Carlow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p355/448A, family#662, frame 107/114, taken 16 Aug 1850, age 22

- 12 iii. Huldah D. Carlow, born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Huldah D. Carlow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p355/448A, family#662, frame 107/114, taken 16 Aug 1850, age 22

- 13 iv. Eleanor Carlow, born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Eleanor Carlow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p355/448A, family#662, frame 107/114, taken 16 Aug 1850, age 20

6. Jacob Henry² Carlow (Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1792 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1851. He married **Elizabeth Lucy Turner** 05 January 1808 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Turner and Rachael Sylvester. She was born 1790 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 January 1875 in St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Elizabeth Lucy Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 60, widow

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., Nb, p20, age 68

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 37 Number 347

Date February 3 1875

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Sunday 31st Jan., at residence of her son, Henry J. CARLOW, St. Croix near St. Andrews, Elizabeth CARLOW relict of late Jacob CARLOW, age 86.

More About Jacob Carlow and Elizabeth Turner:

Marriage: 05 January 1808, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jacob Carlow and Elizabeth Turner are:

- 14 i. Mark³ Carlow I, born Abt. 1808; died Bef. 1814.
- 15 ii. James Turner Carlow, born 1810; died Unknown.

Notes for James Turner Carlow:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 40

- + 16 iii. Margaret Ann Carlow, born 1812 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 17 iv. Mark Alfred Carlow II, born 1814 in NB; died Bef. 1900.
- + 18 v. Isaac Carlow, born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in NB; died 25 April 1879 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 19 vi. Rachel M. Carlow, born Bet. 1818 - 1823 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 20 vii. Ann Carlow, born 06 October 1821 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 21 viii. Nancy Ann Goss Carlow, born 15 October 1821 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 May 1914 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.
- + 22 ix. Hiram H. Carlow, Sr., born 1822 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 23 x. Mary Ellen Carlow, born 1825 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 24 xi. Edward DeWolf Carlow, born 1828 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1861.
- + 25 xii. Horatio Nelson Carlow, born 13 May 1828 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 November 1900 in Victoria, BC.
- + 26 xiii. Henry Jacob Carlow, born 1833 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 August 1894 in Victoria, BC.

7. James Turner² Carlow (Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1795 in Balltown, Lincoln Co., ME, and died 27 January 1861 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME. He married **(1) Mehetable Ayers** 06 March 1816 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. She died Abt. 1820. He married **(2) Clarissa Fickett** Bef. 1822, daughter of Zebulon Fickett and Sally Fickett. She was born Abt. 1798 in Harrington, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 January 1880 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME.

More About James Carlow and Mehetable Ayers:

Marriage: 06 March 1816, Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB

More About James Carlow and Clarissa Fickett:

Marriage: Bef. 1822

Children of James Carlow and Mehetable Ayers are:

- 27 i. James³ Carlow, born 27 January 1817; died Unknown.
- 28 ii. Dau Carlow, born Bef. 1820; died Unknown.

Children of James Carlow and Clarissa Fickett are:

- + 29 i. Willard³ Carlow, born 22 March 1822 in Harrington, ME; died 20 February 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 30 ii. Mehitable Carlow, born 11 August 1823 in Perry, ME; died 21 April 1896 in Brewer, ME.
- 31 iii. Dorinda Carlow, born 1825; died Unknown. She married John McPhail; died Unknown.
- 32 iv. Philo Lewis Carlow, born 16 August 1826; died 25 January 1900.
- 33 v. Calvin Carlow, born 14 March 1828; died Unknown.
- 34 vi. Clarissa Carlow, born Abt. 1834; died 16 July 1860 in Brewer, ME.
- 35 vii. Matilda Carlow, born Abt. 1836; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

9. Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young (Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Abt. 1808 in Bocabec, St. Patric Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Harrison 'Harris' Hatch** 1826 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p99.), son of ?-2 Hatch. He was born Bet. 1797 - 1798 in NB, and died Bet. 1861 - 1870.

Notes for Harrison 'Harris' Hatch:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 63

More About Harrison Hatch and Elizabeth Young:

Marriage: 1826, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p99.)

Children of Elizabeth Young and Harrison Hatch are:

- + 36 i. Margaret Ann⁴ Hatch, born November 1830 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1912 in Omer, Cedar Co., MO.
- + 37 ii. Catherine Ellen Hatch, born 1832 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 July 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick.
- 38 iii. Edward Hatch, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Hatch:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 68, age 12, in home of Thomas Hanson

- + 39 iv. Alfred Howard Hatch, born 01 March 1840 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 September 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 40 v. Alma R. Hatch, born 03 September 1849 in NB/Robbinson, Washington Co., ME; died 25 October 1899 in Biddeford, York Co., ME.

10. Capt. Arthur³ Carlow (Richard Turner², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born September 1824 in ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), and died 24 April 1883 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Mary Kennedy** 01 June 1852 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of F. Kennedy and Harriet Stinson. She was born 02 April 1832 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 February 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Capt. Arthur Carlow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p355/448A, family#662, frame 107/114, taken 16 Aug 1850, age 25

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p127/209, family#855, frame 12/28, taken 14 July 1860, age 35

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5). Washington Co., ME, p21/105B, family#1093, frame 21/28, taken 21 Aug 1870, age 45, in same home as Phillip Eye

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p63/119C, family#631, frame 63/71, taken 26 June 1880, age 56, Master Mariner. NOTE: In the same home is Eliza Carlow, age 97, Aunt, Widow(this looks like an error as she never married????)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1402

Date July 19 1883

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Red Beach, Maine, 24th April, Capt. Arthur CARLOW, age 58 years 7 mos.

Notes for Mary Kennedy:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p127/209, family#855, frame 12/28, taken 14 July 1860, age 28

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5). Washington Co., ME, p21/105B, family#1093, frame 21/28, taken 21 Aug 1870, age 38

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p63/119C, family#631, frame 63/71, taken 26 June 1880, age 48

More About Mary Kennedy:

Burial: Unknown, Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Arthur Carlow and Mary Kennedy:

Marriage: 01 June 1852, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Arthur Carlow and Mary Kennedy are:

- + 41 i. William⁴ Carlow, born 05 March 1853 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 02 January 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 42 ii. Georgia Carlow, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Georgia Carlow:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p127/209, family#855, frame 12/28, taken 14 July 1860, age 2, name: Georgianna

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5). Washington Co., ME, p21/105B, family#1093, frame 21/28, taken 21 Aug 1870, age 12

- + 43 iii. Arthur C. Carlow, born February 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

16. Margaret Ann³ Carlow (Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ^{?C}, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1812 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Elisha Prescott Hanson** (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*) 25 July 1833 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p713.), son of John Hanson and Abigail Libby. He was born 1803, and died Bef. 27 March 1867.

Notes for Margaret Ann Carlow:

"Province of New Brunswick Biographical Review", p422 states that Margaret Ann is the daughter of Richard Carlow

Notes for Elisha Prescott Hanson:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 5

1861 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 12

More About Elisha Prescott Hanson:

Baptism: 12 July 1810, Age 7 yr. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Elisha Hanson and Margaret Carlow:

Marriage: 25 July 1833, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p713.)

Children of Margaret Carlow and Elisha Hanson are:

- + 44 i. Samuel⁴ Hanson, born Bet. 1834 - 1835; died Unknown.
- + 45 ii. Frederick Hanson, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died Unknown in ?.
- 46 iii. Arthur Hanson, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.
- + 47 iv. Caroline Hanson, born 1840; died 1921.

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- 48 v. Nevin Hanson, born Abt. March 1845; died 08 October 1849.
- More About Nevin Hanson:
Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Baptist Church Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB
- 49 vi. Elizabeth Hanson, born Abt. September 1846; died 15 October 1849.
- More About Elizabeth Hanson:
Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Baptist Church Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 50 vii. Uriah Rupert Hanson, born 16 April 1850 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte C., NB; died 1925 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB.
- 51 viii. Horace Hanson, born Abt. 1851; died Unknown.
- 52 ix. Edward Hanson, born 1851; died Unknown.
- 53 x. Geraldine Hanson, born Abt. 1853; died Unknown. She married William McLeony; born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 54 xi. Alfred Hanson, born Abt. 1855; died Unknown.
- + 55 xii. Minerva M. Hanson, born 16 December 1855; died 1937.

17. Mark Alfred³ Carlow II (Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1814 in NB, and died Bef. 1900. He married **Margaret Ann Hatch** Bef. 1845, daughter of Harrison Hatch and Elizabeth Young. She was born November 1830 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1912 in Omer, Cedar Co., MO.

Notes for Mark Alfred Carlow II:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100/50B, frame 1/12, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 30
1860 Census, Mauston, Juneau Co., WI, p12/933, frame 12/14, taken 6 June 1860, age 44, name: Mark Carlo
1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 57/51
1880 Census, Arcadia(Liberty Precinct), Valley Co., NE, ED#163, p13/165A, frame 13/15, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 66

Notes for Margaret Ann Hatch:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100/50B, frame 1/12, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 30(note: age of Margt and Elizabeth are interchanged!!!!???)
1860 Census, Mauston, Juneau Co., WI, p12/933, frame 12/14, taken 6 June 1860, age 30, b NB
1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 39, b ME
1880 Census, Arcadia(Liberty Precinct), Valley Co., NE, ED#163, p13/165A, frame 13/15, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 49, b ME
1900 Census, Linn Twp., Cedar Co., MO, ED#51, p1B/103B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age 75(Nov 1824), widow, 13 children, 8 living, imm 1847(53 yrs in USA)

More About Mark Carlow and Margaret Hatch:

Marriage: Bef. 1845

Children of Mark Carlow and Margaret Hatch are:

- 56 i. William Frederick⁴ Carlow, born September 1845 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Frederick Carlow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100/50B, frame 1/12, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 2
1860 Census, Mauston, Juneau Co., WI, p12/933, frame 12/14, taken 6 June 1860, age 11, b NB
1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 21, b ME
1880 Census, Arcadia(Liberty Precinct), Valley Co., NE, ED#163, p13/165A, frame 13/15, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 33
1900 Census, Linn Twp., Cedar Co., MO, ED#51, p1B/103B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age 54/51/5?, imm 1847(53 yrs in USA)

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

1910 Census, Stockton, Linn Twp., Cedar Co., MO, ED#57, p6A/230A, frame 15/17, taken 11 May 1910, age 61/67

- 57 ii. Elizabeth Carlow, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Carlow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100/50B, frame 1/12, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 3

1860 Census, Mauston, Juneau Co., WI, p12/933, frame 12/14, taken 6 June 1860, age 13

- 58 iii. Harriet Carlow, born Abt. February 1850 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet Carlow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100/50B, frame 1/12, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 6/12

- 59 iv. Eliza Jane Carlow, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Jane Carlow:

Ref:

1860 Census, Mauston, Juneau Co., WI, p12/933, frame 12/14, taken 6 June 1860, age 7

1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 15, name:

Jane

- 60 v. Naomi C. Carlow, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Naomi C. Carlow:

Ref:

1860 Census, Mauston, Juneau Co., WI, p12/933, frame 12/14, taken 6 June 1860, age 5

1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 13

1880 Census, Arcadia(Liberty Precinct), Valley Co., NE, ED#163, p13/165A, frame 13/15, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 26

1900 Census, Linn Twp., Cedar Co., MO, ED#51, p1B/103B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age ??

1910 Census, Stockton, Linn Twp., Cedar Co., MO, ED#57, p6A/230A, frame 15/17, taken 11 May 1910, age 57

- 61 vi. Mary Carlow, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Carlow:

Ref:

1860 Census, Mauston, Juneau Co., WI, p12/933, frame 12/14, taken 6 June 1860, age 3

1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 11

- + 62 vii. Caroline Carlow, born 23 August 1859 in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI; died Unknown.

- 63 viii. Henry Mark Carlow, born 05 January 1862 in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI; died 05 August 1941 in Price, UT. He married Alice Maude Phillips 18 April 1900 in Provo, UT; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Mark Carlow:

Ref:

1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 5

More About Henry Carlow and Alice Phillips:

Marriage: 18 April 1900, Provo, UT

- 64 ix. Alfred H. Carlow, born November 1862 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Alfred H. Carlow:

Ref:

1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 7

1880 Census, Arcadia(Liberty Precinct), Valley Co., NE, ED#163, p13/165A, frame 13/15, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 18

1900 Census, Linn Twp., Cedar Co., MO, ED#51, p1B/103B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age 38/??

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

1910 Census, Stockton, Linn Twp., Cedar Co., MO, ED#57, p6A/230A, frame 15/17, taken 11 May 1910, age 49

65 x. Harriet A. Carlow, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet A. Carlow:

Ref:

1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 4

1880 Census, Arcadia(Liberty Precinct), Valley Co., NE, ED#163, p13/165A, frame 13/15, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 15

+ 66 xi. Mely Charlotte Carlow, born 10 July 1870 in NE; died Unknown.

67 xii. Joseph H. Carlow, born Bet. 1888 - 1889 in NE; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph H. Carlow:

Ref:

1900 Census, Linn Twp., Cedar Co., MO, ED#51, p1B/103B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age ??

1910 Census, Stockton, Linn Twp., Cedar Co., MO, ED#57, p6A/230A, frame 15/17, taken 11 May 1910, age 21. Age looks funny to be a child of Margaret Ann!!!!

18. Isaac³ Carlow (Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in NB, and died 25 April 1879 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Jane Smith**. She was born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in NB, and died 04 June 1885 in Victoria, BC (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Isaac Carlow:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 30

1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 36

Notes for Mary Jane Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 30

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 27

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 64 Number 956

Date July 2 1885

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Intelligence was received here last week of the death in Victoria, B.C. of Mrs. Isaac CARLOW. Mrs. C. left her late home at Bay Side (Charlotte Co.) about six weeks ago, in company with her brother-in-law, H.J. CARLOW and his family for B.C. She was taken ill on the journey, seized with lameness and died and in two weeks after her arrival there was buried.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 63 Number 602

Date July 10 1885

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Victoria, B.C., 4th inst., Mary J. CARLOW, age 61, relict of Isaac CARLOW of Bay Side (Charlotte Co.)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 64 Number 958

Date July 2 1885
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 4th inst., at residence of Horatio N. CARLOW, Victoria, B.C., Mary J. CARLOW, age 61, relict of Isaac CARLOW, Bay Side, St. Croix

Children of Isaac Carlow and Mary Smith are:

- 68 i. Sylvester⁴ Carlow, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.

Notes for Sylvester Carlow:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 10

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 12

- 69 ii. Capt. Smith Carlow, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown. He married Amma F. Herring 24 December 1871 in Baltimore, MD (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Capt. Smith Carlow:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 7, name: Smith Carlow

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 10, name: Smyth Carlow

Marriage Notes for Smith Carlow and Amma Herring:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 31 Number 2146

Date January 10 1872
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Baltimore, New Year's Eve., Capt. Smith CARLOW of Brig "Proteus" / Miss HERRING, Baltimore

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 31 Number 1385

Date January 15 1872
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Baltimore, Md., 24th ult., by Rev. Geo. A. Leakin, Amma F. HERRING d/o late Henry HERRING, Esq. / Capt. Smith CARLOW, St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) N.B.

More About Smith Carlow and Amma Herring:
Marriage: 24 December 1871, Baltimore, MD (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

19. Rachel M.³ Carlow (Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1818 - 1823 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Daniel Samuel Murphy** 14 September 1848 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p216.). He was born Bet. 1821 - 1822 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Rachel M. Carlow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p305/153A, frame 57/114, taken 27 July 1860, age 31, name: Rachel M., b NB

1860 Census, West Bend, Washington Co., WI, p68/582, frame 8/42, taken 26 June 1860, age 37

Notes for Daniel Samuel Murphy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p305/153A, frame 57/114, taken 27 July 1860, age 28, b Ireland, name: Samuel

1860 Census, West Bend, Washington Co., WI, p68/582, frame 8/42, taken 26 June 1860, age 38, name: Daniel Murphy, Master Carpenter, b Ireland, name: Daniel Murphy

Marriage Notes for Rachel Carlow and Daniel Murphy:

Name shown in Marriage Records is Samuel Murphy & Rachel M. Carlow

More About Daniel Murphy and Rachel Carlow:

Marriage: 14 September 1848, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p216.)

Children of Rachel Carlow and Daniel Murphy are:

- 70 i. John⁴ Murphy, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1860.

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Murphy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p305/153A, frame 57/114, taken 27 July 1860, age 1

- 71 ii. James Murphy, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for James Murphy:

Ref:

1860 Census, West Bend, Washington Co., WI, p68/582, frame 8/42, taken 26 June 1860, age 5

- 72 iii. Rachel Murphy, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Rachel Murphy:

Ref:

1860 Census, West Bend, Washington Co., WI, p68/582, frame 8/42, taken 26 June 1860, age 4

- 73 iv. Edward Murphy, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Murphy:

Ref:

1860 Census, West Bend, Washington Co., WI, p68/582, frame 8/42, taken 26 June 1860, age 2

21. Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow (Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 15 October 1821 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 May 1914 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME. She married **John Trimble** 16 June 1844 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p107.), son of ? Tremble and Mary ????. He was born 28 March 1815 in Tyrone County, Ireland, and died 29 August 1887 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Nancy Ann Goss Carlow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, p199/100A, frame 3/25, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 28

Notes for John Trimble:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, p199/100A, frame 3/25, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 34

More About John Trimble and Nancy Carlow:

Marriage: 16 June 1844, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p107.)

Children of Nancy Carlow and John Trimble are:

- 74 i. Harriet A.⁴ Trimble, born 04 May 1845 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 08 September 1876. She married George Goodwin 11 June 1876; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet A. Trimble:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, p199/100A, frame 3/25, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 5

More About George Goodwin and Harriet Trimble:

Marriage: 11 June 1876

- 75 ii. Mary E. Trimble, born 15 December 1846 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 28 June 1876. She married Howard Lincoln 08 November 1873; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. Trimble:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, p199/100A, frame 3/25, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 4

More About Howard Lincoln and Mary Trimble:

Marriage: 08 November 1873

- + 76 iii. Amy A. Trimble, born 13 May 1848 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 77 iv. Archibald Trimble, born 14 July 1849 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 1919.
- 78 v. Margaret A. Trimble, born 18 September 1850 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 29 July 1863.
- 79 vi. George A. Trimble, born 18 April 1852 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 09 December 1931.
He married Martha Gates; died Unknown.
- 80 vii. Alice G. Trimble, born 02 April 1854 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 10 July 1863.
- + 81 viii. John Charles Fremont Trimble, born 14 May 1856 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 17
January 1927.
- 82 ix. Jemima Trimble, born 19 March 1857 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 20 July 1867.
- 83 x. Henry Willis Trimble, born 30 March 1859 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died August 1901.
He married Jessie Brooks; died Unknown.
- + 84 xi. Jane Porter Rae Trimble, born 25 April 1860 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 10 June 1921.
- 85 xii. Ernest E. Trimble, born 11 January 1862 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 04 September 1935
in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME. He married Ella McLaughlin 21 May 1909 in Robbinston,
Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 28 February
1859 in Whiting, ME; died 07 May 1926 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.

More About Ernest Trimble and Ella McLaughlin:

Marriage: 21 May 1909, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

22. Hiram H.³ Carlow, Sr. (Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1822 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Hannah Babcock** 18 December 1850 in Washington Co., WI (Source: (1) *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 1, p97., (2) *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in OH/PA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Hiram H. Carlow, Sr.:

Ref:

1870 Census, Rockland, Brown Co., WI, p7/393A, frame 7/19, taken 26 July 1870, age 48

1880 Census, Maiden Rock, Pierce Co., WI, ED#122, p6/248B, frame 6/29, taken 5 June 1880, age 55

Notes for Hannah Babcock:

Ref:

1870 Census, Rockland, Brown Co., WI, p7/393A, frame 7/19, taken 26 July 1870, age 41

1880 Census, Maiden Rock, Pierce Co., WI, ED#122, p6/248B, frame 6/29, taken 5 June 1880, age 48

Marriage Notes for Hiram Carlow and Hannah Babcock:

Marriage Record Details

Last Name: Carlow

First Name: Hiram

Day: 18

Month: December

Year: 1850

County: Washington

Volume: 1

Page: 97

Marriage Record Details

Last Name: Babcock

First Name: Hannah

Day: 18

Month: December

Year: 1850

County: Washington

Volume: 1

Page: 97

More About Hiram Carlow and Hannah Babcock:

Marriage: 18 December 1850, Washington Co., WI (Source: (1) *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 1, p97., (2) *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Hiram Carlow and Hannah Babcock are:

- 86 i. Josephine⁴ Carlow, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in WI; died Unknown.
- Notes for Josephine Carlow:
Ref:
1870 Census, Rockland, Brown Co., WI, p7/393A, frame 7/19, taken 26 July 1870, age 11
- 87 ii. Higley Carlow, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in WI; died Unknown.
- Notes for Higley Carlow:
Ref:
1880 Census, Maiden Rock, Pierce Co., WI, ED#122, p6/248B, frame 6/29, taken 5 June 1880, age 17, name: Higley
- 88 iii. Hiram Carlow, Jr., born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in WI; died Unknown.
- Notes for Hiram Carlow, Jr.:
Ref:
1870 Census, Rockland, Brown Co., WI, p7/393A, frame 7/19, taken 26 July 1870, age 7, name: Hiram
- + 89 iv. Mahala Haley Carlow, born 09 April 1867 in WI; died 23 February 1917 in Baudette, Beltrami Co., MN.
- 90 v. Seymore Carlow, born Abt. October 1869 in Rockland, Brown Co., WI; died Unknown.
- Notes for Seymore Carlow:
Ref:
1870 Census, Rockland, Brown Co., WI, p7/393A, frame 7/19, taken 26 July 1870, age 9/12
- 91 vi. Sumner Carlow, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in WI; died Unknown.
- Notes for Sumner Carlow:
Ref:
1880 Census, Maiden Rock, Pierce Co., WI, ED#122, p6/248B, frame 6/29, taken 5 June 1880, age 9

24. Edward DeWolf³ Carlow (Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1828 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 1861. He married **(1) Sarah V. Bailey** 11 July 1852 in Washington Co., WI (Source: (1) *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 1, p254., (2) *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."). She was born 1829 in Canada, and died Bef. 1861. He married **(2) Catherine Elead** 29 October 1861 in Washington Co., WI (Source: (1) *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 2, p13., (2) *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

Notes for Edward DeWolf Carlow:

NOTE:: The death dates for both Edward and h/w Sarah are shown by some researchers as being 1871. This looks very suspicious as it appears to be based on the information that their son, Edward Turner Carlow, escaped from the indians when he was 15 years of age. The fact that Lucy Olive Carlow was born in Rochester, Olmstead Co., MN would tend to indicate that the family had moved west into MN prior to Jan 1858 when Lucy was born. No census records can be found for any Carlow family that fits with that of Edward DeWolf Carlow in either the 1860 or 1870 census other than Edward by himself in his sister's home. More research is required on this family. One method might be to look at when Edward disposed of the land he had acquired as this may

tell when the family moved from Juneau Co., WI. See land description shown below.

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100/50B, frame 1/12, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 22, in home of his brother, Mark Carlow

1860 Census, West Bend, Washington Co., WI, p68/582, frame 8/42, taken 26 June 1860, age 28, b NB, Day Labourer, in home of Daniel Murphy, 38, h/w Rachel M, age 37, b NB. NOTE: This must be the correct Edward Carlow and is the one that married Catherine in 1861 as shown by the name of Edward DeWolf Carlow in the marriage documentation.

Wisconsin Land Records:

Name: Edward D Carlow

Land Office: STEVENS POINT

Sequence #: 1

Document Number: 73

Total Acres: 40

Signature: Yes

Canceled Document: No

Issue Date: 2 Apr 1857

Mineral Rights Reserved: No

Metes and Bounds: No

Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566

Multiple Warantee Names: No

Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820

Multiple Patentee Names: No

Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries

Land Description: 1 NWSE 4TH PM - 1831 MINNESOTA/WISCONSIN No 16 N 3 E 25

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Edward D Carlow

Issue Date: 2 Apr 1857

State of Record: Wisconsin

Acres: 40

Accession Number: WI3340__421

Metes and Bounds: No

Land Office: Stevens Point

Canceled: No

US Reservations: No

Mineral Reservations: No

Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number: 7300

Legal Land Description:

Section	Twp	Range	Meridian	Counties
25	16-N	3-E	4th PM - 1831 MN/WI	Juneau

<a target="_blank"

href="http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~aek740/Scanned%20Documents.htm"> See images #538 (16 MB image, of Juneau Co., WI). #539 shows Lisbon Twp., Juneau Co., WI. Edward DeWolf Carlow had one of the 40 acre lots shown in section 25.

The 40 acre lots shown in the map do not correspond to the description given in the Land Grant Certificate which indicates the following:

"The North West quarter of the South East quarter of Section twenty five, in Township Sixteen North of Range Three East, in the district of lands subject to sale at Stevens Point, Wisconsin containing forty acres"

NOTE: Stevens Point is in Adams Co., WI which corresponds to the location where the Grant Application was made from.

The following note is from the WorldConnect database of Ernest Keene:

"He was one of the brothers who returned to the US .
He and his wife were killed by indians while traveling in a covered wagon.
Their ch. Edward Turner Carlow , Lucy, and Fannie were kidnapped.
The girls were traded to 2 different families. Lucy was traded to a dutchman by the name of Brooks, who later married her. Fannie was traded to a family who was not very good to her and sh lost her mind.
When Edward was 16 he escaped from the indians and hunted for his sisters, eventually finding them. Edward later became an indian scout."

Note: Some of the info in this note does not fit with what has been found in the census as it appears that Fannie also married a Brooks ho might be from the same family as the husband of Lucy Carlow!!!!

Marriage Notes for Edward Carlow and Sarah Bailey:

Marriage Record Details

Last Name: Carlow
First Name: Edward
Day: 11
Month: July
Year: 1852
County: Washington
Volume: 1
Page: 254

Marriage Record Details

Last Name: Bailey
First Name: Sarah V
Day: 11
Month: July
Year: 1852
County: Washington
Volume: 1
Page: 254

More About Edward Carlow and Sarah Bailey:

Marriage: 11 July 1852, Washington Co., WI (Source: (1) *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 1, p254., (2) *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic.")

Marriage Notes for Edward Carlow and Catherine Elead:

This marriage of Edward DeWolf Carlow appears to be correct as his full name is shown in the records which makes it doubtfull that it could be for anyone else other then Edward son of Jacob Henry Carlow and Elizabeth Turner.

Marriage Record Details

Last Name: Carlow
First Name: Edward Dewolf
Day: 29
Month: October
Year: 1861
County: Washington
Volume: 2
Page: 13

Marriage Record Details

Last Name: Elead

First Name: Catharine
Day: 29
Month: October
Year: 1861
County: Washington
Volume: 2
Page: 13

More About Edward Carlow and Catherine Elead:

Marriage: 29 October 1861, Washington Co., WI (Source: (1) *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 2, p13., (2) *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edward Carlow and Sarah Bailey are:

- + 92 i. Frances 'Fannie' S.⁴ Carlow, born July 1852 in WI; died Unknown.
- + 93 ii. Edward Turner Carlow, born 05 July 1855 in Mauston, Lindina Twp., Juneau Co., WI; died 15 February 1924 in Gunnison, Sanpete Co., UT.
- + 94 iii. Lucy Olive Carlow, born 04 January 1858 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN; died 27 November 1939 in Glendale, CA.

25. Horatio Nelson³ Carlow (Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 13 May 1828 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 November 1900 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Ann McGlynn** March 1851 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Michael McGlynn and M. Sarsfield. She was born 24 August 1831 in Stanley, York Co., NB, and died 03 April 1907 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Horatio Nelson Carlow:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 24

Notes for Mary Ann McGlynn:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 23

More About Horatio Carlow and Mary McGlynn:

Marriage: March 1851, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Horatio Carlow and Mary McGlynn are:

- + 95 i. Helen Margaret⁴ Carlow, born 20 January 1852 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 February 1928 in Victoria, BC.
- 96 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Carlow, born 25 December 1853 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died April 1930.
- + 97 iii. Caroline Amelia Carlow, born 22 February 1856 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 1907.
- + 98 iv. Annie Emma Carlow, born 23 April 1858 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 July 1950 in Victoria, BC.
- + 99 v. Edwin Allison Carlow, born 01 March 1860 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 February 1932 in Victoria, BC.
- 100 vi. Ezra Carlow, born Abt. 1862; died Unknown.
- 101 vii. Florence Beatrice Carlow, born 26 March 1862 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 July 1945 in Victoria, BC. She married William Irvine; born Abt. 1860; died Unknown.
- 102 viii. Minnie Arabella Carlow, born 03 April 1866 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died October 1946. She married George Whittfield; died Unknown.
- 103 ix. Etha Vinetta Carlow, born 02 December 1869 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 12 January 1874 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Etha Vinetta Carlow:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 35 Number 1893

Date January 29 1874
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Waweig (Charlotte Co.) 11th inst., Nelson T. CARLOW, of scarlet rash, age 2 years 5 mos. 23 days and on 12th inst. Ethia V. CARLOW, age 4 years 1 month 10 days, both children of Horatio N. CARLOW and Mary A. CARLOW.

More About Etha Vinetta Carlow:
Cause of Death: scalet fever

- 104 x. Nelson Turner Carlow, born 19 July 1871 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 11 January 1874 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Nelson Turner Carlow:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 35 Number 1893

Date January 29 1874
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Waweig (Charlotte Co.) 11th inst., Nelson T. CARLOW, of scarlet rash, age 2 years 5 mos. 23 days and on 12th inst. Ethia V. CARLOW, age 4 years 1 month 10 days, both children of Horatio N. CARLOW and Mary A. CARLOW.

More About Nelson Turner Carlow:
Cause of Death: scalet fever

- 105 xi. Myra Etha Carlow, born 03 February 1876 in St. Andrew Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 1968 in Victoria, BC. She married Louis Gamsusa; died Unknown.
- + 106 xii. Frank Robert Carlow, born 05 March 1880 in Victoria, BC; died 01 December 1940 in Victoria, BC.
- 107 xiii. Wilmot Wesley Carlow, born 29 May 1864 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 August 1950. He married Jessie Carlow 15 September 1887 in Victoria, BC (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Wilmot Carlow and Jessie Carlow:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 68 Number 2369

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Date October 20 1887
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of H.J. CARLOW of Victoria, B.C., 15th Sept., by Rev. J.A. Freeday, Wilmot W. CARLOW, formerly of Waweig, St. Croix Parish (Charlotte Co.) / Jessie CARLOW, Bay Side, N.B.

More About Wilmot Carlow and Jessie Carlow:
Marriage: 15 September 1887, Victoria, BC (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

26. Henry Jacob³ Carlow (Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1833 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 August 1894 in Victoria, BC. He married **Jane Wiley** 29 January 1863 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Hugh Wiley and Mary Malloch. She was born 25 June 1838 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 November 1911 in New Westminster, NB.

Notes for Henry Jacob Carlow:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 20
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., Nb, p20, age 28
1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, family #7

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 64 Number 912

Date April 23 1885
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Walter GREENLOW has purchased the H.J. CARLOW farm at Bay Side (Charlotte Co.) Mr. Carlow intends at an early day to proceed to British Columbia.

Notes for Jane Wiley:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p111, age 13

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 22

Marriage Notes for Henry Carlow and Jane Wiley:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 20 Number 2932

Date February 4 1863
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 29th ult., by Rev. T.W. Crawley, Henry J. CARLOW / Miss Jane WILEY, all of St. Andrews parish (Charlotte Co.)

More About Henry Carlow and Jane Wiley:

Marriage: 29 January 1863, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Henry Carlow and Jane Wiley are:

- + 108 i. Dora⁴ Carlow, born 02 December 1863; died 30 March 1945 in Coquitlam, BC.
- 109 ii. Turner Carlow, born Bet. 1872 - 1873; died Unknown.
- 110 iii. Ezra Carlow, born Bet. 1876 - 1877; died Unknown.
- 111 iv. Fannie Carlow, born Bet. 1878 - 1879; died Unknown.
- 112 v. Jessie Carlow, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown. She married Wilmot Wesley Carlow 15 September 1887 in Victoria, BC (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 29 May 1864 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 August 1950.

Marriage Notes for Jessie Carlow and Wilmot Carlow:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 68 Number 2369

Date October 20 1887
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of H.J. CARLOW of Victoria, B.C., 15th Sept., by Rev. J.A. Freeday, Wilmot W. CARLOW, formerly of Waweig, St. Croix Parish (Charlotte Co.) / Jessie CARLOW, Bay Side, N.B.

More About Wilmot Carlow and Jessie Carlow:

Marriage: 15 September 1887, Victoria, BC (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

29. Willard³ Carlow (James Turner², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was

born 22 March 1822 in Harrington, ME, and died 20 February 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Nancy Noble** 25 December 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p23, 102.), daughter of Nicholas Noble and Sarah Pomeroy. She was born 19 August 1827 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 December 1918 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Willard Carlow:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p30/30A, frame 59/68, taken 20 June 1900, age 78, in the same home are a Mildred Carlow and George Carlow, shown as grand-children, both b ME

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p5B/134B, frame 9/12, taken 18 Apr. 1910, age 88, marr. 61 yrs.

More About Willard Carlow:

Burial: Unknown, Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Nancy Noble:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p30/30A, frame 59/68, taken 20 June 1900, age 72, marr. 50 yrs, 8 children, 7 living.

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p5B/134B, frame 9/12, taken 18 Apr. 1910, age 83, marr. 61 yrs., 8 children, 7 living.

More About Nancy Noble:

Burial: Unknown, Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Willard Carlow and Nancy Noble:

Marriage: 25 December 1848, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p23, 102.)

Children of Willard Carlow and Nancy Noble are:

- 113 i. Emma⁴ Carlow, born 1849; died Unknown.
- 114 ii. Franklin M. Carlow, born March 1853; died Unknown.
- 115 iii. Laura Etta Carlow, born 09 November 1855; died Unknown.
- + 116 iv. Frederick Herbert Carlow, born 25 August 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 24 April 1950 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 117 v. Nellie Carlow, born 08 November 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 10 May 1938 in Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Frederick A. Lane; born 17 February 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 14 December 1926 in Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Frederick A. Lane:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p212/130, frame 130/143, taken 14 July 1860, age 12

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p22/106, frame 22/28, taken 22 Aug. 1870, age 22

118 vi. Mary Carlow, born 06 June 1862; died Unknown.

119 vii. Charles Edgar Carlow, born 16 June 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 23 June 1951 in York Co., ME. He married Dora Noble 18 December 1886 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p245, 246., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 16 April 1858 in CA; died 30 October 1948 in Palmyra, ME.

Marriage Notes for Charles Carlow and Dora Noble:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 66 Number 1144

Date December 30 1886

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Calais, Me., Congregational Parsonage, 18th inst., by Rev. Chas. G. McCully, Charles E. CARLOW / Miss Dora HAVENS, both of Calais

More About Charles Carlow and Dora Noble:

Marriage: 18 December 1886, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p245, 246., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- + 120 viii. Webster F. Carlow, born 16 June 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 08 May 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 4

36. Margaret Ann⁴ Hatch (Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born November 1830 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1912 in Omer, Cedar Co., MO. She married **Mark Alfred Carlow II** Bef. 1845, son of Jacob Carlow and Elizabeth Turner. He was born 1814 in NB, and died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Margaret Ann Hatch:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100/50B, frame 1/12, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 30(note: age of Margt and Elizabeth are interchanged!!!????)

1860 Census, Mauston, Juneau Co., WI, p12/933, frame 12/14, taken 6 June 1860, age 30, b NB

1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 39, b ME

1880 Census, Arcadia(Liberty Precinct), Valley Co., NE, ED#163, p13/165A, frame 13/15, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 49, b ME

1900 Census, Linn Twp., Cedar Co., MO, ED#51, p1B/103B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age 75(Nov 1824), widow, 13 children, 8 living, imm 1847(53 yrs in USA)

Notes for Mark Alfred Carlow II:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100/50B, frame 1/12, taken 31 Aug 1850, age 30

1860 Census, Mauston, Juneau Co., WI, p12/933, frame 12/14, taken 6 June 1860, age 44, name: Mark Carlo

1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 57/51

1880 Census, Arcadia(Liberty Precinct), Valley Co., NE, ED#163, p13/165A, frame 13/15, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 66

More About Mark Carlow and Margaret Hatch:

Marriage: Bef. 1845

Children are listed above under (17) Mark Alfred Carlow II.

37. Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch (Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1832 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 July 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 July 1915., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Robert Webb Libby** 08 April 1851 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p285.), son of James Libby and Lavinia Styles. He was born 21 May 1833 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte

Co., NB, and died 25 May 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 May 1897.).

Notes for Catherine Ellen Hatch:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 68, age 15, in home of Thomas Hanson

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p94, age 32

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p48, house#247, age 49

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#50, age 66(1834)

other sources indicate parents are Harris Hatch & Eliza Young

The following was received from Colleen Congdon, 31 Jan 2013:

Catherine Ellen Hatch. In The Libby Family in America p. 305 for Robert Webb Libby "m. 8 April 1852, Catherine, dau. of Harry and Eliza (Young) Hatch of St. Patrick."

More About Catherine Ellen Hatch:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Robert Webb Libby:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60, age 17

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p94, age 28

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p48, house#247, age 48

More About Robert Webb Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Catherine Hatch and Robert Libby:

Alternate Marriage date is 8 April 1852, Charlotte Co., Marriage Registers. Which one is correct??

More About Robert Libby and Catherine Hatch:

Marriage: 08 April 1851, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p285.)

Children of Catherine Hatch and Robert Libby are:

- 121 i. Stiles⁵ Libby, born 07 March 1855 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 January 1859 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Stiles Libby:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 122 ii. Arthur Hillman Gilmore Libby, born 1857 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died 31 January 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick.
- + 123 iii. Christiana Libby, born 13 August 1862 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 1947.
- + 124 iv. Lillian 'Lillie' Montrose Libby, born 01 September 1865 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 January 1944 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 125 v. Robert Akerley Libby, born 08 July 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 October 1935 in Charlotte Co., NB.

39. Alfred Howard⁴ Hatch (Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 01 March 1840 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 September 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Sarah Ann Nevens** 03 November 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p66, 392.),

daughter of Jonathan Nevens and Lydia Lane. She was born May 1824 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 25 January 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Jane Ann Libby** Bef. 1868, daughter of Stephen Libby and Mary Hanson. She was born 15 August 1836 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 23 January 1913 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Death Records: 1617-1922.).

Notes for Alfred Howard Hatch:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p70, age 31, name: Howard

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, Dist 1, p50, family#239, age 45, b NB, religion: Methodist, name: Howard

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p6A/335A, family#127, frame 11/93, taken 4 June 1900, age 60, marr 29 yrs, imm 1870

1910 Census, Milltown, Calais(Ward#2) Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p16B/90B, family#324, frame 15/20, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 74, marr 35 years(second marriage), b ME, name: Howard A.

1920 Census, Milltown, Calais(Ward#1) Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#157, p7A/33A, family#148, frame 13/16, taken 14 Jan 1920, age 77, father-in-law, in home of Henry Tompkins, imm 1896, name: Howard A.

Note: Death Certificate shows that Howard was born at Chamcook, NB. He had lived in Calais, ME, for 34 years and previous to that lived at Chamcook, NB(this looks a bit suspicious as the Census records show he was in St. Stephen, NB for the 1871 and 1881 census)

The following was received from Colleen Congdon, 1 Feb 2013:

Calais Advertiser Wednesday, September 22nd 1920

Died Calais, Sept 14th, Howard H. Hatch, aged [unreadable] years, 6 months, and 14 days.

Howard A. Hatch, a well-known resident of Milltown, Me., passed away Tuesday, Sept. 14th at the home of his youngest daughter, Mrs. Oscar Tompkins, where he has made his home for the last seven years. He was in his 81st year, and has been a resident of Milltown for some 34 years. He was a native of Bocabec, N.B. That Mr. Hatch had many friends in the community was attested by the many floral tributes to his memory. He is survived by two sons and two daughters, Howard H. Jr., Ellis Leroy, and Mrs. Annie Willison (sic), all of Woodland, and Mrs. Laura Tompkins, Milltown. He is also survived by a brother and three sisters.

The above are two different entries in the newspaper. Obviously his daughter Alma R. doesn't count as a surviving child. It would be hard to imagine that people didn't know that she was his daughter because her mother, Sarah Ann usually told the census taker that she was married. I didn't get the feeling that they "just let it go."

Notes for Sarah Ann Nevens:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p346/173B, frame 98/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 26

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p67/149, frame 14/35, taken 3 July 1860, age 36, her mother Lydia Nevens is in the same home.

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p31/75A, frame 82/150, taken 18 July 1870, age 46

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p8/91D, frame 8/71, taken 3 June 1880, age 56, her mother Lydia Nevens is living with her.

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p24A/353A, family#505, frame 47/93, taken 11 June 1900, age 76(May 1824), Divorced, 2 children, 1 living

Marriage Notes for Alfred Hatch and Sarah Nevens:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 27 Number 199

Date February 14 1868

County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Mrs. Sarah Ann HATCH entered an action against her husband, Alfred Howard HATCH and had him brought before Justice Rose on Tuesday and Wednesday, who after hearing the evidence discharged the prisoner. It appears that Sarah Ann is the most liable party of the two, she having a husband at the time she married HATCH, but as she belongs to the State of Maine, it is not likely our courts will be troubled with the matter again.

More About Alfred Hatch and Sarah Nevens:

Marriage: 03 November 1860, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p66, 392.)

Notes for Jane Ann Libby:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 15

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p91, age 22

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p70, age 35

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, Dist 1, p50, family#239, age 45

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p6A/335A, family#127, frame 11/93, taken 4 June 1900, age 60(Apr 1840), marr 29 yrs, 11 children, 6 living, imm 1868

1910 Census, Milltown, Calais(Ward#2) Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p16B/90B, family#324, frame 15/20, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 75, marr 35 yrs(second marriage), 5 children, 4 living, imm 1879

The following email segment was received from Colleen Congdon, 27 May 2012:

Sometime between 8 Dec 1864 and 10 Feb 1868 Jane Ann married Alfred Howard Hatch. St. Croix Courier for Friday Feb 14, 1868 p2, col.2 is a story about Alfred Howard Hatch's first wife, Sarah Ann charging him with bigamy. Problem was Judge Rose found out that Sarah Ann was still married to HER first husband when she married Hatch. He advised her to deal with it in Maine; my research shows that she did not pursue this in Machias.

Howard and Jane Ann had a son, Stephen Richardson Dec 8, 1868 in Union Mills (St. Stephen) according to Project Preservation roll #27 Kirk McColl

They also had a son, Jas. Hd. when they were living in Union Mills b. 11th Mar 1871 bap. 14 Apr 1871 by Richard Smith according to Project Preservation roll #15 Records of Baptisms by the Wesleyan Minister in the Milltown Circuit.

They also had Mary Ann – known as Annie 18 December 1875

My great grandfather Ellis LeRoy 16 June 1877

and Laura Gertrude 11 February 1881

I have yet to find any written proof of these births in Union Mills/Milltown. However, the family consistently says they immigrated in 1886-which is surprising because any document associate with this family is rife with inaccuracies.

Before they immigrated, Maria Jane Douglass, Milltown, St. Stephen files intentions on July 7th and 12th to marry T. Franklin Butler. I find no marriage record. I did find a record for City of Calais Mayor's Address and Annual report 1891-1892 p.24 Frank Butler Insane Hospital \$181.71 – don't know if this is the same man. 12 April 1880 Maria Jane does marry Alexander H. McDougall and it is announced in the Daily News, Weekly Telegraph, D.T., St. Croix Courier and the Sun. Five newspapers! Makes me think that the first marriage didn't take place or that there was some anxiety because she was four months pregnant. Their first child John Gilbert MacDougall says he was born in Massachusetts (Oct 1880) – their only child born there. Alexander was from Prince Edward Island, so they weren't visiting his folks.

1881 census for Milltown L p. 50 line 1 Howard Hatch and Jane A. have Maria 21, living with them, as well as John Douglass, 19; Stephen Hatch, 11; Mary A, 7; Ellis, 2 ½; Howard, 10; Laura, 2/12. As you can see – Maria is not Maria MacDougall, Alexander is not there, and their son, John Gilbert MacDougall is not listed. I did take these notes 15 years ago and would want to go back and look at this entry again.

27 November 1882 John Gilbert Douglass married Annie E. Hanson by Rev James S. Day, Methodist, in Calais. Augusta Maine microfilm for Calais Marriage/Marriage Intentions 1881-1891. There was an announcement in the D.T. 10 Oct 1883- 7 Feb 1884 Annie Douglass and her baby died in childbirth. I have not been able to find this and pin down a date yet. (So much work, so little time)

8 Oct 1884 John Gilbert Douglass married Nellie McLain (aka Ellen McLean) by Rev. J.F. Haley, Methodist, Calais. Announcement 24 Oct 1884 in D.T.

3 Oct 1892 Annie Hatch married Nathaniel McWakefield Jr. by S.R. Byram, Justice of Peace, Eastport NOTE: this is the only place his last name is McWakefield. Usually his name is Nathaniel M. Wakefield, Jr. Maine Archives

30 June 1897 Ellis LeRoy Hatch married Sophia S(affrona) Beaney (Beney) by S.A. Bender/Bendex clergyman, Calais Maine Archives

17 February 1900 Laura Gertrude Hatch married Henry Oscar Tompkins. I am not finding my notes for this, but they are on the 1900 Calais City census Enumeration district 197 p6A family 126

1 Aug 1903 James Howard Hatch married Ada Tompkins by Willard Luce, clergyman, Milltown, Calais. Ada is sister to Henry Oscar Tompkins – see above marriage and St. Croix Courier 6 Aug 1903 p.1 Also some time around 1903 James Howard Hatch had (can't recall what off the top of my head, but it involved a fever) and went blind.

All is not wedded bliss in the family – Superior Judicial Court Vol. 36 p. 314 Annie Wakefield vs. Nathaniel Wakefield. She got a divorce 15 Oct 1906

And remarried 2 Jan 1907 to Clarence Bert Lermond (also divorced – 2nd marriage) by Rev John Tinling, Milltown (ME) Methodist as announced 9 Jan 1907 Calais Advertiser.

20 June 1907 Ellis LeRoy Hatch's wife Sophia died of heart disease at Reed Plantation

15 April 1908 Clarence Bert Lermond, Annie's husband, died of acute indigestion in Calais

Between 23 April 1910 (1910 census) and 28 May 1911 Ellis LeRoy Hatch married Lillian Irene Scott

She was possibly previously married to George Thurston – father to her daughter Thelma. I find no evidence of either marriage.

Somehow in my page flipping I missed the marriage of Annie Hatch Wakefield Lermond to Oscar R Wilson 28 November 1911. I believe this record is Maine Archives, but not sure.

Criminal Docket, City of Calais (Municipal Court) Maine Archives

1 August 1912 Ellis LeRoy Hatch was found guilty of assaulting Ada Hatch (sister-in-law)

23 Jan 1913 Jane Ann Libby Douglass Hatch died of apoplexy in Milltown (Calais) 29 Jan 1913 p.5; Record of Funeral, Calais Free Library; Probate record, Machias County Courthouse

22 Sept 1913 James H Hatch is found guilty of assaulting Ada B Hatch. Don't know what happened to her after that. James Howard planned to appeal this verdict but there is no record of an appeal during Oct 1913 nor Jan 1914 sessions.

1 Jan 1914 Ellis LeRoy Hatch was found not guilty of assaulting her brother/his brother-in-law Henry O Tompkins – Twice! Criminal Docket – City of Calais (Municipal Court) vol. 10 #4980 & #4981

28 Dec 1914 James Howard Hatch married his first cousin, once removed Annie Elizabeth Libby by MW Corliss? In Calais Maine Archives

Estella is NOT James Howard's first wife – she is his only (known) child – by Annie. Estella May was born in 1916 in Baileyville. Baileyville Record book. I have her birthdate but no verification that she is dead. She was married twice – my nana kept in touch with her. A month after Stella's birth, Jane Ann Libby Douglass Hatch's estate was finally settled.

James Howard Hatch's wife, Annie, died 18 Nov 1918 of influenza (part of the epidemic of 1918) Maine Archives; Scholl Funeral Home Record, Calais Free Library

1920 census Annie Hatch Wilson and her husband have Earl R. son age 3 9/12. He was adopted. Believe he was born Earl R. Mingo, but not verified. Do not know if they legally adopted him or they did the old fashioned took him in and brought him up adoption.

14 Sept 1920 Alfred Howard Hatch died of cerebral hemorrhage. Obit 22 Sept 1920 Calais Advertiser; Record of a Death, Maine Archives

11 June 1923 Annie Hatch Wilson got legal guardianship of niece Stella Hatch Probate Court Washington County, Maine Archives. States that James Howard Hatch is totally blind. There is property involved.

26 March 1924 Maria Jane Douglass MacDougall died in Milltown (Calais)

5 May 1924 James Howard Hatch died in Bangor “paralysis of intestines following a 36 foot jump from a window 25 days ago.” (this is one of my nana's stories that got me started in genealogy) BMHI record; Scholl Funeral Home Record, Calais Free Library; Calais Advertiser 7 May p.ten

23 Oct 1926 death of Alexander H. MacDougall, husband of Maria Jane Douglass MacDougall, Funeral record, Calais Free Library; 27 Oct 1926 Calais Advertiser do not have a cause of death yet

22 Sept 1935 death of Lillian Irene Scott Hatch at Calais Hospital of surgical shock Funeral record, Calais Free Library; Calais Advertiser 2 Oct 1935 p.7

3 Nov 1938 Ellis LeRoy Hatch married Mabel Clara Cox Yates by Thomas J.W? Cornish?, clergyman, Calais Maine Archives; Baileyville Record Marriages 1916-1930

15 Oct 1942 Mabel divorced Roy Superior Court Washington County, Maine Archives (Another great story from my nana)

24 Nov 1942 Ellis LeRoy Hatch married (Bridget) Emily Gibson Murray Ewan by Cedric E. Brooks, clergy, Eastport

13 June 1947 Laura Gertrude Hatch Tompkins died in Milltown (Calais) Calais Advertiser 18 June 1947

8 Sept 1954 Mabel Clara Cox Yates Hatch died Calais Calais Advertiser 22 Sept 1954 p. 12

25 June 1955 Henry Oscar Tompkins died Terryville, CT Calais Advertiser 29 June 1955 p.5

12 Jan 1956 Bridget Emily Gibson Murray Ewan Hatch died Perry, ME Calais Advertiser 18 Jan 1956

Will probated Machias

26 July 1956 Ellis LeRoy Hatch died Perry, ME Funeral Record, Calais Free Library; Calais Advertiser 1 Aug p. 5; will probated Machias

21 Jan 1959 Annie Hatch Wakefield Lermond Wilson died in Baileyville of dementia (having been in and out of BMHI)

23 June 1962 Oscar R Wilson died in Calais (no supporting documentation yet)

More About Jane Ann Libby:

Baptism: 30 June 1837 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Alfred Hatch and Jane Libby:

Marriage: Bef. 1868

Child of Alfred Hatch and Sarah Nevens is:

- 126 i. Almon 'Alma' R.⁵ Hatch, born 31 January 1862 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p454.); died 13 June 1936.

Notes for Almon 'Alma' R. Hatch:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p31/75A, frame 82/150, taken 18 July 1870, age 8, name: Almon A.

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p8/91D, frame 8/71, taken 3 June 1880, age 18

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p24A/353A, family#505, frame 47/93, taken 11 June 1900, age 38(Jan 1862)

The following was received from Colleen Congdon, 31 Jan 2013:

Alma R. Hatch was born 31 Jan 1862 and died 13 June 1936 buried 14 June 1936. She was born when they were married, but then lived with her mother after the whole bigamy fiasco. Her birth is recorded Calais B, M, D, MI 1791-1866 M, MI 1881-1891 B, D, M, MI 1838-1905 under B, D, M, MI 1838-1905 p.258 Hatch Children of Howard & Sarah A. Hatch Alma R. born Jany 31, 1862. I have an incomplete note – which I think is from the Maine Archives? Alma Hatch, Charge to City of Calais, order given by Mr. Words Date of funeral June 14, 2pm services at funeral home Clergyman Rev. Oliver Physician Dr. Russell, Calais d. Jun 13, 1936, Poor farm b. Jan 31 age 74 Interment Calais

More About Almon 'Alma' R. Hatch:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Alfred Hatch and Jane Libby are:

- 127 i. Stephen Richardson⁵ Hatch, born 08 December 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen Richardson Hatch:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p70, age 2

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, Dist 1, p50, family#239, age 11

- + 128 ii. James 'Howard' Hatch, born 11 March 1871 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 September 1926.
- 129 iii. Mary Ann 'Annie' Hatch, born 18 December 1875 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1957. She married (1) Nathaniel M. Wakefield, Jr. 03 October 1892 in Eastport, Washington, Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married (2) Clarence Bert Lermond 02 January 1907; died 15 April 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married (3) Oscar Randall Wilson 28 November 1911; born Bet. 1880 - 1881 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ann 'Annie' Hatch:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, Dist 1, p50, family#239, age 7

1910 Census, Milltown, Calais(Ward#2) Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p16B/90B, family#324, frame 15/20, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 34, widow, 0 children, 0 living, imm 1875

1920 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#153, p7A/233A, family#63, frame 10/10, taken 28 Jan 1920, age 43

1930 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#3, p7B/259B, family#148, frame 14/41, taken 15-16 Apr 1930, age 52, first marr age 33, imm 1887 NOTE: in the same home is Stella May Hatch, dau, age 14, and Carl R. Wilson, son, age 12, both born ME

More About Nathaniel Wakefield and Mary Hatch:

Divorce: 15 October 1906

Marriage: 03 October 1892, Eastport, Washington, Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Clarence Lermond and Mary Hatch:

Marriage: 02 January 1907

Notes for Oscar Randall Wilson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#153, p7A/233A, family#63, frame 10/10, taken 28 Jan 1920, age 39

1930 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#3, p7B/259B, family#148, frame 14/41, taken 15-16 Apr 1930, age 49, first marr age 30, imm 1898

More About Oscar Wilson and Mary Hatch:

Marriage: 28 November 1911

- + 130 iv. Ellis LeRoy 'Roy' Hatch, born 16 June 1877 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 July 1956 in Perry, Washington Co., ME.
- + 131 v. Laura Gertrude Hatch, born 11 February 1881 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 September 1947.

40. Alma R.⁴ Hatch (Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 03 September 1849 in NB/Robbinson, Washington Co., ME, and died 25 October 1899 in Biddeford, York Co., ME (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Nov. 1899, Vol 35, #3, p4., (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Samuel H. Burnham** 02 September 1872 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Enoch Burnham and Hannah Hall. He was born 12 January 1845 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 June 1937 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Alma R. Hatch:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 33

1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 43, b USA??

NOTE:: The Death Certificate information shows her father was a Hatch and mother a Young.

More About Alma R. Hatch:

Cause of Death: Brights Disease

Notes for Samuel H. Burnham:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 4

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 16

1870 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#4), Hennepin Co., MN, p551, frame 26/37, taken 5 Sept. 1870, age 25, lumberman

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 36

1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 46

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p4, family#49, age 56

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 65

Marriage Notes for Alma Hatch and Samuel Burnham:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 33 Number 525

Date September 5 1872

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Watson House, 2nd inst., by Rev. Robert Wilson, Saml. H. BURNHAM, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) / Miss Alma R. HATCH, St. James (Charlotte Co.)

More About Samuel Burnham and Alma Hatch:

Marriage: 02 September 1872, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Alma Hatch and Samuel Burnham are:

- + 132 i. Mary Eva⁵ Burnham, born 10 September 1875 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 November 1918 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN.
- 133 ii. Willie A. Burnham, born Bet. 1883 - 1884 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died Bef. 1901.

Notes for Willie A. Burnham:

Ref:

1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 7

- 134 iii. Ella Minerva Burnham, born 11 March 1890 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 May 1916 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; Adopted child.

Notes for Ella Minerva Burnham:

Ref:

1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 1

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p4, family#49, age 11

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 19, in home of E. E. Hall, adoped sister-in-law

41. William⁴ Carlow (Arthur³, Richard Turner², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 05 March 1853 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 02 January 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Sarah L. Calkins** 03 October 1881 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She was born 29 January 1850 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 06 October 1931 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for William Carlow:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p127/209, family#855, frame 12/28, taken 14 July 1860, age 7

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5). Washington Co., ME, p21/105B, family#1093, frame 21/28, taken 21 Aug 1870, age 17

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p63/119C, family#631, frame 63/71, taken 26 June 1880, age 26

More About William Carlow and Sarah Calkins:

Marriage: 03 October 1881, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of William Carlow and Sarah Calkins is:

- 135 i. Roy Leighton⁵ Carlow, born 14 December 1881 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died 1970 in Miami, FL. He married Evelyn Thelma Thompson 28 January 1912 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 14 February 1893 in Rochester, NH; died 13 November 1953 in West Haven CT.

More About Roy Carlow and Evelyn Thompson:

Marriage: 28 January 1912, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

43. Arthur C.⁴ Carlow (Arthur³, Richard Turner², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born February 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Mehitable Morrison** 11 May 1896 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers*). She was born February 1870 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur C. Carlow:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5). Washington Co., ME, p21/105B, family#1093, frame 21/28, taken 21 Aug 1870, age 1

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p63/119C, family#631, frame 63/71, taken 26 June 1880, age 11

Marriage Notes for Arthur Carlow and Mehitable Morrison:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 1644

Date June 4 1896

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At the Manse, St. Stephen, May 11th, by Rev. Dr. MacKenzie, Arthur C. CARLOW / Mehitable

MORRISON, both of Red Beach, Me.

More About Arthur Carlow and Mehitable Morrison:

Marriage: 11 May 1896, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Child of Arthur Carlow and Mehitable Morrison is:

- 136 i. Dorothy⁵ Carlow, born February 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

44. Samuel⁴ Hanson (Margaret Ann³ Carlow, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1834 - 1835, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Dawson**, daughter of John Dawson and Margaret Young. She was born Bet. 1840 - 1841, and died Unknown.

Child of Samuel Hanson and Margaret Dawson is:

- + 137 i. Stephen H.⁵ Hanson, born 1872 in Richmond, Carlton Co., NB; died 20 March 1953 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

45. Frederick⁴ Hanson (Margaret Ann³ Carlow, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1836 - 1837, and died Unknown in ?. He married **Henrietta Bennet Wiley** 04 October 1865, daughter of Hugh Wiley and Mary Malloch. She was born 20 May 1844 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 April 1931 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Henrietta Bennet Wiley:

PANB shows a Elta Bennet Moore, d 27 Apr. 1931, same as Henrietta (Wiley(Hanson) Moore

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p111, age 7

More About Frederick Hanson and Henrietta Wiley:

Marriage: 04 October 1865

Children of Frederick Hanson and Henrietta Wiley are:

- 138 i. Harry⁵ Hanson, born Aft. 1865 in ?; died Bef. 1931 in ?.
+ 139 ii. Mary Etta Hanson, born 01 March 1868 in USA; died 12 April 1963 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

47. Caroline⁴ Hanson (Margaret Ann³ Carlow, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1840 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p38.), and died 1921 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p38.). She married **William E./C. MacAlona**. He was born April 1840 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p38.), and died 30 May 1915 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p38.).

Child of Caroline Hanson and William MacAlona is:

- 140 i. Minnie Edna⁵ MacAlona, born 10 January 1882 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

50. Uriah Rupert⁴ Hanson (Margaret Ann³ Carlow, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 16 April 1850 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte C., NB, and died 1925 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. He married **(1) Esther J. Jenkins** 25 November 1877 in Bunyan's Cottage,

Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. She was born Abt. 1850 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 12 February 1881 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME. He married **(2) Isabella Jane Johnston** 14 April 1884 in NB, daughter of Francis Johnston and May Currie. She was born 05 November 1866 in Jerusalem, Queen's Co., NB, and died 21 January 1938 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB.

More About Uriah Hanson and Esther Jenkins:

Marriage: 25 November 1877, Bunyan's Cottage, Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB

More About Uriah Hanson and Isabella Johnston:

Marriage: 14 April 1884, NB

Children of Uriah Hanson and Esther Jenkins are:

- 141 i. Frank⁵ Hanson, died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Hanson:

Both WG and Leana Randall show this person however, he either died as an infant or is the Frank Hanson associated with the second wife of Uriah Hanson.

- 142 ii. Esther Hanson, born 11 April 1880; died 28 February 1881.

Children of Uriah Hanson and Isabella Johnston are:

- 143 i. Ethel Alice⁵ Hanson, born 24 February 1887 in Woodstock, NB; died 03 September 1978 in Northhampton, NB. She married Clifford R. Knox Rogers 20 August 1912 in Winnipeg, MB; born 18 July 1889 in Aitkin, MN; died February 1968 in Woodstock, NB.

More About Clifford Rogers and Ethel Hanson:

Marriage: 20 August 1912, Winnipeg, MB

- 144 ii. Marguerite Velma Hanson, born 09 August 1890 in Woodstock, NB; died 09 August 1964 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married Charles Herbert Colwell 06 April 1921 in Woodstock, NB; born 11 January 1890 in South Devon, NB; died 13 May 1949 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

More About Charles Colwell and Marguerite Hanson:

Marriage: 06 April 1921, Woodstock, NB

- 145 iii. Frank Rupert Hanson, born 25 September 1892 in Woodstock, NB; died 1979 in Woodstock, NB. He married Gladys May Hayward 1934 in Woodstock, NB; born 06 November 1901 in South Stoneham, South Hampton, England; died 01 June 1984 in Woodstock, NB.

More About Frank Rupert Hanson:

Occupation: Druggist

More About Gladys May Hayward:

Occupation: Nurse

More About Frank Hanson and Gladys Hayward:

Marriage: 1934, Woodstock, NB

- 146 iv. Gene Dorcas Hanson, born November 1903 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB; died 28 April 2001 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB. She married (1) Rev. Henry E. Allaby; born 25 October 1891 in Bloomfield, Kings Co., NB; died 01 July 1980 in Woodstock, NB. She married (2) Frank Leslie Atherton 01 November 1947; born 1869; died 1957 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB.

More About Frank Atherton and Gene Hanson:

Marriage: 01 November 1947

55. Minerva M.⁴ Hanson (Margaret Ann³ Carlow, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 16 December 1855, and died 1937. She married **Justus William Keirstead** 18

April 1888 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Daniel Kierstead and Huldah Gray. He was born 22 February 1839, and died 23 March 1918 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Justus William Keirstead:

Ref: 1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7

More About Justus Keirstead and Minerva Hanson:

Marriage: 18 April 1888, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Minerva Hanson and Justus Keirstead are:

- 147 i. Hettie Winnifred⁵ Keirstead, born 03 July 1889 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1916 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p121.).
- 148 ii. Granville Keirstead, born 27 November 1892; died Unknown.

62. Caroline⁴ Carlow (Mark Alfred³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 23 August 1859 in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI, and died Unknown. She married **William Daniel Benson** 16 January 1876 in Platte Co., NE, son of Alson Benson and Fanny Hays. He was born 06 June 1855 in Yates Co., NY, and died 11 April 1929 in Platte Co., NE.

Notes for Caroline Carlow:

Ref:

1860 Census, Mauston, Juneau Co., WI, p12/933, frame 12/14, taken 6 June 1860, age 1

1870 Census, Butler Precinct, Platte Co., NE, p13/75A, frame 1/6, taken 15 June 1870, age 9

More About William Benson and Caroline Carlow:

Marriage: 16 January 1876, Platte Co., NE

Children of Caroline Carlow and William Benson are:

- 149 i. Cora Inez⁵ Benson, born 24 March 1877 in Platte Co., NE; died Unknown.
- 150 ii. Walter Mark Benson, born 29 April 1879; died Unknown.

66. Mely Charlotte⁴ Carlow (Mark Alfred³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 10 July 1870 in NE, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Frederick Damer**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) John Henry Lindquist**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Mely Charlotte Carlow:

Ref:

1880 Census, Arcadia(Liberty Precinct), Valley Co., NE, ED#163, p13/165A, frame 13/15, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 10

Child of Mely Carlow and Frederick Damer is:

- 151 i. Mark F.⁵ Damer, died Unknown.

76. Amy A.⁴ Trimble (Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 13 May 1848 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Frederick Towers** in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, son of Jesse Towers and Mary Murphy. He was born 1848 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Amy A. Trimble:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, p199/100A, frame 3/25, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 3, name:

Anna A.

More About Frederick Towers and Amy Trimble:
Marriage: Robbinston, Washington Co., ME

Child of Amy Trimble and Frederick Towers is:

- 152 i. Edward S.⁵ Towers, born August 1884 in Emporium, PA; died 04 September 1885 in Emporium, PA.

77. Archibald⁴ Trimble (Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 14 July 1849 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died 1919. He married **Frances E. Gardner** 25 May 1872. She died Unknown.

Notes for Archibald Trimble:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, p199/100A, frame 3/25, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 1

More About Archibald Trimble and Frances Gardner:
Marriage: 25 May 1872

Child of Archibald Trimble and Frances Gardner is:

- 153 i. Helen⁵ Trimble, died Unknown. She married Elmer George Rigby; died Unknown.

81. John Charles Fremont⁴ Trimble (Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 14 May 1856 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 January 1927. He married **Maria Roseltha Clark** 12 July 1882. She was born 02 April 1867 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 September 1920 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

More About John Trimble and Maria Clark:
Marriage: 12 July 1882

Child of John Trimble and Maria Clark is:

- 154 i. Mary Elizabeth⁵ Trimble, born 08 April 1883; died Unknown. She married Ronald Curtis Raynes 01 January 1912; died Unknown.

More About Ronald Raynes and Mary Trimble:
Marriage: 01 January 1912

84. Jane Porter Rae⁴ Trimble (Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 25 April 1860 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died 10 June 1921. She married **James Odber Elsmore** 05 August 1884 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, son of James Elsmore and Maria Gardner. He was born 13 February 1855 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About James Elsmore and Jane Trimble:
Marriage: 05 August 1884, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME

Children of Jane Trimble and James Elsmore are:

- + 155 i. Ernest Edward⁵ Elsmore, born 22 December 1884 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI; died 06 April 1933.
156 ii. Alice Harrington Elsmore, born 01 February 1889; died 16 November 1971.

89. Mahala Haley⁴ Carlow (Hiram H.³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 09 April 1867 in WI, and died 23 February 1917 in Baudette, Beltrami Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **William W. Rippenbaur**

09 February 1885 in Chippewa Co., WI (Source: *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic," Vol 1, p 0274.). He was born June 1858 in Jackson Co., WI, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mahala Haley Carlow:

Ref:

1870 Census, Rockland, Brown Co., WI, p7/393A, frame 7/19, taken 26 July 1870, age 3, name: Haley

1880 Census, Maiden Rock, Pierce Co., WI, ED#122, p6/248B, frame 6/29, taken 5 June 1880, age 13, name: Mahala

1900 Census, Pohiltz, Rosseau Co., MN, ED#, age 33

1910 Census, Baudette, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#25, p6A/31A, frame 11/21, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 43, marr 25 yrs, 8 children, 6 living

The following email segment was received from Tom on 16 March 2008:

Mahala married on February 9, 1885, in Chippewa County Wisconsin In cross referencing her marriage date and county at the WI Historical Society website I came up with two possible spouses. Alexander Lancor and Wm W Ripenbawk. I will continue to research this.

I am showing both men as possible husbands as there appears to be either a mistake on the page as there are two men shown but only one woman which would tend to indicate an error in either the original record or the transcription to the electronic database.(AEK)

Notes for William W. Rippenbark:

Ref:

1900 Census, Pohiltz, Rosseau Co., MN, ED#, age 48, name: William Reipenback

1910 Census, Baudette, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#25, p6A/31A, frame 11/21, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 51, marr 25 yrs, name: William Rapenbark

1920 Census, Spooner, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#66, p5B/206B, frame 10/16, taken 16-17 Jan 1920, age 59, Widower, name: William Rippenbark

More About William Rippenbark and Mahala Carlow:

Marriage: 09 February 1885, Chippewa Co., WI (Source: *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic," Vol 1, p 0274.)

Children of Mahala Carlow and William Rippenbark are:

+ 157 i. Lydia M.⁵ Rippenbark, born 01 June 1886 in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., WI; died 25 February 1980 in Roseau, MN.

158 ii. Elvira A. Rippenbark, born Bet. 1887 - 1888; died Unknown.

Notes for Elvira A. Rippenbark:

Ref:

1900 Census, Pohiltz, Rosseau Co., MN, ED#, age 12

159 iii. Mable L. Rippenbark, born Bet. 1888 - 1889; died Unknown.

Notes for Mable L. Rippenbark:

Ref:

1900 Census, Pohiltz, Rosseau Co., MN, ED#, age 11

160 iv. Maud E. Rippenbark, born Bet. 1896 - 1897 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Maud E. Rippenbark:

Ref:

1900 Census, Pohiltz, Rosseau Co., MN, ED#, age 4

1910 Census, Baudette, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#25, p6A/31A, frame 11/21, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 13

161 v. Arthur William Rippenbark, born Bet. 1898 - 1899 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur William Rippenbark:

Ref:

1900 Census, Pohiltz, Rosseau Co., MN, ED#, age 1, name: William A. Reipenback

1910 Census, Baudette, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#25, p6A/31A, frame 11/21, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 11

1920 Census, Spooner, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#66, p5B/206B, frame 10/16, taken 16-17 Jan 1920, age 20

- 162 vi. Harry M. Rippenbark, born Bet. 1902 - 1903 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry M. Rippenbark:

Ref:

1910 Census, Baudette, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#25, p6A/31A, frame 11/21, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 7

1920 Census, Spooner, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#66, p5B/206B, frame 10/16, taken 16-17 Jan 1920, age 18

92. Frances 'Fannie' S.⁴ Carlow (Edward DeWolf³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born July 1852 in WI, and died Unknown. She married **Henry H. Brooks** Bet. 1869 - 1870. He was born March 1848 in IL, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frances 'Fannie' S. Carlow:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fairview, Sarpy Co., NE, ED#4, p2/188B, frame 2/14, taken 3 June 1880, age 25, b WI, both parents b Canada

1900 Census, Laporte Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#210, p13A/13A, frame 3/8, taken 5-12 July 1900, age 47, marr 30 yrs, 11 children, 6 living, b WI, both parents b Canada

1910 Census, LaPorte Precinct #7, Larimer Co., CO, ED#224, p14A/39A, frame 2/12, taken 6-7 June 1910, age 56, marr 39 yrs, 11 children, 3 living

1920 Census, LaPorte, Twp. #8, Larimer Co., CO, ED#145, p6A/21A, frame 11/13, taken 22-24 Jan 1920, age 68

Notes for Henry H. Brooks:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fairview, Sarpy Co., NE, ED#4, p2/188B, frame 2/14, taken 3 June 1880, age 32

1900 Census, LaPorte Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#210, p13A/13A, frame 3/8, taken 5-12 July 1900, age 52, marr 30 yrs

1910 Census, LaPorte Precinct #7, Larimer Co., CO, ED#224, p14A/39A, frame 2/12, taken 6-7 June 1910, age 63, marr 39 yrs

1920 Census, LaPorte, Twp. #8, Larimer Co., CO, ED#145, p6A/21A, frame 11/13, taken 22-24 Jan 1920, age 73

More About Henry Brooks and Frances Carlow:

Marriage: Bet. 1869 - 1870

Children of Frances Carlow and Henry Brooks are:

- 163 i. Ernest J.⁵ Brooks, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in NE; died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest J. Brooks:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fairview, Sarpy Co., NE, ED#4, p2/188B, frame 2/14, taken 3 June 1880, age 6

- 164 ii. John E. Brooks, born November 1875 in NE; died Unknown.

Notes for John E. Brooks:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fairview, Sarpy Co., NE, ED#4, p2/188B, frame 2/14, taken 3 June 1880, age 4

1900 Census, Laporte Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#210, p13A/13A, frame 3/8, taken 5-12 July 1900, age 24

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- + 165 iii. Lucretia L. Brooks, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in NE; died Bef. 1900.
- + 166 iv. William H. Brooks, born April 1880 in Fairview, Sarpy Co., NE; died Unknown.
- 167 v. Benjamin P. Brooks, born November 1883 in NE; died Bef. 1910.

Notes for Benjamin P. Brooks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Laporte Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#210, p13A/13A, frame 3/8, taken 5-12 July 1900, age 16

- 168 vi. Sririre S. Brooks, born September 1891 in NE; died Unknown.

Notes for Sririre S. Brooks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Laporte Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#210, p13A/13A, frame 3/8, taken 5-12 July 1900, age 8, name: very difficult to read???

1910 Census, LaPorte Precinct #7, Larimer Co., CO, ED#224, p14A/39A, frame 2/12, taken 6-7 June 1910, age 18, name: Ser??ane

- 169 vii. Chester H. Brooks, born June 1895 in CO; died Bef. 1910.

Notes for Chester H. Brooks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Laporte Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#210, p13A/13A, frame 3/8, taken 5-12 July 1900, age 4

- 170 viii. Dellia Clifton, born May 1889 in NE; died Unknown; Adopted child.

Notes for Dellia Clifton:

Ref:

1900 Census, Laporte Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#210, p13A/13A, frame 3/8, taken 5-12 July 1900, age 11, adopted daughter, b NE, both parents b unknown

1910 Census, LaPorte Precinct #7, Larimer Co., CO, ED#224, p14A/39A, frame 2/12, taken 6-7 June 1910, age 20, adopte, name: Della C. Brooks

93. Edward Turner⁴ Carlow (Edward DeWolf³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 05 July 1855 in Mauston, Lindina Twp., Juneau Co., WI, and died 15 February 1924 in Gunnison, Sanpete Co., UT (Source: *Death Index*, Utah: #1924000719.). He married **Armintha Pleasant Smart** Bet. 1882 - 1883, daughter of Francis Smart and Elizabeth Warner. She was born 18 March 1867 in Cedar Rapids, IA, and died 20 February 1939 in Lakeview, CA.

Notes for Edward Turner Carlow:

Note posted by Ernest Keene on his WorldConnect page:

kidnapped by indians, escaped age 16

see fathers notes

The following email was received from Diane Aldrich, 8 Aug. 2008:

My husband's genealogy includes Edward Turner Carlow, and we have a little bit about him. I'm curious as to when he moved to Utah. We have information that he, his parents and his sisters were traveling in a covered wagon which was attacked by Indians. The parents were killed, and the children captured. The information says Edward escaped and became an Indian Scout for the Army. He was able to find his sisters. Other than that, we know very little. One website (familytreemaker) says the parents' death and place of death are unknown. But if we can find the year they headed West, we might be able to find out more.

I have found the genealogy online and have the Wandering Warners book. It's been a while since I've looked through that, but I don't think it has any new information for us.

If you could share with us any information, we'd really appreciate it. If we have a year they moved West, that might help. Or if you know of anyone who has Edward Turner Carlow's biography, we'd love to have their

name and address so we may contact them.

What spurred this new interest in Edward is we have a covered wagon that was built around 1890. It's in excellent condition and we use it to educate others about life on the trail. Recently, the Oregon-California Trail Association invited us to set up a pioneer display at their national convention. We had the picture of Edward in his Indian Scout uniform on display and people started asking questions that we couldn't answer. I'm happy they asked so we could make the effort to find out more about him.

Ref:

1910 Census, Payson(Ward#2), Utah Co., UT, ED#191, p14A/185A, frame 9/15, taken 29 Apr 1910, age 54, marr 27 yrs

Notes for Armintha Pleasant Smart:

Ref:

1910 Census, Payson(Ward#2), Utah Co., UT, ED#191, p14A/185A, frame 9/15, taken 29 Apr 1910, age 41, marr 27 yrs, 11 children, 8 living

More About Edward Carlow and Armintha Smart:

Marriage: Bet. 1882 - 1883

Children of Edward Carlow and Armintha Smart are:

- 171 i. Francis DeWolf⁵ Carlow, born 04 November 1883 in Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO; died 12 May 1950 in Salmon, Lemhi Co., ID. He married Ida Peters 14 June 1906 in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID; born 25 May 1884 in ID; died 13 April 1944 in Eden, Jerome Co., ID.

More About Francis Carlow and Ida Peters:

Marriage: 14 June 1906, Nampa, Canyon Co., ID

- 172 ii. Clara Loyla Carlow, born 18 March 1885 in Springfield, NE; died Unknown. She married William Dyer; died Unknown.
- 173 iii. Oma Josephine Carlow, born 15 May 1887 in Burr Oak, Jewell Co., KS; died Unknown. She married John William Mangum 16 July 1905 in UT; born 19 July 1879 in Paria, Kane Co., UT; died Unknown.

More About John Mangum and Oma Carlow:

Marriage: 16 July 1905, UT

- 174 iv. Edna Armintha Carlow, born 12 May 1889 in Lyons, CO; died 16 December 1933 in Richfield. Sevier Co., UT. She married Marion Mangum 15 November 1905 in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., ID; born 27 August 1883 in Walnut Grove, Apache Co., AZ; died 11 December 1974 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID.

More About Marion Mangum and Edna Carlow:

Marriage: 15 November 1905, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., ID

- 175 v. Edward Nathan Carlow, born 01 March 1891 in Lyons, CO; died 1903.
- + 176 vi. Sarah Elizabeth Carlow, born 06 August 1893 in Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO; died 11 August 1960.
- 177 vii. Rose May Carlow, born 21 February 1895 in Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO; died Unknown.
- 178 viii. Ernest Turner Carlow, born 21 July 1896 in Evans, CO; died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest Turner Carlow:

Ref:

1910 Census, Payson(Ward#2), Utah Co., UT, ED#191, p14A/185A, frame 9/15, taken 29 Apr 1910, age 12

- 179 ix. Victoria Fannie Carlow, born 22 September 1898 in Provo, UT; died Unknown.
- + 180 x. Fanny Victoria Carlow, born 21 September 1901 in CO; died 21 April 1955.
- 181 xi. Beulah Alberta Carlow, born 17 May 1904 in Fort Collins, CO; died 1971.

Notes for Beulah Alberta Carlow:

Ref:

1910 Census, Payson(Ward#2), Utah Co., UT, ED#191, p14A/185A, frame 9/15, taken 29 Apr 1910, age 6

94. Lucy Olive⁴ Carlow (Edward DeWolf³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 04 January 1858 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN, and died 27 November 1939 in Glendale, CA. She married **Ernest William Brooks** Bet. 1882 - 1883. He was born March 1841 in IL, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Gonzalez, TX.

Notes for Lucy Olive Carlow:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fairview, Sarpy Co., NE, ED#4, p2/188B, frame 2/14, taken 3 June 1880, age 22, sister-in-law, in home of Henry S. Brooks, b MN, both parents b Canada

1900 Census, Justice Precinct#5, Gonzales Co., TX, ED#58, p9B/221B, frame 18/27, taken 20 June 1900, age 42, marr 17 yrs, 7 children, 6 living, b MN, father b NB, mother b England

1910 Census, Bellaire Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#220, p4B/4B, frame 8/12, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 53, widow, 7 children, 6 living, b MN father b Canada, mother b England

1930 Census, San Antonio Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1364, p9A/21A, frame 17/38, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 72, widow, first marr age 25, in home of h/s Fred W. Brooks

Notes for Ernest William Brooks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Justice Precinct#5, Gonzales Co., TX, ED#58, p9B/221B, frame 18/27, taken 20 June 1900, age 59, marr 17 yrs, b IL, both parents b Germany

More About Ernest Brooks and Lucy Carlow:

Marriage: Bet. 1882 - 1883

Children of Lucy Carlow and Ernest Brooks are:

- 182 i. Sylvia Eleanor⁵ Brooks, born 19 January 1884 in CO (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 05 September 1955 in Santa Clara Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Combs; died Unknown.

Notes for Sylvia Eleanor Brooks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Justice Precinct#5, Gonzales Co., TX, ED#58, p9B/221B, frame 18/27, taken 20 June 1900, age 16

- + 183 ii. Frederick William Brooks, born 10 April 1886 in Springfield, NE; died 13 September 1947 in Santa Clara Co., CA.
- 184 iii. Annie L. Brooks, born February 1888 in NE; died 01 August 1977 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Notes for Annie L. Brooks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Justice Precinct#5, Gonzales Co., TX, ED#58, p9B/221B, frame 18/27, taken 20 June 1900, age 12

- 185 iv. George Earl Brooks, born 07 October 1892 in MO (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 18 October 1948 in San Bernardino Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Earl Brooks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Justice Precinct#5, Gonzales Co., TX, ED#58, p9B/221B, frame 18/27, taken 20 June 1900, age 7

1910 Census, Bellaire Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#220, p4B/4B, frame 8/12, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 17

- 186 v. Ernest H. Brooks, born 09 May 1896 in Gonzales, TX (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*,

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

"Electronic."); died 16 November 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married Louise Thurce Gunstone 10 October 1921 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co., MT; born 07 March 1904 in Cheyenne, WY (Source: *Marriage Registers*, Helena, MT. see info from Post-em in marriage notes.); died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest H. Brooks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Justice Precinct#5, Gonzales Co., TX, ED#58, p9B/221B, frame 18/27, taken 20 June 1900, age 4

1910 Census, Bellaire Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#220, p4B/4B, frame 8/12, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 13

1920 Census, Twp. 10 Precinct 7, Twin Falls Co., ID, ED#251, p17B/212B, frame 33/44, taken 26-27 Jan 1920, age 24, brother, in home of Fred W. Brooks

Marriage Notes for Ernest Brooks and Louise Gunstone:

Post-em received 14 July 2010:

Name: PATT JENKS

Email: angels188@juno.com

URL:

URL title:

Note:

Hi I'm doing the old marriage licenses for Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana.

I have found a Ernest Earl Brooks (parents: Ernest William Brooks and Lucy Olive Carlow) married Louise Thurce Gunstone (parents: Fred Gunstone and Effie Thayer) on October 10, 1921. License #9101. Neither had been married before.

Ernest was born at Gonzales, Texas and was 25 years old. Louise was born at Cheyenne, Wyoming and was 17 years, 7 months and 3 days old. Both were living in Helena, Montana.

They were married by a clergyman and witnesses were: William Brooks and Fred Gunstone.

I hope this is your family. If I can be of any other help. Thanks Patt

More About Ernest Brooks and Louise Gunstone:

Marriage: 10 October 1921, Helena, Lewis and Clark Co., MT

- 187 vi. Mattie Ruth Brooks, born February 1900 in TX; died Unknown.

Notes for Mattie Ruth Brooks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Justice Precinct#5, Gonzales Co., TX, ED#58, p9B/221B, frame 18/27, taken 20 June 1900, age 3/12

1910 Census, Bellaire Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#220, p4B/4B, frame 8/12, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 10

95. Helen Margaret⁴ Carlow (Horatio Nelson³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 20 January 1852 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic."), and died 16 February 1928 in Victoria, BC. She married **John Fielden Strang** 23 August 1872 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 1848 in USA, and died 1935.

More About John Strang and Helen Carlow:

Marriage: 23 August 1872, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Helen Carlow and John Strang is:

- + 188 i. Amanda Gertrude⁵ Strang, born 23 May 1872 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 January 1954 in New Westminster, BC.

97. Caroline Amelia⁴ Carlow (Horatio Nelson³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 22 February 1856 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 1907. She married **Robert Liddell** 21 November 1877. He died Unknown.

More About Robert Liddell and Caroline Carlow:
Marriage: 21 November 1877

Child of Caroline Carlow and Robert Liddell is:

- 189 i. Nora Mabel⁵ Liddell, born Abt. 1880; died Unknown. She married George Vancouver Copley 02 April 1904; died Unknown.

More About George Copley and Nora Liddell:
Marriage: 02 April 1904

98. Annie Emma⁴ Carlow (Horatio Nelson³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 23 April 1858 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 July 1950 in Victoria, BC. She married **William Harrison Clarke** 29 November 1877 in Victoria, BC (Source: (1) *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic.", (2) *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), son of George Clark and Hannah ????. He was born 15 April 1855 in Sugar Island, Chippewa Co., MI, and died 29 October 1931 in Victoria, BC.

More About William Clarke and Annie Carlow:

Marriage: 29 November 1877, Victoria, BC (Source: (1) *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic.", (2) *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Annie Carlow and William Clarke are:

- 190 i. George William⁵ Clarke, born 27 October 1878 in Sapperton, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 27 December 1952 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Mary Maud Elliott 17 April 1901 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1882 - 1883 in Victoria, BC; died Unknown.

More About George Clarke and Mary Elliott:
Marriage: 17 April 1901, Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 191 ii. Annie Albernie Clarke, born 06 May 1880 in Bruce Mines, Algoma, ON (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 08 September 1960 in Vancouver, BC. She married David Montgomery Barker; died Unknown.
- 192 iii. Cora Maude Clarke, born 11 April 1881 in Victoria, BC; died 22 August 1915 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Anderson; died Unknown.
- 193 iv. Laura May Clarke, born 11 January 1884 in Deas Island, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 10 February 1974 in Surrey, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married Herbert Ingram; died Unknown.
- 194 v. Violet Clarke, born 10 July 1885 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 25 April 1963 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Olson; died Unknown.
- 195 vi. Albert Esmond Clarke, born 06 May 1887 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 196 vii. Ivan Hugh Clarke, born 23 December 1891 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 197 viii. Elsie Clarke, born 07 March 1895 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 10 January 1980 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married Harold Neale Kinnear 15 July 1913 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1881 - 1882 in Brighton, England; died Unknown.

More About Harold Kinnear and Elsie Clarke:
Marriage: 15 July 1913, Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 198 ix. Ralph Leslie Clarke, born 25 December 1897 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Enid Fredrica Forster 31 October 1918 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1896 - 1897 in England; died Unknown.

More About Ralph Clarke and Enid Forster:

Marriage: 31 October 1918, Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 199 x. Hazel Clarke, born 23 December 1899 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 200 xi. Ivan Harrison Clarke, born 19 October 1903 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 13 November 1971 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Pamela Garboursy; died Unknown.

99. Edwin Allison⁴ Carlow (Horatio Nelson³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 01 March 1860 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 February 1932 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Jessie Elizabeth Irvine** 12 August 1882 in BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Irvine and Agnes ????. She was born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Victoria, BC, and died Unknown.

More About Edwin Carlow and Jessie Irvine:

Marriage: 12 August 1882, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edwin Carlow and Jessie Irvine are:

- 201 i. Edwin Alison⁵ Carlow, born 01 June 1886 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Blythe Barr 25 December 1911 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1892 - 1893 in Paisley, Scotland; died Unknown.

More About Edwin Carlow and Elizabeth Barr:

Marriage: 25 December 1911, Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 202 ii. Ann Jeanette Maude Carlow, born 01 September 1888 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married (1) ? Earl; died Unknown. She married (2) William McFawn Stewart 22 May 1914 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1889 - 1890 in Victoria, BC; died Unknown.

More About William Stewart and Ann Carlow:

Marriage: 22 May 1914, Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 203 iii. Jessie Elizabeth Carlow, born 26 May 1892 in Gordon Head, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 204 iv. Mary Ann Carlow, born 06 June 1894 in Gordon Head, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 01 June 1936 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married Walter F. Craig; died Unknown.
- 205 v. Agnes Isobel Carlow, born 13 July 1898 in Goldstream, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 206 vi. Caroline Carlow, born 02 February 1901 in Goldstream, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 207 vii. Evelyn Carlow, born 24 May 1903 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 24 December 1975 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married Leonard Henry Pitt; died Unknown.
- 208 viii. Robert Nelson Carlow, born Bet. 1883 - 1884 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 31 October 1912 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

106. Frank Robert⁴ Carlow (Horatio Nelson³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 05 March 1880 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 01 December 1940 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Eleanor Alice Barker** 30 June 1900 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She was born 23 April 1884 in WA, and died 25 September 1944 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Frank Carlow and Eleanor Barker:

Marriage: 30 June 1900, Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frank Carlow and Eleanor Barker are:

- 209 i. Myria Eleanor⁵ Carlow, born 15 February 1902 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 28 September 1949 in Victoria, BC.
- 210 ii. Leila Adrienne Carlow, born 11 December 1903 in Victoria, BC; died 17 May 1992 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married James Alexander Kenning 10 August 1923 in Victoria, BC; born Abt. 1900; died Unknown.
- More About James Kenning and Leila Carlow:
Marriage: 10 August 1923, Victoria, BC
- 211 iii. Alice Frances Carlow, born 16 January 1907 in Victoria, BC; died 24 April 1915 in Victoria, BC.
- 212 iv. Frank Robert Carlow, born Abt. January 1909 in Victoria, BC; died 29 September 1910 in Victoria, BC.
- + 213 v. John Donald Carlow, born 25 August 1911 in Victoria, BC; died 16 October 2001 in Victoria, BC.
- 214 vi. Joseph Stephen Carlow, born 17 August 1920 in Victoria, BC; died 26 December 1978 in Victoria, BC.
- 215 vii. Son Carlow, born 17 November 1921 in Victoria, BC; died 17 November 1921 in Victoria, BC.
- 216 viii. Betty Ann Carlow, born 1922 in Victoria, BC; died 1969.

108. Dora⁴ Carlow (Henry Jacob³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 02 December 1863, and died 30 March 1945 in Coquitlam, BC. She married **Daniel Francis Green** 06 November 1888 in Victoria, BC (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He was born 06 January 1851 in USA, and died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Dora Carlow and Daniel Green:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 71 Number 1965

Date December 6 1888

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Victoria, B.C., 6th ult., at residence of bride's parents, by Rev. M.L. Bogg, Daniel F. GREEN / Dora CARLOW d/o H.J. CARLOW, formerly of Bayside, St. Croix (Charlotte Co.)

More About Daniel Green and Dora Carlow:

Marriage: 06 November 1888, Victoria, BC (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Dora Carlow and Daniel Green are:

- 217 i. Legrettia Jane⁵ Green, born 29 September 1889 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 16 April 1968 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married David Kier Birss; died Unknown.
- 218 ii. Richard Henry Green, born 24 October 1890 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 27 March 1891 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.");

- Index*, "Electronic.").
- 219 iii. Daniel Francis Green, born 07 November 1891 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 220 iv. Dora Harebell Green, born 06 August 1894 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Harvey Roland Howe 18 February 1925 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1886 - 1887 in London, Middlesex Co., ON; died Unknown.

More About Harvey Howe and Dora Green:

Marriage: 18 February 1925, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 221 v. George Leslie Green, born 18 May 1896 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 12 October 1923 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").
- 222 vi. Hilbert John Green, born 03 February 1898 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Dorothy Barnes 04 April 1923 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1898 - 1899 in Leeds, England; died Unknown.

More About Hilbert Green and Dorothy Barnes:

Marriage: 04 April 1923, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 223 vii. Violet May Green, born 06 August 1901 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Alfred Osen 26 January 1922 in Victoria, BC; born 1886 in Sweden; died Unknown.

More About Alfred Osen and Violet Green:

Marriage: 26 January 1922, Victoria, BC

116. Frederick Herbert⁴ Carlow (Willard³, James Turner², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 25 August 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 April 1950 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Alice Augusta Simpson** 21 October 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of F. Simpson and M. Levar. She was born 05 February 1870 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 1955 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Frederick Carlow and Alice Simpson:

Marriage: 21 October 1891, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Frederick Carlow and Alice Simpson are:

- + 224 i. Norman Frederick⁵ Carlow, Sr., born 22 July 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 01 September 1979 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 225 ii. Maurice Anderson Carlow, born 01 December 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 01 January 1949 in Fall River, MA.
- 226 iii. Ivy Vinetta Carlow, born 11 April 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 26 January 1992 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

120. Webster F.⁴ Carlow (Willard³, James Turner², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 16 June 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 May 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 May 1933.). He married **(1) Georgie A. Hill** 04 February 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p291, 292.), daughter of Hollis Hill and Melissa Hill. She was born 08 April 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died March 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Elizabeth Eye** 01 February 1919 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown. He married **(3) Edna Noble** 24 October 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Noble and Martha Libby. She was born 11 April 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 15

September 1976 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Webster F. Carlow:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p5B/134B, frame 9/12, taken 18 Apr. 1910, age 44, widower, in home of his parents.

Notes for Georgie A. Hill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p10/122B, frame 70/71, taken 30 June 1880, age 14

More About Webster Carlow and Georgie Hill:

Marriage: 04 February 1891, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p291, 292.)

More About Webster Carlow and Elizabeth Eye:

Marriage: 01 February 1919, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Webster Carlow and Edna Noble:

Marriage: 24 October 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Webster Carlow and Georgie Hill is:

- 227 i. George Webster⁵ Carlow, born 06 March 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 07 November 1944 in Gardner, ME. He married (1) Georgia Hazel Groom 18 January 1934 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 17 February 1894 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 01 May 1966 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) Etta Mae Howland 30 March 1940 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 24 May 1899 in Island Falls, ME; died 16 January 1968 in Carrollton, OH.

Notes for George Webster Carlow:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p30/30A, frame 59/68, taken 20 June 1900, age 8

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p5B/134B, frame 9/12, taken 18 Apr. 1910, age 18

More About George Webster Carlow:

Burial: Unknown, Red Beach Cemetery, Red Beach, Washington Co., ME

More About George Carlow and Georgia Groom:

Marriage: 18 January 1934, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Etta Mae Howland:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 20

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 31

More About Etta Mae Howland:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Carrollton, OH

More About George Carlow and Etta Howland:

Marriage: 30 March 1940, Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State*

Archives OLDB, "Electronic.")

Generation No. 5

122. Arthur Hillman Gilmore⁵ Libby (Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1857 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick, and died 31 January 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Feb 1930.). He married **Martha Trundle** 16 November 1885 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). She was born 20 August 1865 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 June 1926 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Arthur Hillman Gilmore Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p94, age 5

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p48, house#247, age 24

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#48, age 42(24 Jan. 1859), name: Hilman

More About Arthur Hillman Gilmore Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Martha Trundle:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#48, age 35

More About Martha Trundle:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Arthur Libby and Martha Trundle:

Marriage: 16 November 1885, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Arthur Libby and Martha Trundle are:

- 228 i. Alice Maud⁶ Libby, born 06 July 1886 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1909. She married Henry Peter Hinsdale 03 June 1908 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1886 in South Newark, NJ; died 1969 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alice Maud Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#48, age 14

More About Alice Maud Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Henry Hinsdale and Alice Libby:

Marriage: 03 June 1908, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 229 ii. William Arthur Libby, born 16 September 1888 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 08 September 1896 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick.

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- 230 iii. Florence Effie Libby, born 07 June 1891 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1972. She married (1) George Leonard Treadwell 08 July 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 29 November 1889 in Brockway, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 14 April 1925 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married (2) Norman Dan McLeod 15 June 1929 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1885; died 1955.

Notes for Florence Effie Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#48, age 9

More About Florence Effie Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About George Leonard Treadwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About George Treadwell and Florence Libby:

Marriage: 08 July 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Norman Dan McLeod:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Norman McLeod and Florence Libby:

Marriage: 15 June 1929, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 231 iv. Bernard Henry Libby, born 28 September 1897 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died 10 October 1973 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 232 v. William Lawrence Libby, born 27 January 1900 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died 1978.
- 233 vi. James Wilbert Libby, born 24 December 1902 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died October 1970 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

123. Christiana⁵ Libby (Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 13 August 1862 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1947. She married **Frederick Herbert Chisholm** 25 September 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Hugh Chisholm and Louise Thurton. He was born 17 August 1863 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1954.

Notes for Christiana Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p94, age 3

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p48, house#247, age 22

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#50, age 38

More About Christiana Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Frederick Herbert Chisholm:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p67, family#235, age 5

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 17

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#50, age 38

More About Frederick Herbert Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Christiana Libby and Frederick Chisholm:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 76 Number 454

Date October 9 1890

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, 25th Sept., by Rev. R.W. Weddall, Frederick A. CHISHOLM, St. Stephen / Christiana LIBBY d/o Robert LIBBY, same place.

More About Frederick Chisholm and Christiana Libby:

Marriage: 25 September 1890, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Christiana Libby and Frederick Chisholm are:

- 234 i. Nellie Louise⁶ Chisholm, born 25 March 1891 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1974.

Notes for Nellie Louise Chisholm:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#50, age 10(20 Mar 1891)

More About Nellie Louise Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 235 ii. George Arthur Chisholm, born 31 December 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1962.

Notes for George Arthur Chisholm:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#50, age 7 (1 June 1893), name: Arthur

More About George Arthur Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 236 iii. Lilian May Chisholm, born 01 February 1896 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1992.

Notes for Lilian May Chisholm:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#50, age 5(1 Feb 1895)

More About Lilian May Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 237 iv. Reta E. Chisholm, born 09 June 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 02 September 1898.

More About Reta E. Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

124. Lillian 'Lillie' Montrose⁵ Libby (Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'¹³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 01 September 1865 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 January 1944 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Charles Frederick Parks**, son of Matthew Parks and Margaret McGibbon. He was born 18 March 1862 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 December 1942 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lillian 'Lillie' Montrose Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p48, house#247, age 16

More About Lillian 'Lillie' Montrose Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Frederick Parks:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lillian Libby and Charles Parks are:

- 238 i. Christina Maud⁶ Parks, born 25 December 1883 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1974.

 More About Christina Maud Parks:
 Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 239 ii. Frances Louise Parks, born 30 May 1887 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 24 February 1949 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

 More About Frances Louise Parks:
 Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 240 iii. Nellie Catherine Parks, born 10 April 1889 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 17 October 1960 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

 More About Nellie Catherine Parks:
 Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 241 iv. Charles Frederick Parks II, born 06 August 1891 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 1973 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 242 v. George Edgar Parks, born 17 November 1895 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 October 1954.

125. Robert Akerley⁵ Libby (Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'¹³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 08 July 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 1935 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Frances 'Fannie' Emma Joy** 01 September 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Joy and Mary Campbell. She was born 12 February 1872 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Akerley Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p48, house#247, age 11

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#49, age 30

More About Robert Akerley Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Frances 'Fannie' Emma Joy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, family#110, age 8

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#49, age 29

Marriage Notes for Robert Libby and Frances Joy:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 95 Number 1451

Date : October 3, 1894

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : Messenger and Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At the parsonage, Calais, Maine, Sept. 1st, by Rev. F.S. Todd, Robt. LIBBY / Frances Emma JOY, both of St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.)

More About Robert Libby and Frances Joy:

Marriage: 01 September 1894, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Robert Libby and Frances Joy are:

- 243 i. Marie Kathleen⁶ Libby, born 28 February 1895 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 20 May 1997 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Notes for Marie Kathleen Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#49, age 6

- 244 ii. Robert K. Libby, born 28 September 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert K. Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#49, age 3

- 245 iii. Edna R. Libby, born 24 October 1899 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edna R. Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#49, age 1

- 246 iv. Cornelia E. Libby, born 07 March 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 Oct. 1902.); died 10 October 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 Oct. 1902.).

More About Cornelia E. Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

- 247 v. Stephen Oliver Libby, born 02 February 1905 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Frances J. Benson 28 May 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Stephen Libby and Frances Benson:

Marriage: 28 May 1936, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 248 vi. Mary Eileen Libby, born 01 July 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

128. James 'Howard'⁵ Hatch (Alfred Howard⁴, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 11 March 1871 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 September 1926. He married (1) **Ada B. Tompkins** 01 July 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Howard Tompkins and Martha Rideout. She was born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married (2) **Annie E. Libby** 28 December 1914 in Calais, Washinton Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Libby and Mary Bonness. She was born 18 March 1892 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 November 1918 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for James 'Howard' Hatch:

As per email from Colleen Congdon, 27 May 2012:

They also had a son, Jas. Hd. when they were living in Union Mills b. 11th Mar 1871 bap. 14 Apr 1871 by Richard Smith according to Project Preservation roll #15 Records of Baptisms by the Wesleyan Minister in the Milltown Circuit.

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p70, age 1/12(March)

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, Dist 1, p50, family#239, age 10

1910 Census, Milltown, Calais(Ward#2) Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p16B/90B, family#321, frame 15/20, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 39, marr 7 yrs, imm 1900

1920 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#153, p7A/233A, family#63, frame 10/10, taken 28 Jan 1920, age 48, widower, in home of Oscar Wilson

More About James 'Howard' Hatch:

Baptism: 14 April 1871

Notes for Ada B. Tompkins:

Ref:

1910 Census, Milltown, Calais(Ward#2) Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p16B/90B, family#321, frame 15/20, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 39, marr 7 yrs, 0 children, 0 living, imm 1900

More About James Hatch and Ada Tompkins:

Marriage: 01 July 1903, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Annie E. Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p6, family#65, age 9(18 Mar 1892)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#77, age 19(Mar 1892)

More About James Hatch and Annie Libby:

Marriage: 28 December 1914, Calais, Washinton Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of James Hatch and Annie Libby is:

- 249 i. Estella May⁶ Hatch, born 07 January 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Estella May Hatch:

Ref:

1920 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#153, p7A/233A, family#63, frame 10/10, taken 28 Jan 1920, age 3 11/12

130. Ellis LeRoy 'Roy'⁵ Hatch (Alfred Howard⁴, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 16 June 1877 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 26 July 1956 in Perry, Washington Co., ME. He married (1) **Sophia Saffrona Beney** 30 June 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Beney and Sadie Southerton. She was born May 1874 in NB, and died 20 June 1907 in Reed Plantation, ME. He married (2) **Lillian Irene Scott** 04 June 1910, daughter of John Scott and Emily Bryant. She was born 02 June 1885 in NB, and died 22 September 1935 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married (3) **Mabel Clara Cox** 03 November 1938 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born Abt. 1887 in Easton, ME, and died 08 September 1954 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married (4) **Bridget 'Emily' Gibson** 24 November 1942 in Eastport, Washington, Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born July 1877 in Fern Hill, England, and died 12 January 1956 in Perry, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Ellis LeRoy 'Roy' Hatch:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, Dist 1, p50, family#239, age 2 ??
1900 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p6A/335A, family#127, frame 11/93, taken 4 June 1900, age 20(Jan 1880), marr 3yrs,
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p17B/91B, frame 17/20, taken 11 Apr 1910, age 33, name: Alice LeRoy, marr 13 yrs
1920 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p21A/257A, frame 29/45, taken 2 Feb 1920, age 42

Notes for Sophia Saffrona Beney:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p6A/335A, family#127, frame 11/93, taken 4 June 1900, age 26(May 1874), marr 3 yrs, 2 children, 2 living, imm 1891

More About Ellis Hatch and Sophia Beney:

Marriage: 30 June 1897, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Lillian Irene Scott:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p22A/351A, frame 43/93, taken 10 June 1900, age 14
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p17B/91B, frame 17/20, taken 11 Apr 1910, age 25, shown as married(m1), two children with the surname of Scott(Ruel and Thelma)
1920 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p21A/257A, frame 29/45, taken 2 Feb 1920, age 34

More About Lillian Irene Scott:

Cause of Death: surgical shock- Calais Hospital

Immigration: 1890, as per 1900 ensus

More About Ellis Hatch and Lillian Scott:
Marriage: 04 June 1910

More About Ellis Hatch and Mabel Cox:
Divorce: 15 October 1942
Marriage: 03 November 1938, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Ellis Hatch and Bridget Gibson:
Marriage: 24 November 1942, Eastport, Washington, Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ellis Hatch and Sophia Beney are:

- 250 i. Annie Gertrude⁶ Hatch, born 21 January 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 24 August 1973 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married Grover C. Hamilton 07 January 1925; born 29 December 1889 in Topsfield, ME; died 18 June 1971 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Annie Gertrude Hatch:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p6A/335A, family#127, frame 11/93, taken 4 June 1900, age 2(Jan 1898), name: Annie B.

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p17B/91B, frame 17/20, taken 11 Apr 1910, age 12

More About Grover Hamilton and Annie Hatch:

Marriage: 07 January 1925

- 251 ii. Evangeline Pearl Hatch, born 16 October 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 21 January 1993 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married Frederic Eugene Hooper 23 December 1925 in Biddeford, ME; born 13 January 1884 in Biddeford, ME; died 13 January 1967 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Evangeline Pearl Hatch:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p6A/335A, family#127, frame 11/93, taken 4 June 1900, age 7/12(Oct 1899), name: Pearl E.

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p17B/91B, frame 17/20, taken 11 Apr 1910, age 10

More About Frederic Hooper and Evangeline Hatch:

Marriage: 23 December 1925, Biddeford, ME

- + 252 iii. Esther Bernice Hatch, born 11 September 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 06 December 1975 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 253 iv. Alfred Kenneth Hatch, born 26 January 1906 in Bancroft, ME; died 26 November 1974. He married Grace Beulah Eldridge 29 October 1936 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1908 - 1909 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 September 1945.

More About Alfred Hatch and Grace Eldridge:

Marriage: 29 October 1936, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 254 v. Alvin Ellis Hatch, born 26 January 1906 in Bancroft, ME; died 20 July 1906 in Bancroft, ME.

Children of Ellis Hatch and Lillian Scott are:

- + 255 i. Ruel Manzer⁶ Scott, born 08 April 1908 in Baileyville, Washington Co, ME; died 04 January 1979 in

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- 256 ii. Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME.
Thelma Arline 'Tay' Hatch, born Abt. March 1910 in Baileyville, Washington Co, ME; died 23 May 1993 in NJ. She married Malcolm Emery 'Flick' Hood 05 October 1928 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 25 February 1905 in Trescott, Washington Co., ME; died 13 July 1960 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- Notes for Thelma Arline 'Tay' Hatch:
Ref:
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p17B/91B, frame 17/20, taken 11 Apr 1910, age 1/12
1920 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p21A/257A, frame 29/45, taken 2 Feb 1920, age 9
- More About Malcolm Hood and Thelma Hatch:
Marriage: 05 October 1928, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")
- 257 iii. Gilbert Llewellyn Hatch, born 28 May 1911 in Baileyville, Washington Co, ME; died 21 January 1933 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME.
- Notes for Gilbert Llewellyn Hatch:
Ref:
1920 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p21A/257A, frame 29/45, taken 2 Feb 1920, age 8
- 258 iv. Kermet LeRoy 'Sonny' Hatch, born 15 December 1913 in Baileyville, Washington Co, ME; died 25 September 1950 in Graniteville, VT. He married Beatrice Mae Hoffman Private; born Private.
- Notes for Kermet LeRoy 'Sonny' Hatch:
Ref:
1920 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p21A/257A, frame 29/45, taken 2 Feb 1920, age 7
- More About Kermet Hatch and Beatrice Hoffman:
Private-Begin: Private
- 259 v. Lola Lillian Hatch, born 03 January 1915 in Baileyville, Washington Co, ME; died 14 April 1986 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME. She married Dominic F. Bellora 17 January 1944; born 07 April 1906; died February 1975.
- Notes for Lola Lillian Hatch:
Ref:
1920 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p21A/257A, frame 29/45, taken 2 Feb 1920, age 5
- More About Dominic Bellora and Lola Hatch:
Marriage: 17 January 1944
- + 260 vi. Winnifred Wilson Hatch, born 21 February 1917 in Baileyville, Washington Co, ME; died 15 December 2001 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME.
- 261 vii. Muriel Beatrice 'Mary/Mace' Hatch, born 11 March 1918 in Baileyville, Washington Co, ME; died 20 July 1983 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME. She married (1) Albert Marinaro 06 September 1941 in Salem, MA; died Unknown. She married (2) Albert Leroy Taylor Private; born Private.
- Notes for Muriel Beatrice 'Mary/Mace' Hatch:
Ref:
1920 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p21A/257A, frame 29/45, taken 2 Feb 1920, age 1 9/12
- More About Albert Marinaro and Muriel Hatch:
Divorce: 13 May 1953
Marriage: 06 September 1941, Salem, MA

More About Albert Taylor and Muriel Hatch:

Private-Begin: Private

- 262 viii. Curtis Monroe Hatch, born 06 January 1920 in Baileyville, Washington Co, ME; died 05 February 1993 in Washington, DC.

Notes for Curtis Monroe Hatch:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p21A/257A, frame 29/45, taken 2 Feb 1920, age 1/12

More About Curtis Monroe Hatch:

Marital Status: never married

- 263 ix. Eugene Paul Hatch, born 11 March 1924 in Baileyville, Washington Co, ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 06 July 2006 in Mission, TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married (1) Inez ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Patricia ??? Private; born Private.

More About Eugene Hatch and Inez ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Eugene Hatch and Patricia ???:

Private-Begin: Private

131. Laura Gertrude⁵ Hatch (Alfred Howard⁴, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 11 February 1881 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 September 1947. She married **Henry Oscar Tompkins** 17 February 1900 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Howard Tompkins and Martha Rideout. He was born May 1876 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Gertrude Hatch:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, Dist 1, p50, family#239, age 2/12
1900 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p6A/335A, family#126, frame 11/93, taken 4 June 1900, age 19(Feb 1881), mar 1 yr, 0 children, 0 living, imm 1899
1920 Census, Milltown, Calais(Ward#1) Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#157, p7A/33A, family#148, frame 13/16, taken 14 Jan 1920, age 39, imm 1896

Notes for Henry Oscar Tompkins:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p6A/335A, family#126, frame 11/93, taken 4 June 1900, age 24(May 1876), marr 1 yr, imm 1899, name: Henry O. Tomkins
1920 Census, Milltown, Calais(Ward#1) Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#157, p7A/33A, family#148, frame 13/16, taken 14 Jan 1920, age 47, imm 1895

More About Henry Tompkins and Laura Hatch:

Marriage: 17 February 1900, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Laura Hatch and Henry Tompkins are:

- 264 i. Jane Ann⁶ Tompkins, born 26 June 1900 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 265 ii. Henry Oscar Tompkins, born 26 January 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Oscar Tompkins:

Ref:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

1920 Census, Milltown, Calais(Ward#1) Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#157, p7A/33A, family#148, frame 13/16, taken 14 Jan 1920, age 17

- 266 iii. Stephen R. Tompkins, born 27 February 1905 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen R. Tompkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milltown, Calais(Ward#1) Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#157, p7A/33A, family#148, frame 13/16, taken 14 Jan 1920, age 16

- 267 iv. Pauine E. Tompkins, born 14 October 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Pauine E. Tompkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milltown, Calais(Ward#1) Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#157, p7A/33A, family#148, frame 13/16, taken 14 Jan 1920, age 11

- 268 v. Myrtle Elaine Tompkins, born 01 April 1912 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle Elaine Tompkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milltown, Calais(Ward#1) Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#157, p7A/33A, family#148, frame 13/16, taken 14 Jan 1920, age 7

132. Mary Eva⁵ Burnham (Alma R.⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 10 September 1875 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 November 1918 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN. She married **Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Hall** 10 September 1902 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, son of John Hall and Hannah Smith. He was born 01 December 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 January 1946 in Golden Valley, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mary Eva Burnham:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 45(should be 5)

1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 15

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p4, family#49, age 25

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 34, m 7 yrs, 4 children, 3 living

Notes for Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#45, age 10

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p3, family#38, age 30, student(looks like he did his medical training in St. Stephen, NB. If so, he would have trained under Dr. Joseph Melville Deacon)

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 39

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 48

1930 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#42, p5B/148B, frame 10/20, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 57

More About Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Hall:

Immigration: 1902, as per 1930 census

More About Elmer Hall and Mary Burnham:

Marriage: 10 September 1902, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of Mary Burnham and Elmer Hall are:

- 269 i. Julia Allison⁶ Hall, born 1904 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Julia Allison Hall:

Ref:

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 6

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 16

- 270 ii. Eugene Burnham Hall, born Abt. 1905 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died 20 September 1906 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").
- 271 iii. Dr. Byron Ellsworth Hall, born 1907 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Dr. Byron Ellsworth Hall:

Ref:

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 3

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 13

- 272 iv. Charlotte Elaine Hall, born 22 June 1908 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died 27 August 1994 in Hennepin Co., MN. She married ? Altman; died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Elaine Hall:

Ref:

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 1

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 11

- 273 v. Lillian Hall, born Bet. 1910 - 1911 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian Hall:

Ref:

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 9

1930 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#42, p5B-6A/148B149A, frame 10-11/20, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 19

- 274 vi. Arthur Shelton Hall, born 15 May 1912 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 21 November 1974 in Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Arthur Shelton Hall:

Ref:

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 7

1930 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#42, p5B-6A/148B149A, frame 10-11/20, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 17

137. Stephen H.⁵ Hanson (Samuel⁴, Margaret Ann³ Carlow, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1872 in Richmond, Carlton Co., NB, and died 20 March 1953 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Catherine McKay** 1889. She was born Abt. 1875, and died Unknown.

More About Stephen Hanson and Catherine McKay:
Marriage: 1889

Child of Stephen Hanson and Catherine McKay is:
275 i. Child-Three⁶ Hanson, died Unknown.

139. Mary Etta⁵ Hanson (Frederick⁴, Margaret Ann³ Carlow, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 01 March 1868 in USA, and died 12 April 1963 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Loren John Nutter** 08 August 1888 in Everett, MA. He was born December 1863 in Brockway, York Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Etta Hanson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, family #24

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, family #18

More About Mary Etta Hanson:
Immigration: 1896, 1901 census

Notes for Loren John Nutter:

Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, p9 shows the following Nutter names: Frederick, Hilda, Etta, and Fred.

Ref:

1900 Census, Northampton(Ward#1), Hampshire Co., MA, ED#629, p6B/235B, frame 12/32, taken 22 June 1900, age 36, marr. 10 yrs

More About Loren John Nutter:
Immigration: 1883, As per 1900 census
Occupation: 1900, Commercial Traveller (Hardware)

More About Loren Nutter and Mary Hanson:
Marriage: 08 August 1888, Everett, MA

Child of Mary Hanson and Loren Nutter is:
+ 276 i. Frederick Theodore⁶ Nutter I, born 10 March 1892 in Charleston, MA; died 14 January 1973 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

155. Ernest Edward⁵ Elsmore (Jane Porter Rae⁴ Trimble, Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 22 December 1884 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI, and died 06 April 1933. He married **Cora May Cleveland** 03 April 1905 in Superior, WI, daughter of Marcus Cleveland and Esther Soules. She was born 17 October 1885 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and died 24 December 1966 in Superior, WI.

More About Ernest Elsmore and Cora Cleveland:
Marriage: 03 April 1905, Superior, WI

Children of Ernest Elsmore and Cora Cleveland are:

- + 277 i. Lilah May⁶ Elsmore, born 25 September 1906 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI; died 14 February 1997 in Atlanta, GA.
- + 278 ii. Charlotte 'Lottie' Elsmore, born 04 December 1918 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI; died 18 February 2004 in Atlanta, GA.
- + 279 iii. Gertrude Rae Elsmore, born 13 February 1920 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI; died 06 February 2004 in Duluth, MN.

157. Lydia M.⁵ Rippenbark (Mahala Haley⁴ Carlow, Hiram H.³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 01 June 1886 in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., WI, and died 25 February 1980 in Roseau, MN. She married **Oliver Hams**. He was born 05 August 1882 in Donaldson, MN, and died 05 August 1941 in Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for Lydia M. Rippenbark:

Ref:

1900 Census, Pohiltz, Rosseau Co., MN, ED#, age 13

Child of Lydia Rippenbark and Oliver Hams is:

+ 280 i. Lenora Victoria⁶ Hams, born 02 December 1908 in Badger, MN; died 29 August 1995 in Karlstad, MN.

165. Lucretia L.⁵ Brooks (Frances 'Fannie' S.⁴ Carlow, Edward DeWolf³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in NE, and died Bef. 1900. She married ? **Barlow**. He was born in CO, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lucretia L. Brooks:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fairview, Sarpy Co., NE, ED#4, p2/188B, frame 2/14, taken 3 June 1880, age 2

Child of Lucretia Brooks and ? Barlow is:

281 i. Earl⁶ Barlow, born July 1895 in CO; died Unknown.

Notes for Earl Barlow:

Ref:

1900 Census, Laporte Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#210, p13A/13A, frame 3/8, taken 5-12 July 1900, age 4, grandson, in home of Henry Brooks

1910 Census, LaPorte Precinct #7, Larimer Co., CO, ED#224, p14A/39A, frame 2/12, taken 6-7 June 1910, age 14, grandson

166. William H.⁵ Brooks (Frances 'Fannie' S.⁴ Carlow, Edward DeWolf³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born April 1880 in Fairview, Sarpy Co., NE, and died Unknown. He married **Bella C. ???** Bet. 1903 - 1904. She was born Bet. 1884 - 1885 in CO, and died Unknown.

Notes for William H. Brooks:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fairview, Sarpy Co., NE, ED#4, p2/188B, frame 2/14, taken 3 June 1880, age 2/12(Apr)

1900 Census, Laporte Precinct, Larimer Co., CO, ED#210, p13A/13A, frame 3/8, taken 5-12 July 1900, age 20/19(Nov 1880)

1910 Census, North Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO, ED#224, p10A/35A, frame 3/9, taken 24 May 1910, age 30, marr 6 yrs

1920 Census, Longmont(Ward#2), Boulder Co., CO., CO, ED#26, p19B-20A/265B-266A, frame 38-39/42, taken 24 Jan 1920, age 39

1930 Census, West Longmont, Boulder Co., CO, ED#26, p4A/223A, frame 7/12, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 50, first marr age 24, b NE, Father b IL, mother b MN

Notes for Bella C. ???:

Ref:

1910 Census, North Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO, ED#224, p10A/35A, frame 3/9, taken 24 May 1910, age 25, marr 6 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

1920 Census, Longmont(Ward#2), Boulder Co., CO., CO, ED#26, p19B-20A/265B-266A, frame 38-39/42,

taken 24 Jan 1920, age 35
1930 Census, West Longmont, Boulder Co., CO, ED#26, p4A/223A, frame 7/12, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 45,
first marr age 19

More About William Brooks and Bella ???:
Marriage: Bet. 1903 - 1904

Children of William Brooks and Bella ??? are:

- 282 i. Henry B.⁶ Brooks, born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in Larimer Co., CO; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry B. Brooks:

Ref:

1910 Census, North Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO, ED#224, p10A/35A, frame 3/9, taken 24 May
1910, age 5

1920 Census, Longmont(Ward#2), Boulder Co., CO., CO, ED#26, p19B-20A/265B-266A, frame 38-
39/42, taken 24 Jan 1920, age 15

1930 Census, West Longmont, Boulder Co., CO, ED#26, p4A/223A, frame 7/12, taken 12 Apr 1930,
age 25

- 283 ii. Marylen F. Brooks, born Abt. June 1908 in Larimer Co., CO; died Unknown.

Notes for Marylen F. Brooks:

Ref:

1910 Census, North Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO, ED#224, p10A/35A, frame 3/9, taken 24 May
1910, age 1 11/12

1920 Census, Longmont(Ward#2), Boulder Co., CO., CO, ED#26, p19B-20A/265B-266A, frame 38-
39/42, taken 24 Jan 1920, age 11

- 284 iii. Wilma C. Brooks, born Bet. 1911 - 1912 in CO; died Unknown.

Notes for Wilma C. Brooks:

Ref:

1920 Census, Longmont(Ward#2), Boulder Co., CO., CO, ED#26, p19B-20A/265B-266A, frame 38-
39/42, taken 24 Jan 1920, age 8

1930 Census, West Longmont, Boulder Co., CO, ED#26, p4A/223A, frame 7/12, taken 12 Apr 1930,
age 18

- 285 iv. Hazel Bell S. Brooks, born Abt. November 1915 in CO; died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel Bell S. Brooks:

Ref:

1920 Census, Longmont(Ward#2), Boulder Co., CO., CO, ED#26, p19B-20A/265B-266A, frame 38-
39/42, taken 24 Jan 1920, age 4 2/12

1930 Census, West Longmont, Boulder Co., CO, ED#26, p4A/223A, frame 7/12, taken 12 Apr 1930,
age 14

176. Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Carlow (Edward Turner⁴, Edward DeWolf³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 06 August 1893 in Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO, and died 11 August 1960. She married **Harry Earl Aldrich** 03 August 1908. He was born Bet. 1880 - 1881 in MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Carlow:

Ref:

1920 Census, Caldwell(Ward#1), Canyon Co., ID, ED#57, p6A/159A, frame 11/30, taken 16 Jan 1920, age 26,
name: Sadie

1930 Census, Nampa, Canyon Co., ID, ED#14, p13A/105A, frame 25/37, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 39, first marr
age 16

Notes for Harry Earl Aldrich:

Ref:

1920 Census, Caldwell(Ward#1), Canyon Co., ID, ED#57, p6A/159A, frame 11/30, taken 16 Jan 1920, age 39
1930 Census, Nampa, Canyon Co., ID, ED#14, p13A/105A, frame 25/37, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 49, first marr
age 26

More About Harry Aldrich and Sarah Carlow:
Marriage: 03 August 1908

Children of Sarah Carlow and Harry Aldrich are:

- 286 i. Ruth⁶ Aldrich, born Private.
- 287 ii. Kenneth Aldrich, born Private.
- 288 iii. Vivian P. Aldrich, born Private.
- + 289 iv. Earl Harry Aldrich, born Abt. February 1916 in CO; died Unknown.
- 290 v. Victor Aldrich, born Private.
- 291 vi. Jack Aldrich, born Private.
- 292 vii. Verna Aldrich, born Private.
- 293 viii. Donald Aldrich, born Private.

180. Fanny Victoria⁵ Carlow (Edward Turner⁴, Edward DeWolf³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 21 September 1901 in CO, and died 21 April 1955. She married **Albert A. Conklin**. He was born 22 March 1883 in Stockville, Frontier Co., NE, and died 22 March 1975 in Napa, Napa Co., CA.

Notes for Fanny Victoria Carlow:

Ref:

1910 Census, Payson(Ward#2), Utah Co., UT, ED#191, p14A/185A, frame 9/15, taken 29 Apr 1910, age 10

Children of Fanny Carlow and Albert Conklin are:

- 294 i. Oscar E.⁶ Conklin, born 08 December 1914; died 12 June 1987.
- 295 ii. Lena V. Conklin, born 12 December 1916; died 22 December 1916.
- 296 iii. Dorothy A. Conklin, born 13 August 1920; died Unknown.
- 297 iv. Dalton Clay Conklin, born 02 October 1922; died 20 March 1998.
- 298 v. Gale Albert Conklin, born 27 October 1927; died 22 December 2002. He married Erma Betts Private; born Private.

More About Gale Conklin and Erma Betts:
Private-Begin: Private

183. Frederick William⁵ Brooks (Lucy Olive⁴ Carlow, Edward DeWolf³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 10 April 1886 in Springfield, NE (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 13 September 1947 in Santa Clara Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Ivah L. ???**. She was born Bet. 1893 - 1894 in NE, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick William Brooks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Justice Precinct#5, Gonzales Co., TX, ED#58, p9B/221B, frame 18/27, taken 20 June 1900, age 14
1920 Census, Twp. 10 Precinct 7, Twin Falls Co., ID, ED#251, p17B/212B, frame 33/44, taken 26-27 Jan 1920, age 32
1930 Census, San Antonio Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1364, p9A/21A, frame 17/38, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 43, first marr age 24

Notes for Ivah L. ???:

Ref:

1920 Census, Twp. 10 Precinct 7, Twin Falls Co., ID, ED#251, p17B/212B, frame 33/44, taken 26-27 Jan

1920, age 26, name: Iva L.

1930 Census, San Antonio Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1364, p9A/21A, frame 17/38, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 36, first marr age 16

Children of Frederick Brooks and Ivah ??? are:

- 299 i. Eleanor⁶ Brooks, born Private.
- 300 ii. Helen Brooks, born Private.
- 301 iii. Ernest W. Brooks, born 06 November 1916 in ID (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 19 November 1974 in Santa Clara Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic").

Notes for Ernest W. Brooks:

Ref:

1920 Census, Twp. 10 Precinct 7, Twin Falls Co., ID, ED#251, p17B/212B, frame 33/44, taken 26-27

Jan 1920, age 3 1/12

1930 Census, San Antonio Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1364, p9A/21A, frame 17/38, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 13

- 302 iv. Jesse L. Brooks, born Abt. March 1918 in UT; died Unknown.

Notes for Jesse L. Brooks:

Ref:

1920 Census, Twp. 10 Precinct 7, Twin Falls Co., ID, ED#251, p17B/212B, frame 33/44, taken 26-27

Jan 1920, age 1 10/12

1930 Census, San Antonio Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1364, p9A/21A, frame 17/38, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 12

- 303 v. Flora A. Brooks, born Abt. November 1919 in ID; died Unknown.

Notes for Flora A. Brooks:

Ref:

1920 Census, Twp. 10 Precinct 7, Twin Falls Co., ID, ED#251, p17B/212B, frame 33/44, taken 26-27

Jan 1920, age 2/12

1930 Census, San Antonio Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1364, p9A/21A, frame 17/38, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 10

188. Amanda Gertrude⁵ Strang (Helen Margaret⁴ Carlow, Horatio Nelson³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 23 May 1872 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic."), and died 17 January 1954 in New Westminster, BC. She married **George Arthur Newman** 28 August 1893 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He was born 06 October 1872, and died 15 December 1949 in New Westminster, BC.

More About George Newman and Amanda Strang:

Marriage: 28 August 1893, New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Amanda Strang and George Newman are:

- 304 i. George A.⁶ Newman, born 22 August 1894 in BC; died 11 November 1972.
- 305 ii. Arthur Alvin Newman, born 02 November 1896; died 1987.

213. John Donald⁵ Carlow (Frank Robert⁴, Horatio Nelson³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 25 August 1911 in Victoria, BC, and died 16 October 2001 in Victoria, BC. He married **Mary Ross Galloway** 22 March 1933 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She was born 15 April 1913 in Edinburgh, Scotland, and died 20 January 2012 in Victoria, BC.

More About John Carlow and Mary Galloway:

Marriage: 22 March 1933, Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

Child of John Carlow and Mary Galloway is:

- + 306 i. Barrie Douglas⁶ Carlow, born Private.

224. Norman Frederick⁵ Carlow, Sr. (Frederick Herbert⁴, Willard³, James Turner², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 22 July 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 September 1979 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Evelyn Bernice Alexander** 11 September 1928 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Frank Alexander and Olive Jellison. She was born 27 February 1901 in Lexington, MA, and died 23 March 1968 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Norman Carlow and Evelyn Alexander:

Marriage: 11 September 1928, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Norman Carlow and Evelyn Alexander are:

- + 307 i. Olive Alice⁶ Carlow, born Private.
- + 308 ii. Donna Louise Carlow, born Private.
- 309 iii. Carol Evelyn Carlow, born Private.
- 310 iv. Jane Elizabeth Carlow, born Private.
- + 311 v. Norman Frederick Carlow, Jr., born 19 March 1930 in Marine City, MI; died 19 February 2002 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME.

Generation No. 6

231. Bernard Henry⁶ Libby (Arthur Hillman Gilmore⁵, Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 28 September 1897 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 October 1973 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Hilda Munroe Getchell**, daughter of Monroe Getchell and Emma Smith. She was born 22 August 1891 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1960.

Notes for Bernard Henry Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#48, age 3

OBITUARY - Bernard H. Libbey

The death of Bernard Henry Libbey occurred suddenly at his home in Waweig on October 10, 1973.

Born in St. Stephen on September 28, 1897, he was the eldest son of Hill and Martina (Trundle) Libbey and attended St. Stephen schools. He was a veteran of World War 1.

Following his marriage to Hilda Getchell of Mayfield, he resided in Waweig and engaged in farming. His wife predeceased him in 1960.

Mr. Libbey is survived by three daughters, Frances, Mrs. Fred Christie, Oak Hill, Christine, Mrs. Myles Logan, Rolling dam; Jean, Mrs. John Keddy, St. Stephen. Other survivors include a brother, William Libbey, St. Stephen; ten grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

The funeral service was held at S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Chapel conducted by Rev. Maynard Rector. "Abide With Me" was beautifully rendered by Mr. A. Huntjens. Many floral tributes were received as well as donations to the Heart Fund.

Pallbearers were John Giddens, Hildreth Hawthorne, Henry McAleenan, Philip Orr, John Ruddock Jr. and Stanley Thomas. Interment was in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About Bernard Henry Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Hilda Munroe Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Children of Bernard Libby and Hilda Getchell are:

- + 312 i. Frances Hilda⁷ Libby, born 02 March 1921 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 June 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 313 ii. Alice Christine Libby, born 24 October 1923 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 November 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 314 iii. Jean Getchell Libby, born 1927 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 August 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

232. William Lawrence⁶ Libby (Arthur Hillman Gilmore⁵, Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 27 January 1900 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1978. He married **Gertrude Alice Steeves** 07 July 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Steeves and Lizzie Swain. She was born 03 September 1905 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1973.

Notes for William Lawrence Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#48, age 1

More About William Lawrence Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Gertrude Alice Steeves:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About William Libby and Gertrude Steeves:

Marriage: 07 July 1926, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of William Libby and Gertrude Steeves is:

- 315 i. Ruth L.⁷ Libby, born 1927; died 1952.

More About Ruth L. Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

241. Charles Frederick⁶ Parks II (Lillian 'Lillie' Montrose⁵ Libby, Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 06 August 1891 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 October 1973 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Helen Dunn** 09 October 1921, daughter of James Dunn and Cynthia McLanaghan. She was born 01 May 1896 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1980.

Notes for Charles Frederick Parks II:

Obituary - Charles Frederick Parks

A larger circle of friends was grieved at the passing of Charles Frederick Parks of Elm Street, St. Stephen at the Charlotte County Hospital on October 23, 1973.

Mr. Parks was born in Milltown on August 6, 1891, son of the late Frederick and Lillian (Libby) Parks. He was educated in the Milltown Schools and then became employed by Canadian Cottons Ltd., Milltown where he was overseer of the cloth hall for many years.

In his younger years he was a notable athlete, and starred on the football, hockey and basketball teams of the

Thistle Athletic Association.

He was a member of the Trinity Anglican Church and was an active member of the Trinity Men's club for several years.

On October 9, 1921, Mr. Parks was united in marriage to the former Helen Dunn, RN who survives him, as well as his daughter Miss Joan Parks, his sister, Miss Christina Parks, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held from the home on October 26 and were conducted by Rev. Edwin Dos Santos. Pallbearers were Edmund Britt, Earl Forysthe, James Fitzmaurice, Joe Flewelling, Jack Flewelling and Smith Thomas. Interment was made in the family lot in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About Charles Frederick Parks II:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Helen Dunn:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p8, family#70, age 4(1 May 1896), Rel: Catholic

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 30, p7, family#73, age 15(May 1896)

More About Helen Dunn:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Parks and Helen Dunn:

Marriage: 09 October 1921

Child of Charles Parks and Helen Dunn is:

- 316 i. Joan Kathryn⁷ Parks, born 12 May 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 August 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Joan Kathryn Parks:

Joan Kathryn Parks

May 12, 1932 - August 08, 2016

Joan Kathryn Parks, daughter of the late Charles Frederick Parks and Helen (Dunn) Parks, passed away at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB, on Monday, August 8, 2016 after a long illness.

She was dearly loved by family members: Peter F. Austin (Audrey) of Ottawa, ON, Deborah J Burcham (Terry Bunker) of Fredericton, NB, George A Benson (Maureen) of Ottawa, ON, Elizabeth Simpson (Rob Fisher) of Perth ON, Joshua Burcham (Laurie) of Valley, NS, Lucretia Simpson of Ottawa, ON, David Simpson of Calgary, AB, Benjamin Burcham of Valley, NS, Nicholas Burcham of Valley, NS and Alexander Burcham of Valley, NS.

Joan was born on May 12, 1932 in St. Stephen, NB, graduated from St. Stephen High School and attended Horton Academy in Wolfville, Kings Co., NS for a year. She then went on to become a registered nurse, training at the Royal Victoria Hospital in Montreal.

Joan worked as an RN at the Charlotte County Hospital in St. Stephen for more than 30 years. After she retired she became a volunteer at Lincourt Manor and served on their Board of Directors for a time. She also volunteered with Hospice of Charlotte County.

Joan was a member and strong supporter of Christ Church Anglican Church in St. Stephen, as well as its ACW (Anglican Church Women) group and Bethany.

Joan spent her life caring for others and helping people in many ways. She will be missed by her many friends and former co-workers.

Funeral service will be held from the Christ Anglican Church, 30 Prince William Street St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday August 17, 2016 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, August 16, 2016 from 2-4 and 7-9

PM.

Interment in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to Christ Church Anglican Church, Lincourt Manor Inc., or charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca. Condolence/sympathy cards may be sent to the funeral home and will be forwarded to the family.

242. George Edgar⁶ Parks (Lillian 'Lillie' Montrose⁵ Libby, Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 17 November 1895 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 October 1954. He married **Dorothy Rachel Bartlett** 28 September 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of David Bartlett and Lydia Dougherty. She was born 13 January 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 January 1988.

More About George Edgar Parks:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Dorothy Rachel Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Parks and Dorothy Bartlett:

Marriage: 28 September 1924, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of George Parks and Dorothy Bartlett is:

+ 317 i. Pauline Elizabeth⁷ Parks, born 13 August 1925; died 03 January 1974.

252. Esther Bernice⁶ Hatch (Ellis LeRoy 'Roy'⁵, Alfred Howard⁴, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 11 September 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 06 December 1975 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Everett Merrell Leland** 16 March 1922 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born 17 February 1900 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 May 1969 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Esther Bernice Hatch:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p17B/91B, frame 17/20, taken 11 Apr 1910, age 6, name: Esta Hatch

More About Everett Leland and Esther Hatch:

Marriage: 16 March 1922, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Esther Bernice Hatch is:

318 i. Dorothy Elaine⁷ Hatch, born 10 January 1921 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died 19 October 1921 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME.

More About Dorothy Elaine Hatch:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Esther Hatch and Everett Leland are:

- 319 i. Philip Eldon⁷ Leland, born 26 April 1923 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME; died 23 January 1999 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married (1) Gloria Gibouleau Private; born Private. He married (2) Addie Mae Hartford 05 February 1954 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 27 December 1916 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 19 December 1972 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About Philip Leland and Gloria Gibouleau:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Addie Mae Hartford:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Philip Leland and Addie Hartford:
Marriage: 05 February 1954, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 320 ii. Kenneth Albert Leland, born 02 June 1927; died 30 April 2008 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married Lorraine M. 'Florence' Casey Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Leland and Lorraine Casey:
Private-Begin: Private

- 321 iii. Norma Ruth Leland, born 28 September 1930; died 01 March 2002 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married Roland Dale Call 11 June 1954 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1929 - 1930; died 03 October 2002 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

More About Roland Call and Norma Leland:
Marriage: 11 June 1954, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 322 iv. Norman Everett Leland, born 28 September 1930; died 22 August 1943.

255. Ruel Manzer⁶ Scott (Ellis LeRoy 'Roy'⁵ Hatch, Alfred Howard⁴, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 08 April 1908 in Baileyville, Washington Co, ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 04 January 1979 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married (1) **Hester Claire Ashby** 06 October 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 17 January 1911 in Pembroke, ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 29 July 2005 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married (2) **Edith Viola Barton** 07 June 1947 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She was born 01 October 1906 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 02 December 1992 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc Co., ME.

Notes for Ruel Manzer Scott:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p17B/91B, frame 17/20, taken 11 Apr 1910, age 2

1920 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p21A/257A, frame 29/45, taken 2 Feb 1920, age 11

1930 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#3, p15B/??B, frame 30/41, taken 25 Apr 1930, age 22, first marr age 21

The following email segment was received from Colleen Congdon, 19 June 2012:

That said it is not clear what the relationship was between Ellis LeRoy Hatch and Ruel Manzer Scott (Hatch). There was enough time between the death of Sophia Saffrona Beney Hatch and Ruel's birth for Roy to be his father. After Sophia d. Roy took Alfred to his in-laws, who raised Alfred. The girls, Annie, Eva, and Esther

spent summers with the Benneys too. It is possible that Roy was having sex with Lillian Irene Scott and got her pregnant. Ruel was born (no father listed) 8 April 1908 (Calais Record Book, City Hall) In 1967 Eva by personal affidavit swore that Ruel was Roy's son. However, Ruel was not named in Roy's will.

Notes for Hester Claire Ashby:

Ref:

1930 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#3, p15B/??B, frame 30/41, taken 25 Apr 1930, age 19, first marr age 18

More About Ruel Scott and Hester Ashby:

Divorce: 19 March 1947, Cumberland Co., ME

Marriage: 06 October 1928, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

More About Ruel Scott and Edith Barton:

Marriage: 07 June 1947, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME

Child of Ruel Scott and Hester Ashby is:

323 i. Ernest M.⁷ Hatch, born Private.

260. Winnifred Wilson⁶ Hatch (Ellis LeRoy 'Roy'⁵, Alfred Howard⁴, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 21 February 1917 in Baileyville, Washington Co, ME, and died 15 December 2001 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME. She married **Charles Joseph 'Chick' Aquino** 17 January 1935 in Baileyville, Washington Co, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Joseph Aquino and Rosina O'Neil. He was born 07 August 1909 in Baileyville, Washington Co, ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 27 January 1983 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Winnifred Wilson Hatch:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p21A/257A, frame 29/45, taken 2 Feb 1920, age 2 10/12

Notes for Charles Joseph 'Chick' Aquino:

Ref:

1910 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p3A/27A, frame 5/23, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 8/12

More About Charles Aquino and Winnifred Hatch:

Marriage: 17 January 1935, Baileyville, Washington Co, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Winnifred Hatch and Charles Aquino are:

+ 324 i. Charlene Lillian⁷ Aquino, born 29 June 1937 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died 13 June 2004 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME.

325 ii. Philip Aquino, born Private. He married Pat Raby Private; born Private.

More About Philip Aquino and Pat Raby:
Private-Begin: Private

326 iii. J. Michael Aquino, born Private. He married Pat Connelly Private; born Private.

More About J. Aquino and Pat Connelly:
Private-Begin: Private

276. Frederick Theodore⁶ Nutter I (Mary Etta⁵ Hanson, Frederick⁴, Margaret Ann³ Carlow, Jacob

Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 10 March 1892 in Charleston, MA, and died 14 January 1973 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Hilda Constance Lawrence** 02 June 1931 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Crawford Lawrence and Minnie McFarlane. She was born 03 June 1905 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 April 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Frederick Theodore Nutter I:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hilda Constance Lawrence:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick Nutter and Hilda Lawrence:

Marriage: 02 June 1931, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Frederick Nutter and Hilda Lawrence is:

327 i. Frederick⁷ Nutter II, born Private.

277. Lilah May⁶ Elsmore (Ernest Edward⁵, Jane Porter Rae⁴ Trimble, Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 25 September 1906 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI, and died 14 February 1997 in Atlanta, GA. She married **Elmer Liljander** 12 December 1925. He was born 22 June 1902 in Silver Twp., Carlton Co., MN, and died September 1978 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI.

More About Elmer Liljander and Lilah Elsmore:

Marriage: 12 December 1925

Child of Lilah Elsmore and Elmer Liljander is:

+ 328 i. Sally Marie⁷ Liljander, born 01 December 1928 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI; died 16 February 2001 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI.

278. Charlotte 'Lottie'⁶ Elsmore (Ernest Edward⁵, Jane Porter Rae⁴ Trimble, Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 04 December 1918 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI, and died 18 February 2004 in Atlanta, GA. She married **(1) Douglas Edward Schneible** 13 June 1938 in Madison, WI, son of Fred Schneible and Alma Jacobson. He was born 13 November 1913 in Duluth, MN (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 01 December 1986 in San Diego, CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Oscar Hope** 04 January 1973 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He was born 15 January 1924 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI, and died 25 April 1981 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

More About Douglas Schneible and Charlotte Elsmore:

Divorce: 25 August 1965, Atlanta, GA

Marriage: 13 June 1938, Madison, WI

More About Oscar Hope and Charlotte Elsmore:

Marriage: 04 January 1973, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of Charlotte Elsmore and Douglas Schneible are:

+ 329 i. Dennis Edward⁷ Schneible, born Private.
330 ii. Judith Marie Schneible, born Private.

279. Gertrude Rae⁶ Elsmore (Ernest Edward⁵, Jane Porter Rae⁴ Trimble, Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow,

Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 13 February 1920 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 06 February 2004 in Duluth, MN (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Lloyd Chester Aker** 22 September 1947 in Duluth, MN, son of William Aker and Anna Nutt. He was born 05 November 1922 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 05 April 1991 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

More About Lloyd Aker and Gertrude Elsmore:

Marriage: 22 September 1947, Duluth, MN

Children of Gertrude Elsmore and Lloyd Aker are:

- 331 i. Pamela Rae⁷ Aker, born Private.
- 332 ii. David Lloyd Aker, born Private.
- 333 iii. Thomas Edward Aker, born Private.
- 334 iv. Kevin William Aker, born Private.

280. Lenora Victoria⁶ Hams (Lydia M.⁵ Rippenbark, Mahala Haley⁴ Carlow, Hiram H.³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 02 December 1908 in Badger, MN, and died 29 August 1995 in Karlstad, MN. She married **Nimrod Ernest Englund**. He was born 15 August 1900 in Arverson Twp., Kittson Co., MN, and died 06 May 1995 in Karlstad, MN.

Child of Lenora Hams and Nimrod Englund is:

- + 335 i. Rodney Howard⁷ Englund, born 20 May 1934 in Arverson Twp., Kittson Co., MN; died 28 July 1967 in Arverson Twp., Kittson Co., MN.

289. Earl Harry⁶ Aldrich (Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Carlow, Edward Turner⁴, Edward DeWolf³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Abt. February 1916 in CO, and died Unknown. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Earl Harry Aldrich:

Ref:

1920 Census, Caldwell(Ward#1), Canyon Co., ID, ED#57, p6A/159A, frame 11/30, taken 16 Jan 1920, age 3 11/12

1930 Census, Nampa, Canyon Co., ID, ED#14, p13A/105A, frame 25/37, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 14

More About Earl Aldrich and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Earl Aldrich and ? ??? is:

- + 336 i. Jerald 'Pete'⁷ Aldrich, born Private.

306. Barrie Douglas⁶ Carlow (John Donald⁵, Frank Robert⁴, Horatio Nelson³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private.

Child of Barrie Douglas Carlow is:

- + 337 i. John Douglas⁷ Carlow, born Private.

307. Olive Alice⁶ Carlow (Norman Frederick⁵, Frederick Herbert⁴, Willard³, James Turner², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Thomas William Bentum** Private. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Bentum and Olive Carlow:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Olive Carlow and Thomas Bentum are:

- + 338 i. Thomas William⁷ Bentum, born Private.
- 339 ii. Nancy Evelyn Bentum, born Private.

308. Donna Louise⁶ Carlow (Norman Frederick⁵, Frederick Herbert⁴, Willard³, James Turner², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **John Alvin Bradstreet** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Bradstreet and Donna Carlow:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Carlow and John Bradstreet are:

- 340 i. Heather Jane⁷ Bradstreet, born Private.
- + 341 ii. Stuart Alexander Bradstreet, born Private.

311. Norman Frederick⁶ Carlow, Jr. (Norman Frederick⁵, Frederick Herbert⁴, Willard³, James Turner², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 19 March 1930 in Marine City, MI, and died 19 February 2002 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME. He married **Marion Louise Lane** Private, daughter of Frederick Lane and Ethel Eye. She was born Private.

More About Norman Carlow and Marion Lane:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Norman Carlow and Marion Lane is:

- + 342 i. Ronald Norman⁷ Carlow, born Private.

Generation No. 7

312. Frances Hilda⁷ Libby (Bernard Henry⁶, Arthur Hillman Gilmore⁵, Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 02 March 1921 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 June 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Frederick Lawrence Christie** 18 April 1946 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Harry Christie and Ruth Stearns. He was born 13 June 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 May 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Frances Hilda Libby:

Frances Hilda (Libby) Christie

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB June 9, 2007 Mrs. Frances Hilda (Libby) Christie wife of the Late Frederick L. Christie of Oak Hill, NB. Daughter of the late Bernard and Hilda (Getchell) Libby.

Survived by 4 sons Philip (Betty) of Lynnfield, NB. Gerald (Joanne) Peter (Joan) of Oak Hill, NB. Richard (Joe) (Jeannie) of Fredericton, NB. eight grandchildren, two great grandchildren, 2 sisters, 1 aunt, nieces and nephews predeceased by one infant daughter.

Resting at the S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen from where funeral service will be held Monday June 11, 2007 at 2 PM . Visiting at the funeral home on Sunday June 10, 2007 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM.

Interment Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

In lieu of flowers remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.
mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Frederick Lawrence Christie:

Frederick Lawrence Christie

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. May 13, 2007. Mr Frederick Lawrence Christie of Oak Hill, Charlotte County, N.B. son of the Late Harry and Ruth (Sterns) Christie.

Survived by his wife Frances (Libby) Christie, Four sons Philip (Betty) of Lynnfield , N.B. Gerald (Joanne) Peter (Joan) of Oak Hill, N.B. and Richard (Joe) Christie (Jeannie) Fredericton, N.B. eight grandchildren Two great grandchildren, one sister and nieces and nephews predeceased by one infant daughter and one brother.

Resting The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street . St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Tuesday May 15, 2007 at 2:00 P.M. with Rev. Dr. Mark Hatfield officiating assisted by Rev. Peter Atkinson .

Interment Moores Mills Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Monday May 14, 2007 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. In lieu of flowers remembrances to Oak Hill hall or Moores Mills Cemetery would be appreciated by the family.

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Marriage Notes for Frances Libby and Frederick Christie:

Marriage - Christie - Libbey

A wedding of wide interest was solemnized on Friday evening April 19,1946 at 7:30 o'clock at the United Church Manse, St. Stephen, when Frances Hilda, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Libbey, Waweig and Frederick Lawrence, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Christie, Oak Hill were united in marriage by Rev. B.D. Earle.

The bride looked charming in dress of aqua crepe with aqua flower hat and black accessories. She was attended by Miss Eileen Dick, and the groomsman was Leland McGaw.

Following the ceremony a large number of motored to the home of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Russell for a charvari. A generous treat of candy, peanuts and cigars was enjoyed.

The bride's gift to the bridesmaid was a gold compact, and the bridegroom presented the bride with a wristwatch and the groomsman with a cigarette case. Mr. and Mrs. Christie left on the morning train for Boston. For train traveling the bride wore a wool suit of pearl oyster green with black accessories.

Many lovely gifts, including linen, china, furniture were received by the young couple, who will reside at Oak Hill.

More About Frederick Christie and Frances Libby:

Marriage: 18 April 1946, Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Frances Libby and Frederick Christie are:

- 343 i. Dau⁸ Christie, born in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Dau Christie:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 344 ii. Philip Frederick Christie, born Private.
+ 345 iii. Gerald Lawrence Christie, born Private.
+ 346 iv. Peter Stearns Christie, born Private.
347 v. Richard Joseph 'Joe' Christie, born 17 May 1959 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 August 2018 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married Jeannie P. Cormier; died Bef. 2018.

Notes for Richard Joseph 'Joe' Christie:

Richard Joseph "Joe" Christie

May 17, 1959 - August 01, 2018

CHRISTIE - Unexpectedly at his residence, Fredericton, NB., Wednesday, August 1st, 2018 Richard Joseph "Joe" Christie. Born May 17, 1959 at St. Stephen, NB., son of the late Fredrick and Frances (Libby) Christie of Oak Hill, NB.

Joe was predeceased by his loving wife of 21 years, Jeannie P. (Cormier) Christie.

Joe is survived by his brothers: Phillip Christie (Betty) of Lynnfield, NB., Gerald Christie (Joanne) of Oak Hill, NB. and Peter Christie of Oak Hill, NB., several nieces, nephews, great- nieces, great-nephews and cousins.

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held Wednesday, August 8, 2018 at 2 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday evening 7-9 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. Following the interment a reception will be held at the Oak Hill Community Hall, Oak Hill, NB.

For those who wish in lieu of flowers remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

313. Alice Christine⁷ Libby (Bernard Henry⁶, Arthur Hillman Gilmore⁵, Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 24 October 1923 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 November 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Myles Edward Logan** 31 October 1942 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Ezra Logan and Mary Gilman. He was born 24 February 1920 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Mar 1920.), and died 14 February 1992.

Notes for Alice Christine Libby:

Christine Alice Logan

October 24, 1923 - November 27, 2015

LOGAN- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., Christine Alice Logan. Wife of the late Myles Edward Logan and daughter of the late Bernard and Hilda (Getchell) Libby.

Survived by her three children, Sheila MacAllister (Vern) of Hudson, Quebec, Jennifer Logan of Fredericton, NB., Andrea Best (Stewart) of Rolling Dam, NB., grandchildren; Euan MacAllister, Tanya MacAllister, Katrina Best, Shannon Thompson (Chris), Ryan Best, great grandchildren, Devon, Reagan, Dillon, Madison, Lexie, Fiona, one sister, Jean Keddy of St Stephen, NB., several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by her husband, one son, Sheridan Logan, one sister, Frances Christie.

Funeral service will be held at the Rolling Dam United Church, Rolling Dam, NB on Monday, November 30, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Sunday, November 29, 2015 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Rolling Dam Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation , SPCA or a charity of one`s choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Myles Edward Logan:

Wounded In Italy

Word has been received by Mrs. Christine Logan, Waweig that her husband, Pte. Myles E. Logan suffered shrapnel wounds in the shoulder while in action in Italy September 7. Pte. Logan entered the service in 1942, and after training in Fredericton Camp Borden and Debert, went overseas in 1943 with the R.C.A.S.C. he joined the Carleton & York Regiment in England and went to Italy with the unit in May of last year. His mother Mrs. Mary Logan, lives at Tower Hill. His brother Tpr. Marven Logan is with the 5th Armoured Regiment in Italy.

More About Myles Edward Logan:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Myles Logan and Alice Libby:

Marriage: 31 October 1942, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alice Libby and Myles Logan are:

- 348 i. Jennifer E.⁸ Logan, born Private.
- 349 ii. Sheridan M. Logan, born 03 July 1955; died 09 December 1955.

More About Sheridan M. Logan:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 350 iii. Sheila Logan, born Private. She married Vern McAllister Private; born Private.

More About Vern McAllister and Sheila Logan:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 351 iv. Andrea Logan, born Private.

314. Jean Getchell⁷ Libby (Bernard Henry⁶, Arthur Hillman Gilmore⁵, Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 1927 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 August 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John William Keddy** 28 August 1948 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of M. Keddy and Margaret Boles. He was born Bet. 1924 - 1925 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2018.

Notes for Jean Getchell Libby:

Jean Getchell Keddy

1927-2018

Jean Getchell Keddy Jean Keddy of Lonicera Hall, St. Stephen, NB, widow of John Keddy passed away August 28, 2018 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. She was born in St. Stephen, daughter of the late Bernard and Hilda (Getchell) Libbey.

She is survived by sons, William Keddy and John Keddy (Betty Feltmate) of St. Stephen, Linda Keddy (Tom Purvis) of Halifax, NS, five grandchildren, Rebecca and Danny Keddy, James and Ellen Purvis, and Julie Strong, several great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

In keeping with Jean's wishes a private graveside service will be held at Moore's Mills Ext. Cemetery.

Memorial donation to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements are entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 marks Street, St Stephen, NB (506 - 466 -3110)

More About John Keddy and Jean Libby:

Marriage: 28 August 1948, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jean Libby and John Keddy are:

- 352 i. William⁸ Keddy, born Private. He married Cheryl Sherrard Private; born Private.

More About William Keddy and Cheryl Sherrard:

Private-Begin: Private

- 353 ii. Allison Keddy, born Private. He married Elizabeth 'Betty' Violen Cleghorn Private; born Private.

More About Allison Keddy and Elizabeth Cleghorn:

Private-Begin: Private

317. Pauline Elizabeth⁷ Parks (George Edgar⁶, Lillian 'Lillie' Montrose⁵ Libby, Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 13 August 1925, and died 03 January 1974. She married **David Arthur Laughlin**, son of Thomas Laughlin and Celia Clark. He was born 12 October 1924, and died 03 January 1996.

More About Pauline Elizabeth Parks:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Pauline Parks and David Laughlin are:

- + 354 i. Thomas Arthur⁸ Laughlin, born Private.
- 355 ii. Richard Parks Laughlin, born Private.

324. Charlene Lillian⁷ Aquino (Winnifred Wilson⁶ Hatch, Ellis LeRoy 'Roy'⁵, Alfred Howard⁴, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 29 June 1937 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: "Obituary."), and died 13 June 2004 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: "Obituary."). She married **Monte Vollers Nelson, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Charlene Lillian Aquino:

Obit:

Hampton Union, 12 Sep 2004:

Charlene L. Nelson

BRUNSWICK - Charlene Aquino Nelson, 66, of 57 Boody Street, died Sunday, June 13th, 2004 at her home in Brunswick, Maine following a lengthy battle with Alzheimer's Disease.

Charlene was born June 29th, 1937 in Calais, Maine, the daughter of the late Charles Joseph and Winifred (Hatch) Aquino. She grew up and attended school in Framingham, MA, and graduated from Framingham High in 1955. She worked as a Telephone Operator/Supervisor until she enlisted in the United States Marine Corps in 1957. She met and married her husband, also a Marine, in 1958. Charlene gave up a career in the Marine Corps to become a mother and home maker. She and her husband had nine children, seven of whom subsequently become U.S. Marines.

Survivors include her husband of 45 years, Monte V. Nelson, Sr. of Brunswick; six sons, Monte V. Jr and wife Diane of Tyngsboro, MA; Michael and wife Rose of Brunswick; Stephen and wife Thea of Scarborough; Gregory and wife Nicholle of Rutland, VT; Jeffrey of Heath, Ohio; Eric and wife Jennifer of Camp Pendleton, CA; and three daughters, Colleen and husband William Congdon of Brunswick; Joanne and husband Russell Wrede of Lisbon Falls; Cheryl and husband Brent Cooper of Camp Lejeune, NC; and 16 grandchildren. Charlene is also survived by two brothers; Philip Aquino and his wife Pat of Framingham, MA; and J. Michael Aquino and his wife Pat of Sharpsburg, GA.

Funeral services will be private. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held on Wednesday, June 16th at 10:30am at St. Ambrose Catholic Church, Kimball St, Richmond, with Fr. Parent officiating. Burial will follow in the new Maine Veterans Cemetery, Mount Vernon Rd, Augusta with military honors.

In lieu of flowers, contributions in her memory may be made to the Alzheimer's Association, Maine Chapter, 163 Lancaster St Ste 160B, Portland, ME 04101 or The Women in Military Service Memorial, Dept. 560, Washington, DC 20042-0560.

For those unable to attend, condolences may be expressed at [www. Kincer Funeral Home.com](http://www.KincerFuneralHome.com)

Arrangements are under the care of Kincer Funeral Home, Richmond. (207)737-4395

More About Charlene Lillian Aquino:

Burial: Unknown, Maine Veterans Cemetery, Mount Vernon Rd, Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME

More About Monte Nelson and Charlene Aquino:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charlene Aquino and Monte Nelson are:

- 356 i. Monte Vollers⁸ Nelson, Jr., born Private. He married Diane M. Sheedy Private; born Private.

More About Monte Nelson and Diane Sheedy:
Private-Begin: Private

- 357 ii. Colleen Beth Nelson, born Private. She married William Jon Congdon Private; born Private.

More About William Congdon and Colleen Nelson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 358 iii. Michael R. Nelson, born Private. He married Rose M. Bernier Private; born Private.

More About Michael Nelson and Rose Bernier:
Private-Begin: Private

- 359 iv. Joanne M. Nelson, born Private. She married Russell E. Wrede Private; born Private.

More About Russell Wrede and Joanne Nelson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 360 v. Stephen P. Nelson, born Private. He married Thea O. Chomas Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Nelson and Thea Chomas:
Private-Begin: Private

- 361 vi. Gregory A. Nelson, born Private. He married Nicholle Paquin Private; born Private.

More About Gregory Nelson and Nicholle Paquin:
Private-Begin: Private

- 362 vii. Cheryl A. Nelson, born Private. She married Brent R. Cooper Private; born Private.

More About Brent Cooper and Cheryl Nelson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 363 viii. Jeffrey S. Nelson, born Private. He married (1) Katie S. Jewett Private; born Private. He married (2) Amy Herron Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey Nelson and Katie Jewett:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Jeffrey Nelson and Amy Herron:
Private-Begin: Private

- 364 ix. Eric C. Nelson, born Private. He married Jennifer M. Myers Private; born Private.

More About Eric Nelson and Jennifer Myers:
Private-Begin: Private

328. Sally Marie⁷ Liljander (Lilah May⁶ Elsmore, Ernest Edward⁵, Jane Porter Rae⁴ Trimble, Nancy Ann

Goss³ Carlow, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 01 December 1928 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 16 February 2001 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Richard Lyle Aker** 07 October 1950 in Superior, WI, son of William Aker and Anna Nutt. He was born 18 June 1921 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI (Source: *U.S. Veterans Gravesites*, "Electronic."), and died 07 August 1997 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI (Source: *U.S. Veterans Gravesites*, "Electronic.").

More About Richard Lyle Aker:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Superior, Douglas Co., WI

More About Richard Aker and Sally Liljander:

Marriage: 07 October 1950, Superior, WI

Children of Sally Liljander and Richard Aker are:

- 365 i. Scott Richard⁸ Aker, born Private.
- 366 ii. Mark Lyle Aker, born Private.
- + 367 iii. Susan 'Susie' Marie Aker, born Private.

329. Dennis Edward⁷ Schneible (Charlotte 'Lottie'⁶ Elsmore, Ernest Edward⁵, Jane Porter Rae⁴ Trimble, Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Alyce Jane Koch** Private, daughter of John Koch and Lorene Ford. She was born Private.

More About Dennis Schneible and Alyce Koch:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dennis Schneible and Alyce Koch are:

- 368 i. Ann Marcia⁸ Schneible, born Private. She married Jeffrey Mark Rosati Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey Rosati and Ann Schneible:

Private-Begin: Private

- 369 ii. John Dennis Schneible, born Private. He married Evaline Ann Daum Private; born Private.

More About John Schneible and Evaline Daum:

Private-Begin: Private

335. Rodney Howard⁷ Englund (Lenora Victoria⁶ Hams, Lydia M.⁵ Rippenbark, Mahala Haley⁴ Carlow, Hiram H.³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born 20 May 1934 in Arverson Twp., Kittson Co., MN, and died 28 July 1967 in Arverson Twp., Kittson Co., MN. He married ? **Largerquist** Private. She was born Private.

More About Rodney Englund and ? Largerquist:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Rodney Englund and ? Largerquist is:

- 370 i. Rodney⁸ Englund, born Private.

336. Jerald 'Pete'⁷ Aldrich (Earl Harry⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Carlow, Edward Turner⁴, Edward DeWolf³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Diane ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jerald Aldrich and Diane ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jerald Aldrich and Diane ??? is:

- 371 i. Son⁸ Aldrich, born Private.

337. John Douglas⁷ Carlow (Barrie Douglas⁶, John Donald⁵, Frank Robert⁴, Horatio Nelson³, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private.

Child of John Douglas Carlow is:

- 372 i. Timothy⁸ Carlow, born Private.

338. Thomas William⁷ Bentum (Olive Alice⁶ Carlow, Norman Frederick⁵, Frederick Herbert⁴, Willard³, James Turner², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Deneane Ann Wilson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Bentum and Deneane Wilson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Bentum and Deneane Wilson are:

- 373 i. Peter Wilson⁸ Bentum, born Private.
374 ii. Hannah Kristen Bentum, born Private.
375 iii. Rebekah Lynn Bentum, born Private.

341. Stuart Alexander⁷ Bradstreet (Donna Louise⁶ Carlow, Norman Frederick⁵, Frederick Herbert⁴, Willard³, James Turner², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Amy Beth Mikesell** Private. She was born Private.

More About Stuart Bradstreet and Amy Mikesell:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Stuart Bradstreet and Amy Mikesell is:

- 376 i. Olivia Erin⁸ Bradstreet, born Private.

342. Ronald Norman⁷ Carlow (Norman Frederick⁶, Norman Frederick⁵, Frederick Herbert⁴, Willard³, James Turner², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Barbara Clark** Private, daughter of Charles Clark and Dorothy Kitchen. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Carlow and Barbara Clark:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Carlow and Barbara Clark are:

- 377 i. Jessica⁸ Carlow, born Private.
378 ii. Michele Carlow, born Private.

Generation No. 8

344. Philip Frederick⁸ Christie (Frances Hilda⁷ Libby, Bernard Henry⁶, Arthur Hillman Gilmore⁵, Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Betty Jane Dow** Private, daughter of Jack Dow and Barbara McKay. She was born Private.

More About Philip Christie and Betty Dow:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Philip Christie and Betty Dow are:

- 379 i. Barbara Jane⁹ Christie, born Private.
- 380 ii. David Upton Christie, born Private.

345. Gerald Lawrence⁸ Christie (Frances Hilda⁷ Libby, Bernard Henry⁶, Arthur Hillman Gilmore⁵, Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Joanne Pauline Stevenson** Private, daughter of George Stevenson and Pauline Getchell. She was born Private.

More About Gerald Christie and Joanne Stevenson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gerald Christie and Joanne Stevenson are:

- 381 i. Steven Gerald⁹ Christie, born Private.
- + 382 ii. Kathy Joanne Christie, born Private.
- 383 iii. Donna Pauline Christie, born Private.

346. Peter Stearns⁸ Christie (Frances Hilda⁷ Libby, Bernard Henry⁶, Arthur Hillman Gilmore⁵, Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Joan Theresa Johnson** Private, daughter of William Johnson and Theresa Langlais. She was born 07 November 1954 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 01 May 2018 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Joan Theresa Johnson:
Joan Theresa Christie
November 07, 1954 - May 01, 2018

CHRISTIE - At her residence, May 1, 2018, Joan Theresa Christie. Wife of Peter S. Christie of Oak Hill, NB, born November 7, 1954 at Saint John, NB, daughter of Theresa (Langlais) Johnson of Saint John, NB and the late William H. Johnson.

Survived by her mother, her husband of 41 years, Peter and three children, Nicholas Christie (Darrell) of Merrickville, ON, Theresa Christie-Cooke of Oak Hill, NB and Harry (Melanie) Christie of Fredericton, NB, three grand children, River, Rowan and Reese, three brothers, three sisters, many nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. Funeral service will be held on Monday, May 7, 2018 at 2:30 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home Sunday, May 6, 2018 from 6:30 - 8:30 PM and on Monday from 1 - 2 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB

Joan was very passionate about supporting active organizations for youth in her community. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the youth organization of your choice such as your local curling club, Scouts or Guides would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Peter Christie and Joan Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Peter Christie and Joan Johnson are:

- 384 i. Nicholas Peter⁹ Christie, born Private. He married Michael ??? Private; born Private.

More About Nicholas Christie and Michael ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 385 ii. Theresa Frances Christie, born Private.
- 386 iii. Harry James Christie, born Private. He married Melanie Michaud Private; born Private.

More About Harry Christie and Melanie Michaud:
Private-Begin: Private

351. Andrea⁸ Logan (Alice Christine⁷ Libby, Bernard Henry⁶, Arthur Hillman Gilmore⁵, Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Stewart Best** Private, son of Stewart Best and Mary Gilbert. He was born Private.

More About Stewart Best and Andrea Logan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Andrea Logan and Stewart Best are:

- + 387 i. Shannon Gale⁹ Best, born Private.
- + 388 ii. Katrina Best, born Private.

354. Thomas Arthur⁸ Laughlin (Pauline Elizabeth⁷ Parks, George Edgar⁶, Lillian 'Lillie' Montrose⁵ Libby, Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. He married **Diane Brideau** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Laughlin and Diane Brideau:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Laughlin and Diane Brideau are:

- 389 i. Danielle Elizabeth⁹ Laughlin, born Private.
- 390 ii. Nicole Emilie Laughlin, born Private.
- 391 iii. Eric David Jean Laughlin, born Private.

367. Susan 'Susie' Marie⁸ Aker (Sally Marie⁷ Liljander, Lilah May⁶ Elsmore, Ernest Edward⁵, Jane Porter Rae⁴ Trimble, Nancy Ann Goss³ Carlow, Jacob Henry², Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Richard Banker** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Banker and Susan Aker:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Aker and Richard Banker are:

- 392 i. Ryan Lucas⁹ Banker, born Private.
- 393 ii. Morgan Banker, born Private.

Generation No. 9

382. Kathy Joanne⁹ Christie (Gerald Lawrence⁸, Frances Hilda⁷ Libby, Bernard Henry⁶, Arthur Hillman Gilmore⁵, Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Geordie Hull** Private, son of George Hull and Laurie ???. He was born Private.

More About Geordie Hull and Kathy Christie:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kathy Christie and Geordie Hull are:

- 394 i. Emily Katherine¹⁰ Hull, born Private.
- 395 ii. Zachary Thomas Hull, born Private.

385. Theresa Frances⁹ Christie (Peter Stearns⁸, Frances Hilda⁷ Libby, Bernard Henry⁶, Arthur Hillman Gilmore⁵, Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private.

Children of Theresa Frances Christie are:

- 396 i. River Hyacinth¹⁰ Christie, born Private.
- 397 ii. Rowan Kai Christie, born Private.

387. Shannon Gale⁹ Best (Andrea⁸ Logan, Alice Christine⁷ Libby, Bernard Henry⁶, Arthur Hillman Gilmore⁵, Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Christopher Michael Thompson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Christopher Thompson and Shannon Best:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Shannon Best and Christopher Thompson is:

- 398 i. Madison Elizabeth Gail¹⁰ Thompson, born Private.

388. Katrina⁹ Best (Andrea⁸ Logan, Alice Christine⁷ Libby, Bernard Henry⁶, Arthur Hillman Gilmore⁵, Catherine Ellen⁴ Hatch, Elizabeth 'Eliza'³ Young, Elinor² Carlow, Margaret¹ Turner, Richard^A, Thomas^B, ?^C, (00Root-Turner)^D) was born Private. She married **Donald Lister** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Lister and Katrina Best:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Katrina Best and Donald Lister is:

- 399 i. Dillon Oakenshield¹⁰ Lister, born Private.

Descendants of Ephraim Stimpson Turner, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. Ephraim Stimpson¹ Turner, Sr. (?^A) was born Bet. 1785 - 1786 in NB, and died 11 April 1849 in Turner's Ridge, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Martha ???** Aft. 21 August 1807 in Probably Charlotte Co., NB. She was born Bet. 1788 - 1789 in Charlotte Co., NB/Scotland, and died 15 April 1857 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ephraim Stimpson Turner, Sr.:

Crown Land Grant Index:

Turner, Ephraim, Lot #3 Rolling Dam Station, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., 263.00 acres, 18 May 1818, Vol. 1, No. 987. This application was made on 18 March 1815 and the following is shown for "Ephraim Turner: 28 years of age a wife no children living." This would tend to indicate that children had been born prior to 1818 and had died.

In 1824 Ephraim Turner purchased Lots #86 & #87 from Zebedee Linnekin.

1851 Census Ephraim Turner, Jr. is living next to the Hill families on Hills Point. This is the same area where lots #86 & #87 are located.

1831 Tax list shows the names of Able Turner and Ephraim Turner in St. David Parish.

1843 Tax list shows the names of John Turner and Ephraim Turner, Jr. in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 12 Number 2379

Date April 25 1849

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Turner's Ridge, St. Patrick (Charlotte Co.) 11th inst., Ephraim TURNER, age 63, left widow, two sons, founder of that settlement 30 years ago.

More About Ephraim Stimpson Turner, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Martha ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 62

More About Martha ???:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Ephraim Turner and Martha ???:

Loyalist Petition for Pleasant Ridge dated 21 Aug.1807 shows the name of Ephaim Turner but no wife or children.

More About Ephraim Turner and Martha ???:

Marriage: Aft. 21 August 1807, Probably Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ephraim Turner and Martha ??? are:

- + 2 i. Mana² Turner, born Abt. 1807; died Bet. 1838 - 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 3 ii. Ephraim Stimpson Turner, Jr., born 17 May 1819 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 August 1900 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 4 iii. George Walker Turner, born 03 April 1821 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 December 1903 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 5 iv. Margaret Turner, born 20 November 1829 in NB; died 14 May 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 2

2. Mana² Turner (Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Abt. 1807, and died Bet. 1838 - 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Matthew Polk** Bef. 1830, son of Henry Polk and Sussanah ???. He was born 20 May 1806 in NS (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), and died 27 July 1892 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Mana Turner:

This might be the d/o Ephraim Turner, Sr. ???!!!!

Notes for Matthew Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 46

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#8, age 65

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p12, family#47, age 74

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2304

Date August 11 1892

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Stephen, July 27, Matthew PULK, age 86 years 2 mos. 7 days.

More About Matthew Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Mana Turner and Matthew Polk:

This connection of Mana Unknown having a maiden name of Turner as wife of Matthew Polk/Pulk is not proven and is only based on the fact that Isetta Polk is shown as a neice in the home of Ephraim Turner in the 1851 census for St. David Parish. More research required(AEK)

More About Matthew Polk and Mana Turner:

Marriage: Bef. 1830

Children of Mana Turner and Matthew Polk are:

- 6 i. James³ Polk, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 January 1889 in ID

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

(Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Notes for James Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 20

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3023

Date February 21 1889

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Idaho, 14th Jan., James PULK, formerly of St. David (Charlotte Co.), N.B., 58th year.

- + 7 ii. Izetta Polk, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 1860.
- + 8 iii. Jane E. Polk, born 18 August 1834 in The Ledge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 October 1915 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 9 iv. Elizabeth Ann Polk, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1895 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- + 10 v. Sarah Elizabeth Polk, born 14 May 1838 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

3. Ephraim Stimpson² Turner, Jr. (Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 17 May 1819 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 August 1900 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married (1) **Julia Laskey** Bef. 1840. She died Bef. 1845. He married (2) **Mary Brown** 1845 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Brown and Sarah Hannah. She was born 30 September 1820 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 07 February 1903 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Ephraim Stimpson Turner, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 32, NOTE: in the same home is Isetta Pulk, age 19, b NB, niece

1860 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p68/188, frame 68/73, taken 25 July 1860, age 41

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p5-6/272A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 24 Aug. 1870, age 51

1880 Census, Union/Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p32/348D, frame 31/35, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 61, b NB, father b NB, mother b Scotland

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p19A/275A, frame 37/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 83

More About Ephraim Stimpson Turner, Jr.:

Burial: 02 September 1900, Greenwood Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: "Journal of Mary E. Connick, Humboldt Co., CA," p13.)

More About Ephraim Turner and Julia Laskey:

Marriage: Bef. 1840

Notes for Mary Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 31

1860 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p68/188, frame 68/73, taken 25 July 1860, age 39

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p5-6/272A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 24 Aug. 1870, age 50

1880 Census, Union/Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p32/348D, frame 32/35, taken 18-19 June 1880,

age 59

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p19A/275A, frame 37/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 80, 6 children, 3 living, m 54 yrs

More About Mary Brown:

Alternate DOB: 02 September 1820

Baptism: 10 June 1821 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

More About Ephraim Turner and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 1845, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ephraim Turner and Julia Laskey are:

- + 11 i. Olivia A.³ Turner, born 14 February 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 March 1910 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 12 ii. Odber Miles Turner, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NB; died Unknown.
- 13 iii. George Albert Turner, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for George Albert Turner:

Email received from Denis P. Edeline:

FYI:

in the 8th District Court minutes

December 27, 1869:

George Albert Turner

formerly of New Brunswick

appearing at this time in open Court with his witnesses Casper S. Ricks and Odber Miles Turner and having made the necessary proof and taken the oath required by law was admitted a citizen of the United States of America. The Clerk of the Court was then ordered to draw up and enter the usual decree of citizenship.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 7

1860 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p68/188, frame 68/73, taken 25 July 1860, age 15

More About George Albert Turner:

Naturalization: 27 December 1869, in the 8th District Court minutes

Children of Ephraim Turner and Mary Brown are:

- 14 i. Freeman³ Turner, born Bet. 1845 - 1846; died Unknown.

Notes for Freeman Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 5

1860 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p68/188, frame 68/73, taken 25 July 1860, age 13

More About Freeman Turner:

Cause of Death: Shot himself.

- + 15 ii. William Wellington Turner, born November 1848 in NB; died Aft. 1930.
- + 16 iii. Henry 'Sanford' Turner, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 17 iv. Sophia H. Turner, born 31 August 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 August 1878 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 18 v. Ephraim J. Turner, born 12 March 1861 in CA (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 23 September 1875 in Mad River, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Ephraim J. Turner:

Ref:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p5-6/272A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 24 Aug. 1870, age 10

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 38 Number 1810

Date October 21 1875
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Mad River, Humboldt Co., 23rd ult., from injuries received, Ephraim J. TURNER s/o Ephraim TURNER and Mary TURNER, age 14 years 6 mos. 11 days.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 38 Number 1808

Date October 21 1875
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

We copy an account of a sad accident which occurred in Humboldt County, California from the 'West Coast Signal' as the deceased has relations in Charlotte Co. - 'The family of Ephraim TURNER of this city have suffered another great affliction in the death of the son and brother, Ephraim, Jr. The funeral took place from the Methodist Church in this city on Sunday, Rev. Hitchcock officiating. (see original)

More About Ephraim J. Turner:
Cause of Death: drowned.

- + 19 vi. Daniel James Turner, born 04 September 1862 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 15 November 1932 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA.

4. George Walker² Turner (Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 03 April 1821 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 December 1903 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 31 Dec. 1903.). He married **Desiah Styles**, daughter of Henry Styles and Martha McCurdy. She was born 1830 in Charlotte Co., NB/USA?, and died 11 February 1916 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Feb. 1916.).

Notes for George Walker Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 29
1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, age 38
1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, family#121, age 50
1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, house#141, age 60, religion: C. Baptist

Notes for Desiah Styles:

This may not be a d/o Henry Styles but from the location and proximity it would appear Desiah is a daughter of Henry. More research required(AEK)

Ref:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 21
1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, age 30
1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, family#121, age 41
1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, house#141, age 51

Children of George Turner and Desiah Styles are:

- 20 i. Elvinda In. 'Malissa³ Turner, born Bet. 1849 - 1850; died Unknown.
- Notes for Elvinda In. 'Malissa' Turner:
Ref:
1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, age 11
1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, family#121, age 20
- 21 ii. Sarah C. Turner, born Bet. 1852 - 1853; died Unknown.
- Notes for Sarah C. Turner:
Ref:
1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, age 8
1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, family#121, age 18
1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, house#141, age 28
- + 22 iii. Henry S. Turner, born 14 October 1855 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1931.
23 iv. Douglas Gillmore Turner, born 1857; died 1931.
- Notes for Douglas Gillmore Turner:
Ref:
1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, age 3
1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, family#121, age 12
1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, house#141, age 22
- More About Douglas Gillmore Turner:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 24 v. Duncan Granvill Turner, born Bet. 1859 - 1860; died Unknown.
- Notes for Duncan Granvill Turner:
Ref:
1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, age 1
1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, family#121, age 10
1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, house#141, age 19
- 25 vi. Anne Turner, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Unknown.
- Notes for Anne Turner:
Ref:
1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, family#121, age 8
1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, house#141, age 18
- 26 vii. Laura E. Turner, born Bet. 1864 - 1865; died Unknown.
- Notes for Laura E. Turner:
Ref:
1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, family#121, age 6
1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, house#141, age 16
- 27 viii. Howard Turner, born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown.
- Notes for Howard Turner:
Ref:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, family#121, age 4
1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, house#141, age 14

- + 28 ix. George Lindsay Turner, born 07 March 1872 in Greenock, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 November 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 29 x. Herman Turner, born Bet. 1874 - 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for Herman Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, house#141, age 6

5. Margaret² Turner (Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 20 November 1829 in NB, and died 14 May 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Daniel Morrison**. He was born 02 June 1817 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Brooks Ward, Saint John City, Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 24G, p9, house#48, age 50

Notes for Daniel Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, Brooks Ward, Saint John City, Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 24G, p9, house#48, age 61

More About Daniel Morrison:

Occupation: 1881, School teacher

Children of Margaret Turner and Daniel Morrison are:

- 30 i. William³ Morrison, born Bet. 1854 - 1855; died Unknown.

Notes for William Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, Brooks Ward, Saint John City, Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 24G, p9, house#48, age 26

- 31 ii. Helen Morrison, born Bet. 1860 - 1861; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, Brooks Ward, Saint John City, Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 24G, p9, house#48, age 20

- 32 iii. Mable Morrison, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Unknown.

Notes for Mable Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, Brooks Ward, Saint John City, Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 24G, p9, house#48, age 18

- 33 iv. John B. Morrison, born Bet. 1864 - 1865; died Unknown.

Notes for John B. Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, Brooks Ward, Saint John City, Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 24G, p9, house#48, age 16

- 34 v. Frederick Morrison, born 26 November 1867; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, Brooks Ward, Saint John City, Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 24G, p9, house#48, age 14

- 35 vi. Isabella Morrison, born 11 June 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for Isabella Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, Brooks Ward, Saint John City, Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 24G, p9, house#48, age 12

Generation No. 3

7. Izetta³ Polk (Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Abt. 1860. She married **Angus Turner** Bef. 1854, son of Richard Turner and Phoebe Hanson. He was born 30 January 1833 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 22 August 1920 in Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Sep. 1920.).

Notes for Izetta Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 19, in home of Ephraim Turner, age 32

This connection as as daughter of Matthew Polk/Pulk is not proven and is only based on the fact that Isetta Polk is shown as a niece in the home of Ephraim Turner in the 1851 census for St. David Parish. More research required(AEK)

Notes for Angus Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19, age 18

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 08, age 28, in home of Richard Turner

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19-20, family#68, age 39

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#24, age 47

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p13, family#65, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 57

More About Angus Turner:

Baptism: 30 April 1838, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Angus Turner and Izetta Polk:

Marriage: Bef. 1854

Children of Izetta Polk and Angus Turner are:

- + 36 i. Wilbert James⁴ Turner, born 28 September 1854 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 February 1925 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 37 ii. Phoebe Maria Turner, born 1856 in ON; died 1887; Stepchild.
- 38 iii. David Turner, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for David Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#8, age 12, in the home of Matthew Polk(grandfather)

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#24, age 21

8. Jane E.³ Polk (Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 18 August 1834 in The Ledge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 October 1915 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source:

"The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Oct 1915.). She married **George Veazey** 16 November 1862 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Thomas Veazey and Mary Chisholm. He was born 06 February 1831, and died 11 March 1910 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Mar 1910.).

Notes for Jane E. Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 17

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p8, family#80, age 66(18 Aug 1834)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p6, family#69, age 77(Aug 1833)

More About Jane E. Polk:

Alternate DOD: 05 October 1915, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George Veazey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 20

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p8, family#80, age 70(6 Feb 1831)

More About George Veazey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Veazey and Jane Polk:

Marriage: 16 November 1862, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Jane Polk and George Veazey are:

- 39 i. Thomas Edward⁴ Veazey, born 14 February 1864 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 40 ii. George Herbert Veazey, born 11 May 1865 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1931.

Notes for George Herbert Veazey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p8, family#80, age 34(1 May 1866)

More About George Herbert Veazey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 41 iii. Ella Maria Veazey, born 10 November 1866 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 04 July 1955 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ella Maria Veazey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p8, family#80, age 33(10 Nov 1867)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p6, family#69, age 42(Nov 1868)

- 42 iv. Mary Emma Veazey, born 1871; died 1970.

Notes for Mary Emma Veazey:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p6, family#69, age 38(Oct 1872), name: Emma

- 43 v. Jennie Gertrude Veazey, born 10 February 1876; died 25 February 1957 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic").

Notes for Jennie Gertrude Veazey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p8, family#80, age 25(10 Feb 1876)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p6, family#69, age 34(Oct 1876)

9. Elizabeth Ann³ Polk (Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1895 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME. She married **Joseph G. Reed**. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 15, name: Ann

Child of Elizabeth Polk and Joseph Reed is:

- + 44 i. Lillian M.⁴ Reed, born 11 June 1884 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 24 October 1946 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

10. Sarah Elizabeth³ Polk (Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 14 May 1838 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB' (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Elias Turner**, son of Richard Turner and Phoebe Hanson. He was born 26 May 1835 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 17 March 1920 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Jul. 1920.).

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 13

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 23

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 43

Notes for Elias Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19, age 15

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 26

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 45

More About Elias Turner:

Baptism: 30 April 1838, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Sarah Polk and Elias Turner are:

- 45 i. Fletcher⁴ Turner, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died Unknown.

Notes for Fletcher Turner:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 2

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 21

- 46 ii. John Harvey Turner, born 26 July 1861 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Oct. 1883.); died 01 October 1883 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Oct. 1883.).

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Harvey Turner:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 2/12

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 19

- 47 iii. Isetta Turner, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Unknown.

Notes for Isetta Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 18

- + 48 iv. Elias Skiffington Turner, born 07 August 1865 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1925.
49 v. Clara Maud Turner, born 25 September 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Clara Maud Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 12

- 50 vi. Howard Sprague Turner, born 29 October 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Howard Sprague Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 10

- 51 vii. Phebe J. Turner, born 01 July 1873 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 Aug. 1878.); died 19 July 1878 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 Aug. 1878.).

More About Phebe J. Turner:

Cause of Death: Whooping cough

- 52 viii. Frederic G. Turner, born 04 August 1875 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Jan. 1878.); died 19 December 1877 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Jan. 1878.).
53 ix. Walter Hanian Turner, born 09 November 1877 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

11. Olivia A.³ Turner (Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 14 February 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 March 1910 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **(1) James Hannah** 25 November 1859 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Robert Hannah and Sophia Hill. He was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in Dufferin, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bet. 1868 - 1873 in at sea. She married **(2) Amos C. Young** 07 December 1874 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, son of Michael Young and Mary Chase. He was born 26 July 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 04 March 1924 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA.

Notes for Olivia A. Turner:

NOTE!!

Olive/Olivia Hannah that married Amos C. Young was actually Mrs Olive Hannah w/o James Hannah. This puzzle was solved with the 1881 census where there are two Hannah children in the home of Amos C. Young and his wife Olive. These two were Colon J. Hannah, age 17, and George E. Hannah, age 13.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 10

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p132, age 19

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p11, house#42, age 39

More About Olivia A. Turner:

Alternate DOB: 14 February 1842, Seems wrong based on age of 10 in 1851

Notes for James Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p132, age 23

More About James Hannah and Olivia Turner:

Marriage: 25 November 1859, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Notes for Amos C. Young:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p11, house#42, age 36

1910 Census, Eureka City(Ward#2), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#8, p14A/73A, frame 26/42, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 66

1920 Census, Eureka City(Ward#1), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p15A/89A, frame 29/31, taken 22-26 Jan. 1920, age 76

More About Amos C. Young:

Immigration: 1890, As per 1910 census

More About Amos Young and Olivia Turner:

Marriage: 07 December 1874, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Olivia Turner and James Hannah are:

- + 54 i. Julia A.⁴ Hannah, born Abt. November 1860 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 June 1889 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 55 ii. Colin J. Hannah, born 11 May 1863 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Naturalization Records.); died Unknown. He married (1) Ida Rebecca Hunter 10 June 1886 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 19 March 1867 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. He married (2) Nellie Brickley 16 January 1894 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Maine Marriages: 1705-1922.); born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Ireland; died 23 January 1905 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. He married (3) Rose <Warner> Bet. 1906 - 1907; born Bet. 1880 - 1881 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Colin J. Hannah:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p11, house#42, age 17

1910 Census, San Francisco(Assembly district #38), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#199, p8B/93B, frame 16/22, taken 27 Apr 1910, age 46, marr 3 yrs, second marriage, imm 1880

1920 Census, Castro Valley Precinct, Alameda Co., CA, ED#147, p8B/98B, frame 16/18, taken 15 Jan. 1920, age 56

More About Colin J. Hannah:

Immigration: 1880, As per 1920 census

Notes for Ida Rebecca Hunter:

Ref:

1871 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p66, family#230, age 4

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, house#66, age 14

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 2, p41, family#191, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 24, married but no husband in home, in the same home as James Pulk

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

1910 Census, Randolph, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#33, p17A/42A, frame 33/40, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 42, marr 5 yrs(second marriage), 1 child, 1 living, imm 1901
1920 Census, Lewiston(Ward#7), Androscoggin Co., ME, ED#33, p1A/246A, frame 1/67, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 50
1930 Census, Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME, ED#17, p17B/32B, frame 34/47, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 61, first marr age 24, imm 1890

Marriage Notes for Colin Hannah and Ida Hunter:
Daniel F Johnson : Volume 66 Number 1277

Date : July 29, 1886
County : Charlotte
Place : Saint Stephen
Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Methodist Parsonage, Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) 10th June, by Rev. C.H. Manaton, Colin J. HANNAH / Ida R. HUNTER, both of Dufferin

More About Colin Hannah and Ida Hunter:
Marriage: 10 June 1886, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Nellie Brickley:

The following email segment was received from Joanie Hannah, 4 June 2007:

It appears a "Mrs Colin Hannah" died Jan 23 1905 at San Francisco, bur SF, age 36, born NB...."her husband was the first officer on the "Pomona" ' (DT art 29 Jan 1905)

This is from a lady who does Genealogy look-ups in the Humboldt Rm, Eureka Library..

According to the 1920 CA census records Colin's wife ' Rose' was born in CA. If you subtract Mrs Colin Hannah's age, she was born abt 1868 which is pretty close to Ida's (for News Papers..!) Anyway, If this was the first wife of our Colin J Hannah.. It gives us a question Mark?

More About Colin Hannah and Nellie Brickley:

Marriage: 16 January 1894, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Maine Marriages: 1705-1922.)

Notes for Rose <Warner>:

Ref:

1910 Census, San Francisco(Assembly district #38), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#199, p8B/93B, frame 16/22, taken 27 Apr 1910, age 29, marr 3 yrs, first marriage, 0 children, 0 living, both parents b Germany. Note: living is same home is a Mary O. Warner with the same profile for parents and this is what was used to determine the maiden name of Rose. May be incorrect but is being assumed until proven otherwise.

1920 Census, Castro Valley Precinct, Alameda Co., CA, ED#147, p8B/98B, frame 16/18, taken 15 Jan 1920, age 39

More About Colin Hannah and Rose <Warner>:

Marriage: Bet. 1906 - 1907

- 56 iii. George Ernest Hannah, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 February 1888 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for George Ernest Hannah:

Ref:

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p11, house#42, age

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 71 Number 1588

Date February 16 1888
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Dufferin (Charlotte Co.) 13 Feb., George E. HANNAH, age 20.

More About George Ernest Hannah:
Burial: Unknown, Pagan's Cove Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Olivia Turner and Amos Young are:

- 57 i. Amos Millian⁴ Young, born 11 March 1879 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 09 June 1951 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married Lulu May Richmond; born 01 March 1885 in San Francisco, CA; died 08 September 1939 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Amos Millian Young:

Ref:
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p11, house#42, age 2
1910 Census, Eureka City(Ward#2), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#8, p14A/73A, frame 26/42, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 29

More About Amos Millian Young:
Immigration: 1890, As per 1910 census

- 58 ii. Shirley Young, born Bet. 1881 - 1891; died Unknown.

12. Odber Miles³ Turner (Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Harriet ???** Bef. 1880. She died Unknown.

Notes for Odber Miles Turner:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 9
1860 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p68/188, frame 68/73, taken 25 July 1860, age 17

More About Odber Miles Turner:
Naturalization: 19 September 1868, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

More About Odber Turner and Harriet ???:
Marriage: Bef. 1880

Children of Odber Turner and Harriet ??? are:

- 59 i. William⁴ Turner, died Unknown.
60 ii. Mary Turner, died Unknown.

15. William Wellington³ Turner (Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born November 1848 in NB, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Grace M. ???** Bet. 1896 - 1897, daughter of ? ??? and ? ???. She was

born March 1869 in IA, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for William Wellington Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 3

1860 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p68/188, frame 68/73, taken 25 July 1860, age 11

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p5-6/272A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 24 Aug. 1870, age 21

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p20A/276A, frame 39/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 51

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p16B/289B, frame 32/50, taken 5 May 1910, age 61

1930 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#55, p7A/16?A, frame 15/21, taken 17-18 Apr. 1930, age 81

More About William Wellington Turner:

Immigration: 1860, As per 1930 census

Notes for Grace M. ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p20A/276A, frame 39/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 31, 1 child, 1 living, m 3 yrs

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p16B/289B, frame 32/50, taken 5 May 1910, age ??, 1 child, 1 living, m 13 yrs

1930 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#55, p7A/16?A, frame 15/21, taken 17-18 Apr. 1930, age 60

More About William Turner and Grace ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1896 - 1897

Child of William Turner and Grace ??? is:

- 61 i. Marion⁴ Turner, born February 1898 in Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Marion Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p20A/276A, frame 39/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 2

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p16B/289B, frame 32/50, taken 5 May 1910, age 12

16. Henry 'Sanford'³ Turner (Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Clara Hannah** 01 September 1879 in Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of Ithamar Hannah and Louise Brown. She was born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Henry 'Sanford' Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 1

1860 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p68/188, frame 68/73, taken 25 July 1860, age 9

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p5-6/272A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 24 Aug. 1870, age 19

1880 Census, Union/Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p32/348D, frame 32/35, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 29

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age 59

Notes for Clara Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p136, age 4

1880 Census, Union/Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p32/348D, frame 32/35, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 22

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age 52, m

30 yrs, 5 children, 3 living

More About Henry Turner and Clara Hannah:
Marriage: 01 September 1879, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Henry Turner and Clara Hannah are:

- 62 i. Myrtle⁴ Turner, died Unknown. She married Ed Bussiere; died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle Turner:

Ref:

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age ??

- + 63 ii. Frank H. Turner, born Bet. 1880 - 1881; died Unknown.
64 iii. Edward Sanford Turner, born 23 April 1881 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 02 March 1950 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married ? ???; died Unknown.

17. Sophia H.³ Turner (Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 31 August 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), and died 09 August 1878 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **William Cook Ruscoe** 10 June 1874 in Humboldt Co., CA, son of Josiah Ruscoe and Adelaide Long. He was born February 1848 in NB (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died 1917 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Sophia H. Turner:

Ref:

1860 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p68/188, frame 68/73, taken 25 July 1860, age 6

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p5-6/272A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 24 Aug. 1870, age 17

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 45 Number 1985

Date September 10 1878

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Sun

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, 9th August, of consumption, Sophia RUSCOE w/o William C. RUSCOE, age 24 years 11 mos. 9 days.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 45 Number 265

Date September 10 1878

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Daily News

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Eureka, California, 9th Aug., of consumption, Sophia H. RUSCOE w/o William C. RUSCOE, age 24 years

11 mos. 9 days.

More About Sophia H. Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Notes for William Cook Ruscoe:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p56, age 4, living in home of Abraham Long as lodgers.

1861 Census: Looked in Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB. Nothing found.

1870 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p32, frame 32/52, taken 13 Aug. 1870, age 22

1880 Census, Union/Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p32/348D, frame 32/35, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 33

1900 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p4A/15A, frame 7/24, taken 7 June 1900, age 52

More About William Cook Ruscoe:

Immigration: 1870, As per 1900 census

More About William Ruscoe and Sophia Turner:

Marriage: 10 June 1874, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Sophia Turner and William Ruscoe are:

- + 65 i. Freeman Turner⁴ Ruscoe, born 22 May 1875 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 23 November 1958 in Alameda Co., CA.
- + 66 ii. Clifford Roy Ruscoe, born 06 November 1876 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA; died 08 November 1962 in Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA.

19. Daniel James³ Turner (Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 04 September 1862 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 15 November 1932 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Sarah Jane Robinson** 23 October 1895 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of John Robinson and Mary Rudd. She was born 26 April 1866 in Plum Valley, Sierra Co., CA, and died 07 November 1933 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Daniel James Turner:

Ref:

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p5-6/272A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 24 Aug. 1870, age 8

1880 Census, Union/Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p32/348D, frame 32/35, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 17

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p19A/275A, frame 37/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 37

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p15A/208A, frame 29/50, taken 3 May 1910, age ??

1930 Census, Arcata City, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p7B/13?B, frame 14/37, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 67

Notes for Sarah Jane Robinson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p19A/275A, frame 37/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 34, 3 children, 3 living, m 5 yrs

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p15A/208A, frame 29/50, taken 3 May 1910, age ??, 5 children, 4 living.

1930 Census, Arcata City, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p7B/13?B, frame 14/37, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 63

More About Daniel Turner and Sarah Robinson:

Marriage: 23 October 1895, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Daniel Turner and Sarah Robinson are:

- + 67 i. Mary Eliza⁴ Turner, born April 1896; died 29 December 1933 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 68 ii. Ephraim Stimpson Turner, born 08 August 1897 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 25 September 1982 in Boonville, Mendocino Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married Erma Wallach; died Unknown.

Notes for Ephraim Stimpson Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p19A/275A, frame 37/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 2

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p15A/208A, frame 29/50, taken 3 May 1910, age ??

- + 69 iii. Edna Hazel Turner, born 28 July 1899 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA; died 28 December 1987 in Sonoma Co., CA.
- + 70 iv. Sophia Hannah Turner, born 23 April 1903 in CA; died 12 August 2001 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA.
- 71 v. Child Turner, born Bet. 1900 - 1910; died Bef. 1910.

22. Henry S.³ Turner (George Walker², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 14 October 1855 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1931. He married **Sedilia Hewitt** 30 December 1885 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Adam Hewitt and Sarah McClaskey. She was born 22 June 1863 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1942 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Henry S. Turner:

Ref:

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, age 5

1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, family#121, age 15

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, house#141, age 26

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 2, p8, family#86, age 45

More About Henry S. Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sedilia Hewitt:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26F, p39, family#176, age 19

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 2, p8, family#86, age 38

More About Sedilia Hewitt:

Alternate DOD: 01 April 1945, Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 5 Apr. 1945, Name shown as: Mrs. Sadelia Turner, age 82. Tombstone at Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery also has name as Sadelia, 1863-1942 .)

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Turner and Sedilia Hewitt:

Marriage: 30 December 1885, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Child of Henry Turner and Sedilia Hewitt is:

- 72 i. Leafy A.⁴ Turner, born 04 April 1888 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Leafy A. Turner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 2, p8, family#86, age 13

28. George Lindsay³ Turner (George Walker², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 07 March 1872 in Greenock, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 November 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Clara Mae Libby** 28 August 1901 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of James Libby and Sarah Logan. She was born 09 December 1880 in Heathland, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died November 1969.

Notes for George Lindsay Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, house#141, age 9

Obituary - Lindsay Turner

Residents of Old Ridge and surrounding districts were saddened of the death of G. Lindsay Turner, who passed away in the early hours of that morning.

Mr. Turner, one of Charlotte county's best known and most highly respected citizens, was born at Greenock, March 7, 1872, but moved to Old Ridge with his family when a young man. On September 4, 1901 he was united in marriage with Clara Mae Libby of Heathland.

Besides his widow four daughters, Mrs. J. Mitchell Lindsay, Mrs. Louise F, survives him. Allen, Mrs. Frederick Gordon and Mrs. W.G. Scott; one son, George and five grandchildren who are left to mourn the loss of loving husband and father and who was always happiest when they were all at home with him.

The funeral service, conducted by Rev. E.A. Gunn, was held at his home Tuesday November 15, and was attended by numerous friends from all walks of life. A profusion of flowers and many sympathetic messages attested to the esteem in which he was held. The family were all at home with their mother.

A quartet from St. Stephen sang two selections. The pallbearers were C.W. Hanley, Cleveland Tyler, Milton Maxwell, and Rufus Stewart, close friends of the family. Interment took place in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About George Lindsay Turner:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Clara Mae Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p23, house#102, age 4/12(Dec.)

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p7, family#75, age 20(9 Dec 1880)

More About Clara Mae Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Turner and Clara Libby:

Marriage: 28 August 1901, Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of George Turner and Clara Libby are:

- + 73 i. George Roscoe⁴ Turner, born 08 April 1902 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 February 1994 in Brunswick, ME.
- + 74 ii. Hilda Sarah Turner, born 17 May 1904 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- 75 iii. April 2006 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
Helen Blanche Turner, born 30 January 1906 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
(Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Bef. 2006. She married
(1) Louis G. Allen 04 June 1927; born in Sanford, ME; died Unknown. She married (2) Richard Bruns
09 October 1971; born in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 27 November 1972.

More About Louis Allen and Helen Turner:
Marriage: 04 June 1927

More About Richard Bruns and Helen Turner:
Marriage: 09 October 1971

- + 76 iv. Ethel Mae Turner, born 01 June 1908 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died
Unknown.
+ 77 v. Muriel Christine Turner, born 05 May 1925; died Bef. 2006.

Generation No. 4

36. Wilbert James⁴ Turner (Izetta³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 28 September 1854 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 February 1925 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Hannah A. Hill** 20 August 1882 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Hill and Susan Rogers. She was born 03 June 1857 in Hills Point, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Sarah Kathleen Burns** 25 August 1919 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Burns and Marry Holland. She was born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Kings Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Wilbert James Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19-20, family#68, age 16
1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#24, age 26
1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p20, family#222, taken 11 Apr 1901, age 46(29 Sept 1854) NOTE: Two other people in home are: Kenneth C. Bedford, 6(28 May 1894), cousin, and Bernice S. McLaughlin, 10(7 Jan 1894), niece

Notes for Hannah A. Hill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p20, family#222, taken 11 Apr 1901, age 43(3 June 1857)Ref:
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p1, family#2, age 24

More About Wilbert Turner and Hannah Hill:

Marriage: 20 August 1882, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Wilbert Turner and Sarah Burns:

Marriage: 25 August 1919, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Wilbert Turner and Hannah Hill are:

- 78 i. Georgia Maria⁵ Turner, born 28 August 1883 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Georgia Maria Turner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p20, family#222, taken 11 Apr 1901, age 17(28 Aug 1883)

- 79 ii. Emma B. Turner, born 19 May 1885 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma B. Turner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p20, family#222, taken 11 Apr 1901, age 15(19 May 1885)

37. Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner (Izetta³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 1856 in ON, and died 1887. She married **Frederick Cyrus Baker** 1881. He was born in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, and died Abt. June 1883.

Notes for Phoebe Maria Turner:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 08, age 5, in home of Richard Turner, her father is also in same home, name: Pheby Ann, b NB

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19-20, family#68, age 15, place of birth shows an "O"

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#24, age 23, b "O"

More About Phoebe Maria Turner:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick Baker and Phoebe Turner:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Phoebe Turner and Frederick Baker are:

- + 80 i. Gertrude May⁵ Baker, born April 1881 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB; died November 1961.
- + 81 ii. Lottie Frederica Baker, born 07 August 1883 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

44. Lillian M.⁴ Reed (Elizabeth Ann³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 11 June 1884 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 24 October 1946 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She married **Frederick M. Bubier** 25 September 1903 in Glenburn, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born November 1873 in Hudson, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 21 November 1952 in Hudson, Penobscot Co., ME.

More About Frederick Bubier and Lillian Reed:

Marriage: 25 September 1903, Glenburn, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Lillian Reed and Frederick Bubier is:

- 82 i. Elva Addie⁵ Bubier, born 05 June 1913 in Palmyra, Somerset Co., ME; died 17 March 1981 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married Frank McAvoy 02 October 1951 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1906 - 1907; died 03 June 1981 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About Frank McAvoy and Elva Bubier:

Marriage: 02 October 1951, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

48. Elias Skiffington⁴ Turner (Sarah Elizabeth³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 07 August 1865 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1925. He married **Anne Florence Gillman** 05 May 1887 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of William Gillman and Mary Jordon. She was born 1867, and died 1955.

Notes for Elias Skiffington Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 15

More About Elias Skiffington Turner:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Anne Florence Gillman:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p27, family#103, age 14

More About Anne Florence Gillman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elias Turner and Anne Gillman:

Marriage: 05 May 1887, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Elias Turner and Anne Gillman are:

- + 83 i. Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner, born 08 April 1888 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 84 ii. Colin Eldorado Turner, born 15 March 1889 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1962. He married Amanda R. ???; born 1890; died 1966.

More About Colin Eldorado Turner:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Amanda R. ???:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 85 iii. Harold Fletcher Turner, born 15 June 1891 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1971. He married Jessie M. ???; born 1897; died 1964.

More About Harold Fletcher Turner:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jessie M. ???:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 86 iv. William Gillman Turner, born 20 February 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1974.
- 87 v. Gracie Louise Turner, born 08 February 1896 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Dec 1903.); died 10 December 1903 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Dec. 1903.).

54. Julia A.⁴ Hannah (Olivia A.³ Turner, Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Abt. November 1860 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 June 1889 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 July 1889.). She married **Capt. Peter J. Warr** 27 August 1880 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Thomas Warr and Rebecca White. He was born 17 May 1858 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Naturalization Records.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Julia A. Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p132, age 1

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p11, family#45, age 20

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3494

Date July 4 1889
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. At the Ledge, Dufferin (Charlotte Co.) 28th June, Julia A. WARR w/o Capt. Peter J. WARR, age 28 years 7 mos.

More About Julia A. Hannah:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Capt. Peter J. Warr:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p124, age 3

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p36-37, family#131, age 14

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p11, family#45, age 23

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p31A/360A, frame 61/93, taken 13 June 1900, age 42(May 1858), marr 10 yrs, imm 1870, Sea Captain

Marriage Notes for Julia Hannah and Peter Warr:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 54 Number 128

Date September 16 1880
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Baptist Parsonage, Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) 27th Aug., by Rev. W.E. Vickery, Peter J. WARR, Dufferin / Miss Julia A. HANNAH, St. David.

More About Peter Warr and Julia Hannah:

Marriage: 27 August 1880, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Julia Hannah and Peter Warr are:

- 88 i. Julia L.⁵ Warr, born Abt. 1882; died Unknown.
- 89 ii. Ernest E. Warr, born Abt. 1884; died Unknown.
- 90 iii. George Warr, born Abt. 1886; died Unknown.
- 91 iv. Son Warr, born 12 May 1889 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 May 1889.); died Unknown.

Notes for Son Warr:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3097

Date May 30 1889

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Birth - Ledge, Dufferin (Charlotte Co.), 12th May, wife Capt. Peter J. WARR, of twins, a son and daughter.

- 92 v. Dau Warr, born 12 May 1889 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 May 1889.); died Unknown.

Notes for Dau Warr:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3097

Date May 30 1889

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Birth - Ledge, Dufferin (Charlotte Co.), 12th May, wife Capt. Peter J. WARR, of twins, a son and daughter.

63. Frank H.⁴ Turner (Henry 'Sanford'³, Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Bet. 1880 - 1881, and died Unknown. He married **Catherine Kjer**. She was born Bet. 1881 - 1882 in Denmark, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frank H. Turner:

Ref:

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age 29

Notes for Catherine Kjer:

Ref:

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age 28, m 7 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

Children of Frank Turner and Catherine Kjer are:

- 93 i. Cecil Melvin⁵ Turner, born 18 October 1904 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 19 September 1983 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Cecil Melvin Turner:

Ref:
1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age 5

- 94 ii. Hazel Turner, born Abt. 1909; died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel Turner:

Ref:
1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age ??

65. Freeman Turner⁴ Ruscoe (Sophia H.³ Turner, Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 22 May 1875 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 23 November 1958 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Hilda C. Iverson** 21 September 1896 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of ? ??? and ? ???. She was born December 1878 in NY, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Edna ???** Bef. 1909, daughter of ? ??? and ? ???. She was born Bet. 1890 - 1891 in Colorado, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Elizabeth Ann Hannah** Abt. 1925, daughter of ? Hannah and ? ???. She was born 16 August 1876 in MO (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 04 November 1949 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Freeman Turner Ruscoe:

Ref:
1880 Census, Union/Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p32/348D, frame 32/35, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 5
1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p19B/275B, frame 38/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 25
1920 Census, Filer Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED#243, p19B/113B, frame 38/47, taken 29-30 Jan. 1920, age 43
1930 Census, Oakland City, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#29, p1A/123A, frame 1/29, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 54

Notes for Hilda C. Iverson:

Ref:
1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p19B/275B, frame 38/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 21

More About Freeman Ruscoe and Hilda Iverson:

Marriage: 21 September 1896, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Notes for Edna ???:

Ref:
1920 Census, Filer Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED#243, p19B/113B, frame 38/47, taken 29-30 Jan. 1920, age 29
1930 Census, Twin Falls City(Ward#2), Twin Falls Co., Idaho, ED#28, p8B/55B, frame 16/37, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 39, first m age 17

More About Freeman Ruscoe and Edna ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1909

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Hannah:

Ref:
1930 Census, Oakland City, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#29, p1A/123A, frame 1/29, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 54

More About Freeman Ruscoe and Elizabeth Hannah:

Marriage: Abt. 1925

Children of Freeman Ruscoe and Edna ??? are:

- 95 i. Maisie Elizabeth⁵ Ruscoe, born 05 August 1909 in Twin Falls, ID; died 24 November 1989 in Gooding, Gooding Co., ID. She married Emmett Clair Clemons Aft. 1930; born 17 October 1909 in Quinter, Grove Co., KS; died 26 March 1970 in Gooding, Gooding Co., ID.

Notes for Maisie Elizabeth Ruscoe:

Ref:

1920 Census, Filer Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED#243, p19B/113B, frame 38/47, taken 29-30 Jan. 1920, age 10

1930 Census, Berger Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED#2, p2B/48B, frame 4/7, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 20

More About Emmett Clemons and Maisie Ruscoe:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 96 ii. Allison H. Ruscoe, born 13 March 1911 in ID; died 27 June 1998 in Orange Co., CA.
97 iii. Helen Ruscoe, born 1913 in ID; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen Ruscoe:

Ref:

1920 Census, Filer Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED#243, p19B/113B, frame 38/47, taken 29-30 Jan. 1920, age 6

1930 Census, Twin Falls City(Ward#2), Twin Falls Co., Idaho, ED#28, p8B/55B, frame 16/37, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 17

- 98 iv. Marjorie Ruscoe, born 1915 in ID; died Unknown.

Notes for Marjorie Ruscoe:

Ref:

1920 Census, Filer Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED#243, p19B/113B, frame 38/47, taken 29-30 Jan. 1920, age 4 ?/12

1930 Census, Twin Falls City(Ward#2), Twin Falls Co., Idaho, ED#28, p8B/55B, frame 16/37, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 15

- 99 v. Jack Ruscoe, born 1917 in ID; died 1941 in Pearl Harbor.

Notes for Jack Ruscoe:

Ref:

1920 Census, Filer Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED#243, p19B/113B, frame 38/47, taken 29-30 Jan. 1920, age 2 ?/12 (name is unreadable - son)

1930 Census, Twin Falls City(Ward#2), Twin Falls Co., Idaho, ED#28, p8B/55B, frame 16/37, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 12, name: Jack

66. Clifford Roy⁴ Ruscoe (Sophia H.³ Turner, Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 06 November 1876 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 08 November 1962 in Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Marion Taylor** 01 June 1903 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of John Taylor and Mary Jackson. She was born 04 October 1877 in Leitchfield, KY (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 20 May 1959 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Clifford Roy Ruscoe:

Ref:

1880 Census, Union/Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p32/348D, frame 32/35, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 3

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p19B/275B, frame 38/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 23

1910 Census, Modesto Twp., Stanislaus Co., CA, ED#151, p5A/18A, frame 9/62, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 33

1920 Census, Waterford Twp.(Empire Precinct), Stanislaw Co., CA, ED#189, p14A/149A, frame 27/46, taken 27-28 Jan. 1920, age 42

1930 Census, Waterford Twp., Stanislaus Co., CA, ED#50, p10B/108B, frame 21/54, taken Apr. 1930, age 54

Notes for Marion Taylor:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p20A/276A, frame 39/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 22

1910 Census, Modesto Twp., Stanislaw Co., CA, ED#151, p5A/18A, frame 9/62, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 32, m 7 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

1920 Census, Waterford Twp.(Empire Precinct), Stanislaw Co., CA, ED#189, p14A/149A, frame 27/46, taken 27-28 Jan. 1920, age 42

1930 Census, Waterford Twp., Stanislaus Co., CA, ED#50, p10B/108B, frame 21/54, taken Apr. 1930, age 53

More About Clifford Ruscoe and Marion Taylor:

Marriage: 01 June 1903, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Clifford Ruscoe and Marion Taylor are:

- + 100 i. Mary Margaret⁵ Ruscoe, born 05 May 1904 in OR; died 19 March 1990 in Orange Co., CA.
- + 101 ii. Beatrice Evaleen Ruscoe, born 22 July 1905 in Myrtle Point, OR; died 13 August 1988 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.
- + 102 iii. Dorothy Helen Ruscoe, born 29 August 1909 in Twin Falls, Idaho; died 12 November 1995 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.
- + 103 iv. Clifford Marion Ruscoe, born 05 May 1914 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA; died 28 April 2004 in Contra Costa Co., CA.

67. Mary Eliza⁴ Turner (Daniel James³, Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born April 1896, and died 29 December 1933 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Torvol Carlsen**. He was born Abt. 1897 in Denmark, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Eliza Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p19A/275A, frame 37/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 4

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p15A/208A, frame 29/50, taken 3 May 1910, age ??

Child of Mary Turner and Torvol Carlsen is:

- 104 i. Torval⁵ Carlsen, born 1923; died 1936.

69. Edna Hazel⁴ Turner (Daniel James³, Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 28 July 1899 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 28 December 1987 in Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Willie Archie Sones**. He was born 07 November 1896 in Hearn Co., TX (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 18 October 1990 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Edna Hazel Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p19A/275A, frame 37/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 10/12

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p15A/208A, frame 29/50, taken 3 May 1910, age ??

Children of Edna Turner and Willie Sones are:

- 105 i. Dau⁵ Sones, born 03 October 1922; died 03 October 1922.

More About Dau Sones:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 106 ii. Donald Lee Sones, born 03 December 1923 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 14 June 1987 in Woodland, Yolo Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

70. Sophia Hannah⁴ Turner (Daniel James³, Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 23 April 1903 in CA, and died 12 August 2001 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA. She married **John Rodger Wood** June 1932 in ?, son of Andrew Wood and Janet Rodger. He was born 19 April 1899 in Victoria, BC, and died 24 March 1982 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA.

Notes for Sophia Hannah Turner:

Ref:

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p15A/208A, frame 29/50, taken 3 May 1910, age ??
1930 Census, Arcata City, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p7B/13?B, frame 14/37, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 26

More About John Wood and Sophia Turner:

Marriage: June 1932, ?

Children of Sophia Turner and John Wood are:

- 107 i. Claudia Jane⁵ Wood, born Private.
+ 108 ii. Keith Daniel Wood, born Private.

73. George Roscoe⁴ Turner (George Lindsay³, George Walker², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 08 April 1902 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 February 1994 in Brunswick, ME. He married **Alberta R. Fortin** 10 September 1936 in Freeport, ME. She was born in Brunswick, ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Roscoe Turner:

Turner - George R.

George R. Turner, 91, of 35 Chamberlain Ave. died Monday at Mid Coast Hospital.

He was born in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, a son of George L and Clara M. Libby Turner and attended schools there,

He married Alberta Fortin, September 10, 1936 in Freeport. They lived in Brunswick most of their married life.

Mr. Turner worked in shoe shops in St. Stephen and Moncton, New Brunswick and Freeport and Biddeford. He then worked as a carpenter and later at Livernois Supermarket and the First National Store. He retired in 1967 after working for 15 years at Bath Iron Works Harding Plant.

Surviving are his wife of Brunswick; a daughter, Mrs. John (Ann) Meekins of Springfield, Va.; three sisters, Hilda Lindsay of St. Stephen, Helen Bruns of Sanford; Ethel M. Gordon of Newfield and Muriel Scott of Toronto and two grandsons.

A funeral will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at Brackett Funeral Home, 29 Federal St. with the Rev. Gerald W. Beals officiating. Spring burial will be in Varney Cemetery.

More About George Turner and Alberta Fortin:

Marriage: 10 September 1936, Freeport, ME

Child of George Turner and Alberta Fortin is:

- 109 i. Clara Ann⁵ Turner, born Private. She married John Meekins Private; born Private.

More About John Meekins and Clara Turner:

Private-Begin: Private

74. Hilda Sarah⁴ Turner (George Lindsay³, George Walker², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 17 May 1904 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 April 2006 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Mitchell Lindsay** 20 June 1923 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Lindsay and Mina Robinson. He was born 25 September 1898 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 August 1967 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Hilda Sarah Turner:

Hilda Sarah Lindsay

The death of Hilda Sarah Lindsay of St. Stephen, occurred at the Lincourt Manor Nursing Home, St. Stephen, on April 13, 2006. Born in Old Ridge, New Brunswick, she was the daughter of the late George Lindsay Turner and Clara Mae Libbey. Predeceased by her husband, John Mitchell Lindsay; daughter, Lois Carter; brother, George Turner; sisters, Helen Bruns and Muriel Scott.

Survived by her daughter, Helen Draper of Ottawa, Ont.; son, Earle (Peggy) Lindsay of Aylesford, Nova Scotia; sister, Ethel Gordon of Maine; 12 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren, 2 great great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, with visiting on Monday from 1 pm until service time. The funeral will be held 2 pm on Monday from MacDonald Funeral Home Chapel, with Rev. Cheryl MacFadyen officiating. Interment will take place in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. For those who wish, donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated.

Notes for John Mitchell Lindsay:

Obituary - J. Mitchell Lindsay

Friends and relatives were saddened to hear of the passing of J. Mitchell Lindsay in the Charlotte County Hospital.

Mr. Lindsay was born at Tower Hill on September 25, 1898. He was the son of the late George A. and Mina (Robinson) Lindsay and was a veteran of World War 1.

He was an employee of the Department of Justice. In 1938 he was appointed to the administrative staff of the Maritime Penitentiary at Dorchester, N.B. as chief steward, a position he held until his retirement in 1960.

While in Dorchester he was active in community affairs as well as fraternal circles. He was a member and Past Master of Sussex Lodge. He was a member and elder of St. James Presbyterian Church and an adherent of St. Stephen's Church in St. Stephen.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hilda Sarah Turner; two daughters, Mrs. Melvin Carter (Lois) of Moncton and Mrs. Ira Draper (Helen) of Ottawa; one son, Sgt. Earle D. Lindsay of NS; two brothers, H. Victor of Mass., and Borden H. of Washington, D.C.; one sister, Mrs. Charles Langille (Jennie) of Mass.; seven grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

A Masonic service was held at the Funeral Home under the direction of Roy Giles, worshipful master of the Sussex Lodge, No. 7 on Sunday evening.

The funeral service was held from MacDonald Funeral Home Monday August 21, conducted by Rev. Lorne K. Baker, chaplain of the Maritime Penitentiary at Dorchester, assisted by Robert Palin student minister at St. Stephen's Presbyterian Church. Rev. Lyall H. Orr of Greenock Church conducted the committal service. Interment was in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Milton A. Maxwell, Norman Buchanan, Arthur Lowe, Arthur Cathcart, Burton Libby and Donald Libby.

Floral tributes and donations to the Canadian Heart Foundation were numerous.

More About John Mitchell Lindsay:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Lindsay and Hilda Turner:

Marriage: 20 June 1923, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Hilda Turner and John Lindsay are:

- + 110 i. Lois Christine⁵ Lindsay, born 21 June 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 June 1979.
- + 111 ii. Helen Marie Lindsay, born Private.
- 112 iii. Earle Douglas Lindsay, born Private. He married Margaret 'Peggy' Catherine MacKinnon Private; born Private.

More About Earle Lindsay and Margaret MacKinnon:
Private-Begin: Private

76. Ethel Mae⁴ Turner (George Lindsay³, George Walker², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 01 June 1908 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Thomas Fred Gordon** 30 December 1939. He was born in Shapleigh, ME, and died 05 November 1972.

More About Thomas Gordon and Ethel Turner:
Marriage: 30 December 1939

Child of Ethel Turner and Thomas Gordon is:

- 113 i. Wayne Fred⁵ Gordon, born Private.

77. Muriel Christine⁴ Turner (George Lindsay³, George Walker², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 05 May 1925, and died Bef. 2006. She married **Walter George Scott** Private. He was born Private.

More About Walter Scott and Muriel Turner:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Muriel Turner and Walter Scott are:

- 114 i. Lindsay Christine⁵ Scott, born Private. She married Jeffrey Paul Mason Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey Mason and Lindsay Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

- 115 ii. Ian Kimball Scott, born Private. He married Sandra Darlene Creighton Private; born Private.

More About Ian Scott and Sandra Creighton:
Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 5

80. Gertrude May⁵ Baker (Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Izetta³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born April 1881 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB, and died November 1961. She married **Alden Allen Green Murray** 01 January 1907 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Murray and Mary Budd. He was born 16 March 1872 in Calais, Washington Co., ME/Caribou, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 29 January 1937.

Notes for Gertrude May Baker:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p13, family#65, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 9, in home of Angus Turner

Notes for Alden Allen Green Murray:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p2, family#7, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 19
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p1, family#8, age 29(16 Mar 1872)

More About Alden Murray and Gertrude Baker:

Marriage: 01 January 1907, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Gertrude Baker and Alden Murray are:

- 116 i. Kenneth Henry⁶ Murray, born 18 December 1907 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Jan 1908.); died 09 February 1961 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Novella Eleanor Gardner; born 28 August 1910 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 28 November 1987 in Toronto, ON.
- 117 ii. Vivian Marie Murray, born 30 July 1911 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 21 July 1979 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Donald J. Donovan; born 26 May 1912 in Calais, Washington Co., ME/Caribou, Aroostook Co., ME; died 07 April 1971 in Calais, Washington Co., ME/Caribou, Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for Vivian Marie Murray:

Obit:

Vivian Marie Donovan

Vivian Marie Donovan, 67, died July 21, 1979 at a St. John's Hospital after a long illness. She was born in Oak Bay, Charlotte County, N.B. July 30, 1911, the daughter of Alden G. and Gertrude (Baker) Murray. She operated a store in 187 North Street, Calais, Maine until the death of her husband, Donald Donovan, several years ago. She is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Dorothy (Murchie) Anderson, Saint John, N.B. and Mrs. Lottie Smith, St. Stephen, N.B.; several nieces and nephews and cousins. Funeral services will be held at the Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Calais, Tuesday at 10 a.m. with the Rev. Andrew Arseneault officiating. Friends may call at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Burial will be made in the Calais Cemetery.

Notes for Donald J. Donovan:

Obit:

Donald J. Donovan

Funeral services for Donald J. Donovan of Calais, who died of a heart attack on April 4th were held at the Immaculate Conception Church in Calais on April 7 with the Rev. Andrew Arseneau officiating.

He was born May 26, 1912, the son of James and Blanche (Murphy) Donovan. He was a member of the Immaculate Conception Church in Calais, Knight of Columbus, a 25-year member of Calais Lions Club, Calais rod and Gun Club, St. Croix Country Club and was a former member of the Calais City council.

After being educated in the Calais Schools he was at an early age associated with his father in the grocery business. For the last 30 years he has managed his own grocery business, formerly on Price Street and more recently the Nation Wide Grocery on North Street, Calais. He was also owner of several apartment houses in Calais.

He is survived by his wife, Vivian (Murray) Donovan of Calais; four brothers, Paul, Jerome and Edward all of Calais and Bernard of Rome, N.Y.; several nieces and nephews.

Rosary services were held Tuesday evening at the Scholl Funeral Home.

Pallbearers were Mr. and Mrs. Donovan's nephews; Wilfred Donovan, Paul Donovan, and Ernest Day of Calais, Murray Weeks, Kim Smith and Blaine Murray of St. Stephen.

Honorary bearers were Paul Harper, Frank Mitchell, Frank Frost, Lloyd Clark, Phillip Bartlett, Ralph McLean, Samuel Saunders, Raymond Tracy and Norman Walker.

Burial was in the Calais Cemetery.

- 118 iii. Dorothy Christine Murray, born 06 October 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 31 July 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) John O. Murchie; born 22 October 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 January 1973 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married (2) Elmer Edmund Anderson; born 30 March 1910 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 04 October 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John O. Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elmer Edmund Anderson:

Obit:

Elmer (Andy) Anderson

At the Charlotte County Hospital on October 4, 1997, Mr. Elmer (Andy) Anderson, husband of Dorothy (Murray) Anderson and the late Margaret (Perry) Anderson of 34 Thompson Avenue, St. Stephen, and formerly of Havelock Street, Saint John West. Born in Saint John he was a son of the late James and Laura (Godfrey) Anderson. Mr. Anderson had been employed for many years as a firefighter both in the former City of Lancaster and Saint John Departments. He had also worked at the Port for a number of years. He was a former president of the Lancaster Firefighters Union and was a member of Carleton Union Lodge No. 8 F. & M for over 50 years.

Besides his wife, he is survived by a son, Gordon Anderson of Saint John, a daughter Margot Kippen of Port Hope, Ontario; three sisters, Phyllis Matthews of Saint John East; Audrey Taylor of Sussex and Ena Vail of Belleisle Creek; four grandchildren, Blair Kippen, Shane, Amy and Sara Anderson; three step-grandchildren, Donna, Douglas and Donald, all of Alberta; several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by a brother, Sydney and two sisters, Evelyn Planna and Ether Porter.

Resting at the Fallsview Funeral Home, 305 Lancaster Avenue from where the funeral will be held from the Fallsview Chapel on Tuesday with service at 2 p.m.

Interment will be made in the Ocean View Memorial Gardens.

Donations to the Charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Officers and members of Carleton Union Lodge held a Masonic Service at the Funeral Home Monday 7 p.m.

- + 119 iv. Alden Rudolph Murray, born 07 January 1919; died 10 June 1973.
- + 120 v. Lottie G. Murray, born Private.
- + 121 vi. Lawson Osborne Murray, born 13 January 1924 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 1977 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

81. Lottie Frederica⁵ Baker (Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Izetta³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 07 August 1883 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **John William Ross** 04 November 1903 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Ross and Millie ??? He was born May 1883 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lottie Frederica Baker:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p13, family#65, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 7, in home of Angus Turner

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p10, family#132, age 27(Aug 1883)

Notes for John William Ross:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p10, family#132, age 28(May 1883)

More About John Ross and Lottie Baker:

Marriage: 04 November 1903, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lottie Baker and John Ross are:

- 122 i. Marie⁶ Ross, born 29 January 1904 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Marie Ross:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p10, family#132, age 7(Jan 1904), name: Marie

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- 123 ii. Donald Coakley Ross, born 07 March 1905 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Donald Coakley Ross:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p10, family#132, age 6(Mar 1905)

- 124 iii. Jason Byron Ross, born 24 February 1906 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Jason Byron Ross:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p10, family#132, age 5(Feb 1906), name: Byron

83. Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner (Elias Skiffington⁴, Sarah Elizabeth³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 08 April 1888 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Frank Jeremiah Clarke** 29 March 1911 in Saint John, Saint Joh Co., NB, son of John Clarke and Elizabeth Blackmore. He was born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Frank Clarke and Nellie Turner:

Marriage: 29 March 1911, Saint John, Saint Joh Co., NB

Children of Nellie Turner and Frank Clarke are:

- 125 i. Donald⁶ Clarke, died Bef. 1999.
126 ii. Roma Clarke, died Unknown.
+ 127 iii. Roberta Irene Clarke, born 21 September 1912 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 December 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
128 iv. Jean D. Clarke, born 1917 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 September 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 129 v. Jacqueline Elizabeth Clarke, born 1923 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1991.
130 vi. George Edward Clarke, born Abt. 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 1999 in Halifax, NS.
+ 131 vii. Gordon Stanley Clarke, born 14 January 1916 in Toronto, ON; died 06 February 1988 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

86. William Gillman⁵ Turner (Elias Skiffington⁴, Sarah Elizabeth³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 20 February 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1974. He married **Frances Elizabeth Burke**. She was born 1898, and died 1972.

More About William Gillman Turner:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frances Elizabeth Burke:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Turner and Frances Burke are:

- 132 i. Douglas⁶ Turner, born 08 October 1923 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Oct. 1923.); died Unknown.
+ 133 ii. Skiffington Turner, born 26 November 1927; died 13 October 2010 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

96. Allison H.⁵ Ruscoe (Freeman Turner⁴, Sophia H.³ Turner, Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹,

?^A) was born 13 March 1911 in ID (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 27 June 1998 in Orange Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Lena E. ???** Bet. 1927 - 1928. She was born Bet. 1911 - 1912 in KS, and died Unknown.

Notes for Allison H. Ruscoe:

Ref:

1920 Census, Filer Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED#243, p19B/113B, frame 38/47, taken 29-30 Jan. 1920, age 8

1930 Census, Filer Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED#11, p3A/142A, frame 5/34, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age ??

Notes for Lena E. ???:

Ref:

1930 Census, Filer Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED#11, p3A/142A, frame 5/34, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 18

More About Allison Ruscoe and Lena ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1927 - 1928

Children of Allison Ruscoe and Lena ??? are:

- 134 i. Jack H.⁶ Ruscoe, born Private.
- 135 ii. Betty L. Ruscoe, born Private.

100. Mary Margaret⁵ Ruscoe (Clifford Roy⁴, Sophia H.³ Turner, Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 05 May 1904 in OR (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 19 March 1990 in Orange Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married (1) **Ed Neagle** Bet. 1921 - 1922. He was born in CA, and died Unknown. She married (2) **Benjamin Viquain** Aft. 1930. He died Unknown. She married (3) **Glen Case** Aft. 1940. He died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Margaret Ruscoe:

Ref:

1910 Census, Modesto Twp., Stanislaw Co., CA, ED#151, p5A/18A, frame 9/62, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 5

1920 Census, Waterford Twp.(Empire Precinct), Stanislaw Co., CA, ED#189, p14A/149A, frame 27/46, taken 27-28 Jan. 1920, age 15

1930 Census, Waterford Twp., Stanislaus Co., CA, ED#50, p10B/108B, frame 21/54, taken Apr. 1930, age 26, divorced

More About Ed Neagle and Mary Ruscoe:

Marriage: Bet. 1921 - 1922

More About Benjamin Viquain and Mary Ruscoe:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

More About Glen Case and Mary Ruscoe:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Child of Mary Ruscoe and Ed Neagle is:

- 136 i. Peggy⁶ Neagle, born Private.

101. Beatrice Evaleen⁵ Ruscoe (Clifford Roy⁴, Sophia H.³ Turner, Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 22 July 1905 in Myrtle Point, OR (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 13 August 1988 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Loren D. Shirk** February 1930 in Sacramento, CA. He was born 20 March 1902 in La Juanta, CO (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 10 October 1974 in

Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Beatrice Evaleen Ruscoe:

Ref:

1910 Census, Modesto Twp., Stanislaus Co., CA, ED#151, p5A/18A, frame 9/62, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 4

1920 Census, Waterford Twp.(Empire Precinct), Stanislaus Co., CA, ED#189, p14A/149A, frame 27/46, taken 27-28 Jan. 1920, age 14

More About Beatrice Evaleen Ruscoe:

Burial: Unknown, Lakeview Memorial Cemetery, Hughson, Stanislaus Co., CA

More About Loren D. Shirk:

Burial: 14 October 1974, Lakeview Memorial Cemetery, Hughson, Stanislaus Co., CA

More About Loren Shirk and Beatrice Ruscoe:

Divorce: Bet. 1949 - 1950

Marriage: February 1930, Sacramento, CA

Child of Beatrice Ruscoe and Loren Shirk is:

137 i. Lorena Beatrice⁶ Shirk, born Private. She married ? Sattler Private; born Private.

More About ? Sattler and Lorena Shirk:

Private-Begin: Private

102. Dorothy Helen⁵ Ruscoe (Clifford Roy⁴, Sophia H.³ Turner, Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 29 August 1909 in Twin Falls, Idaho (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 12 November 1995 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Hugh D. Courtney** 1926 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. He was born 06 November 1906 in Marion Co., OR, and died 27 August 1979 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

Notes for Dorothy Helen Ruscoe:

Ref:

1910 Census, Modesto Twp., Stanislaus Co., CA, ED#151, p5A/18A, frame 9/62, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 9/12

1920 Census, Waterford Twp.(Empire Precinct), Stanislaus Co., CA, ED#189, p14A/149A, frame 27/46, taken 27-28 Jan. 1920, age 10

More About Hugh Courtney and Dorothy Ruscoe:

Marriage: 1926, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA

Children of Dorothy Ruscoe and Hugh Courtney are:

138 i. Jim David⁶ Courtney, born Private.

139 ii. Judy Helen Courtney, born Private.

140 iii. Kathy Courtney, born Private.

103. Clifford Marion⁵ Ruscoe (Clifford Roy⁴, Sophia H.³ Turner, Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 05 May 1914 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA, and died 28 April 2004 in Contra Costa Co., CA. He married **Iris Rednoure** 1932 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. She was born 06 June 1916 in Seattle, King Co., WA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Clifford Marion Ruscoe:

Ref:

1920 Census, Waterford Twp.(Empire Precinct), Stanislaus Co., CA, ED#189, p14A/149A, frame 27/46, taken 27-28 Jan. 1920, age 5

1930 Census, Waterford Twp., Stanislaus Co., CA, ED#50, p10B/108B, frame 21/54, taken Apr. 1930, age 15

More About Clifford Marion Ruscoe:

Burial: 04 May 2004, Lakeview Memorial Cemetery, Hughson, Stanislaus Co., CA

More About Clifford Ruscoe and Iris Rednoure:

Marriage: 1932, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA

Children of Clifford Ruscoe and Iris Rednoure are:

- + 141 i. Mike⁶ Ruscoe, born Private.
- 142 ii. Jenny Ruscoe, born Private. She married Mike Platt Private; born Private.

More About Mike Platt and Jenny Ruscoe:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 143 iii. Timothy Ruscoe, born Private.

108. Keith Daniel⁵ Wood (Sophia Hannah⁴ Turner, Daniel James³, Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Private. He married **Linda Dianne Coons** Private. She was born 15 October 1943 in Los Angeles, CA, and died 04 December 2000 in Salinas, CA.

More About Keith Wood and Linda Coons:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Keith Wood and Linda Coons are:

- 144 i. Errin Kelly⁶ Wood, born Private.
- 145 ii. Kendal Kirsten Wood, born Private.

110. Lois Christine⁵ Lindsay (Hilda Sarah⁴ Turner, George Lindsay³, George Walker², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 21 June 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 June 1979. She married **Melvin Leslie Carter** Private. He was born Private.

More About Melvin Carter and Lois Lindsay:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lois Lindsay and Melvin Carter are:

- 146 i. Brent William⁶ Carter, born Private.
- 147 ii. Deborah Leslie Carter, born Private.
- 148 iii. John Derek Carter, born Private.

111. Helen Marie⁵ Lindsay (Hilda Sarah⁴ Turner, George Lindsay³, George Walker², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Private. She married **Ira Douglas Draper I** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ira Draper and Helen Lindsay:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Helen Lindsay and Ira Draper are:

- 149 i. Ira Douglas⁶ Draper II, born Private.
- 150 ii. David Lindsay Draper, born Private.
- 151 iii. Susan Helen Draper, born Private.

119. Alden Rudolph⁶ Murray (Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Izetta³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 07 January 1919, and died 10 June 1973. He married **Miriam Frances Hyslop** 13 April 1946 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Wallace Hyslop and Louise Dinsmore. She was born 20 January 1926 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 September 2009 in Quispamsis, NB.

Notes for Miriam Frances Hyslop:

Obit:

Miriam Frances Murray

1926-2009

MURRAY- At Kings Way Care Centre Quispamsis, NB September 19, 2009, Miriam Frances Murray of St. Stephen, NB beloved wife of the late Rudolph Murray. Born on January 20, 1926, she was the eldest daughter of the late Wallace and Louise Hyslop of Tower Hill, NB.

She is survived by one son , Blaine(Linda) Murray of Alexander, Maine and one daughter, Christine(Don) Sewell of Saint John, NB, three sisters, Eva(Carl) MacLeod, Jean Christie and Christine(Peter)Wilson all of St. Stephen, NB, one grandson, Kevin(Julie)Murray of Robbinston, Maine, three granddaughters, Tanya(Duane)Godsoe of Saint John ,NB, Kelli(Robin)Lawrence of Quispamsis, NB and Amy(Joe) Cisneros of Jacksonville, NC along with 4 great granddaughters, Sydney, Julia, Rachel and Ashlee and 4 great grandsons, Trey, Davin, Sebastian and Zackery. Miriam was predeceased by her youngest sister Alice Raymont on April 13, 2009.

Miriam was well loved by all who knew her and had many wonderful caring friends. Her special friends who she played bridge with, her church friends ,her neighbours and all of her many nieces and nephews and cousins and of course all the special people at Kings Way who were all so caring and loving- We shall all miss her deeply.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, September 23, 2009 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, September 22, 2009 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. For those who wish donations to the Kirk McColl United Church, St. Stephen, NB or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

More About Alden Murray and Miriam Hyslop:

Marriage: 13 April 1946, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alden Murray and Miriam Hyslop are:

- + 152 i. Blaine Hyslop⁷ Murray, born Private.
- + 153 ii. Christine Marie Murray, born Private.

120. Lottie G.⁶ Murray (Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Izetta³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Private. She married **Preston Smith** Private, son of John Smith and Ella DeNully. He was born 1918, and died 1975.

More About Preston Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Preston Smith and Lottie Murray:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lottie Murray and Preston Smith are:

- 154 i. Anita⁷ Smith, born Private.
- 155 ii. Dixie Smith, born Private.
- 156 iii. Ellison Smith, born Private. She married ? Cole Private; born Private.

More About ? Cole and Ellison Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Turner Families of Charlotte Co., NB

- 157 iv. Murray Smith, born Private.
158 v. Murray Smith, born Private.
+ 159 vi. Perry Smith, born Private.
160 vii. Vance Smith, born Private.
161 viii. Vance Smith, born Private. He married Donna Archer Private; born Private.
- More About Vance Smith and Donna Archer:
Private-Begin: Private
- 162 ix. Wayne Smith, born Private.
163 x. Harold R. Smith, born 1944; died 1975. He married Sandra L. ??? Private; born Private.
- More About Harold R. Smith:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- More About Harold Smith and Sandra ???:
Private-Begin: Private
- 164 xi. Dexter F. Smith, born 1957; died 1973.
- More About Dexter F. Smith:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 165 xii. Lisa Lynn Smith, born 1965; died 1968.
- More About Lisa Lynn Smith:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 166 xiii. Kim Smith, born Private.

121. Lawson Osborne⁶ Murray (Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Izetta³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 13 January 1924 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 September 1977 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ethel Beatrice 'Betty' May Johnson**. She was born in England, and died 18 November 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lawson Osborne Murray:

Oak Bay Brothers Overseas - Cfn. Lawson O. Murray - Tpr. Rudolph Murray

Cfn. Lawson O. Murray who enlisted at Woodstock in July 1940, and trained at various centres in Canada, taking a special course in mechanics before proceeding overseas in September 1942. He is now stationed in England.

Tpr. A. Rudolph Murray, who enlisted in Fredericton, 1941, and like his brother trained in Canada for some time and took a course qualifying as a driver mechanic before going overseas in November, 1942. At last reports he was in Holland with an armored unit. Their eldest brother, Kenneth H. of St. Andrews is now awaiting a call to the United States Navy.

Obit:

Lawson Osborne Murray

On September 29, 1977 Lawson Osborne Murray passed away in Charlotte County hospital after a lingering illness.

He was born at Oak Bay, N.B. on January 13, 1924, where he lived most of his life. He was the youngest son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Alden G. Murray.

He was a member of the United Church in Oak Bay and enjoyed singing in the choir. His penmanship was excellent as the Memorial Hymnals bear testimony.

At an early age he enlisted in the Canadian Army and served overseas during World War II and when in London, England he met and married Betty Johnson. He worked a number of years for the New Brunswick Electric Power Commission and prior to his illness was employed by them as a Security Officer at Point Lepreau. He was favourably known as a tree man and through his efforts took down a large number of

extremely tall and large trees in local towns. He was past Director of Civil Defense for Charlotte County.

He is survived by his widow, Betty, one son, Byron of Hamilton, Ontario; three daughters, Vivian Ann (Mrs. Murray Weeks) of Oak Bay, Villa Lou (Ms. Peter MacLeod) of Oak Bay and Florence Billie at home; two sons in law; four grandchildren; three sisters, Vivian (Mrs. Don J. Donovan) Calais, Dorothy (Mrs. Elmer Anderson) Saint John and Lottie (Mrs. Prescott Smith), St. Stephen; several nieces and nephews and cousins. Brother Kenneth predeceased him in 1961 and brother Rudolph in 1973.

Funeral service was held on Sunday October 2, 1977 from the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Chapel. Service was conducted by Rev. Thomas Vanderschaaf and Rev. Lawrence Bone.

The Canadian Legion held a graveside service and Legion members were pallbearers. Interment took place in the Oak Bay Cemetery. There were many floral tributes as well as donations to the Gideon Bible, Canadian Cancer Society, Canadian Heart Foundation, Hospital Auxiliary and Oak Bay Memorial Center.

Notes for Ethel Beatrice 'Betty' May Johnson:

Obit:

MURRAY, ETHEL BEATRICE (BETTY) MAY - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. November 18, 2002 Ethel Beatrice (Betty) May Murray, Widow of Lawson O. Murray, of Oak Bay Charlotte County N.B. Survived by one son Byron Murray (Savita), two daughters Vivian Weeks (Murray) of St. Stephen, N.B, Florence Gibson of Ontario. 15 Grandchildren, 8 Great Grandchildren, 1 Half Sister in England. Several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Thursday at 2:00 P.M. November 21, 2002 with Rev. Philip Anderson officiating. Assisted by Kim Smith. Interment in Oak Bay Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Wednesday November 20, 2002, 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. In Lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Fund or Diabetes Assoc. would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Lawson Murray and Ethel Johnson are:

- + 167 i. Vivian Ann⁷ Murray, born 18 January 1946; died 09 March 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 168 ii. Byron Murray, born Private. He married Savita ??? Private; born Private.

More About Byron Murray and Savita ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 169 iii. Florence Murray, born Private. She married (1) ? Gibson Private; born Private. She married (2) ? Billie Private; born Private.

More About ? Gibson and Florence Murray:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Billie and Florence Murray:
Private-Begin: Private

- 170 iv. Villa Lou Murray, born Private. She married Peter MacLeod Private; born Private.

More About Peter MacLeod and Villa Murray:
Private-Begin: Private

127. Roberta Irene⁶ Clarke (Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁴, Sarah Elizabeth³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 21 September 1912 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 December 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Meredith 'Jack' MacKenzie** 13 September 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John MacKenzie and Hazel Whittaker. He was born 1911 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 17 September 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John MacKenzie and Roberta Clarke:

Marriage: 13 September 1936, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick,

PANB, "Electronic.")

Child of Roberta Clarke and John MacKenzie is:

- 171 i. David⁷ McKenzie, born Private. He married Margaret Ann Russell Private; born 20 July 1942; died 30 June 2005 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

More About David McKenzie and Margaret Russell:
Private-Begin: Private

129. Jacqueline Elizabeth⁶ Clarke (Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁴, Sarah Elizabeth³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 1923 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1991. She married **Kenneth Burton White** 07 January 1946 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Guy White and Mabel Scott. He was born 1924, and died 1984.

More About Kenneth White and Jacqueline Clarke:

Marriage: 07 January 1946, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jacqueline Clarke and Kenneth White are:

- 172 i. Ronald Kenneth⁷ White, born 10 April 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 December 1997 in Charlottetown, PEI. He married Heather MacMillan Private; born Private.

Notes for Ronald Kenneth White:
Obituary - Ronald Kenneth White

Ronald Kenneth white unexpectedly at the Queen Elizabeth Hospital on December 2, 1997 of Mr. Ron White of Hope Drive, Charlottetown PEI age 50 years. Best friend and loving husband of Heather MacMillan, step dad of Karen and Laura Murphy all of Charlottetown PEI.

Predeceased by his parents, Ken and Jacqueline White, brother of Randy (Debbie) White and Barb (Doug) Penny of St. Stephen, NB, loving uncle to 14 nieces and nephews. He will be greatly missed by his in laws, Barb and Ian MacMillan, Gail (Scott) Murray, Jane (Philip) Bond, Jack (Neno) MacMillan and by the staff and students of Queen Charlotte High School as well as others in the school district.

Rested at the Cutcliffe Funeral Home. The funeral mass was held at the Church of the Most Holy Redeemer Saturday, December 6, 1997.

More About Ronald White and Heather MacMillan:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 173 ii. Randall 'Randy' Stephen White, born 26 January 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 July 2019.
- + 174 iii. Barbara Jean White, born 18 December 1957; died 13 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

131. Gordon Stanley⁶ Clarke (Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁴, Sarah Elizabeth³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 14 January 1916 in Toronto, ON, and died 06 February 1988 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Eva Alice Smith** 27 June 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Henry Smith and Addie Bartlett. She was born 29 August 1919 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 July 2014 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Eva Alice Smith:

Eva Alice Clarke

August 29, 1919 - July 27, 2014

CLARKE- Mrs Eva Alice Clarke (Smith), devoted mother, grandmother and great grandmother, passed away unexpectedly at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, NB on Sunday, July 27, 2014.

Eva was born in Basswood Ridge, Charlotte County on August 29, 1919. She was the daughter of the late Henry and Addie Smith.

Eva will be lovingly remembered by her sons, Bill (Linda) and Mike, her daughter, Marilyn Moffatt (Cam Jr.); her grandchildren; Heather Horwood (Rob), Darin Clarke (Mia), Jeff Lister and Susan Pitcher (Rob); her great grandchildren, Alex and Noah Horwood, Ashley Clarke, Jesse and Mason Clarke and Ryan Pitcher, brother, Doug Smith, nieces, nephews, cousins and special friends.

She was predeceased by her husband, Gordon S. Clarke, granddaughter, Stephanie Clarke; three sisters, Bette Barry, Amy Patterson and Bertha Mahoney; two brothers, Paul and Phil Smith; plus her special pet dog, "Skippy".

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday, July 30, 2014 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday from 12-2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital Ladies Auxiliary or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Marriage Notes for Gordon Clarke and Eva Smith:

Marriage - Clarke - Smith

A quiet wedding was solemnized at the Kirk Manse, St. Stephen, June 27, 1942, when Rev. B.D. Earle united in marriage Eva Alice, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Smith and Gordon Stanley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Clarke, both of St. Stephen.

The bride was attired in a street length dress of navy blue sheer with white picture hat and white accessories and wore a corsage of American Beauty roses.

She was attended by her sister, Miss Amy Smith, who wore a rose sheer dress with rose hat and white accessories. John MacKenzie, brother in law of the groom was best man.

The bride's gift to the bridesmaid was a silver compact. The groom's gift to the best man was a leather billfold.

The bride's mother and her aunt, Mrs. Kenneth Bartlett of McAdam were present at the ceremony.

More About Gordon Clarke and Eva Smith:

Marriage: 27 June 1942, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Gordon Clarke and Eva Smith are:

- 175 i. Michael Gordon⁷ Clarke, born Private.
- + 176 ii. Marilyn Sue Clarke, born Private.
- + 177 iii. William 'Bill' Francis Clarke, born 19 January 1945 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

133. Skiffington⁶ Turner (William Gillman⁵, Elias Skiffington⁴, Sarah Elizabeth³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 26 November 1927, and died 13 October 2010 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Elizabeth Walker**, daughter of Duncan Walker and Elsie Spacklin. She died 18 February 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Skiffington Turner:

Skiffington Turner

November 26, 1927 - October 13, 2010

TURNER- At his residence, Old Ridge, NB, October 13, 2010, Skiffington Turner. Husband of the late Mary Elizabeth (Walker) Turner and son of the late William Gilman and Frances Elizabeth (Burke) Turner.

Survived by 1 daughter, Karen Barnhart(Don) of Oakville, ON, 1 son, Larry Turner of St. Stephen, NB, 5 grandchildren, several great grandchildren, 1 great great grandchild, 1 sister, Marion Grant(Philip) of St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by his parents, 1 son, 7 brothers.

By request, there will be no visitation. A private graveside interment will be held .

For those who wish remembrances to the Charlotte County S.P.C.A. would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Walker:

Mary Elizabeth Turner died at her residence, February 18, 2006, Mary Elizabeth Turner, wife of Skiffington Turner, of Valley Road, NB. Daughter of the late Duncan and Elsie (Spracklin) Walker.

Survived by her husband, 1 son, Lawrence Turner, Ontario, 1 daughter, Karen Barnard, Ontario, 5 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren, 1 sister, Charlotte Dean, Woodland, Maine (Baileyville), several nieces and nephews.

No visitation or funeral service will be held.

Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Children of Skiffington Turner and Mary Walker are:

- 178 i. Lawrence⁷ Turner, born Private.
- 179 ii. Karen Turner, born Private.

141. Mike⁶ Ruscoe (Clifford Marion⁵, Clifford Roy⁴, Sophia H.³ Turner, Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Private. He married **Dianne Ketchum** Private. She was born Private.

More About Mike Ruscoe and Dianne Ketchum:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mike Ruscoe and Dianne Ketchum are:

- 180 i. Nika⁷ Ruscoe, born Private.
- 181 ii. Brienne Ruscoe, born Private.

143. Timothy⁶ Ruscoe (Clifford Marion⁵, Clifford Roy⁴, Sophia H.³ Turner, Ephraim Stimpson², Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Private. He married **Nancy Chusid** Private. She was born Private.

More About Timothy Ruscoe and Nancy Chusid:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Timothy Ruscoe and Nancy Chusid are:

- 182 i. Sonja⁷ Ruscoe, born Private.
- 183 ii. Emily Ruscoe, born Private.

Generation No. 7

152. Blaine Hyslop⁷ Murray (Alden Rudolph⁶, Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Izetta³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Private. He married **Linda Lee Peacock** Private. She was born Private.

More About Blaine Murray and Linda Peacock:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Blaine Murray and Linda Peacock are:

- 184 i. Crystal Marie⁸ Murray, born 28 November 1972; died 28 November 1972.
- + 185 ii. Kevin Mark Murray, born Private.
- + 186 iii. Amy Lyn Murray, born Private.

153. Christine Marie⁷ Murray (Alden Rudolph⁶, Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Izetta³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Private. She married **Donald Osmond Sewell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Sewell and Christine Murray:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christine Murray and Donald Sewell are:

- 187 i. Tanya Lynn⁸ Sewell, born Private. She married Duane Godsoe Private; born Private.

More About Duane Godsoe and Tanya Sewell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 188 ii. Kelli Dawn Sewell, born Private.

159. Perry⁷ Smith (Lottie G.⁶ Murray, Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Izetta³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Private. He married **Jeanne Lee Hooper** Private, daughter of Ralph Hooper and Ellen Lee. She was born 1955 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 August 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jeanne Lee Hooper:
Jeanne Lee Smith
1955-2019

Jeanne Lee Smith Jeanne Lee Smith of Chamcook died on Tuesday, August 20, 2019 at the Charlotte County Hospital. Born at St. Stephen, she was the daughter of the late Ralph and Ellen (Lee) Hooper.

Our mother was grounded in nature, where she found peace; she enjoyed gardening, and covered her property in bright flowers, always keeping up with the latest varieties. She was an amazing cook, and the smell of her homemade bread would fill her house. She made a wonderful cheesecake, providing desserts for whatever event she was attending, whether a family gathering or at the By the Sea Full Gospel Assembly, where she attended for over 50 years. She loved Christmas, with all the cooking and family around. But more than anything, her main purpose in life was to be the best mother she could be, a legacy that she has passed on to us. We will miss her every day of our lives.

Jeanne is survived by her daughters, Jessica Hatt (Nathan) of Oak Bay, and Kayla Doak (Geordie) of St. Andrews; her granddaughter, Zoey; a sister, Norma Haughn (R. Calvert) of Chamcook; the father of her daughters, Perry Smith; and special nieces and nephew Natalie Sode, Kelly Scott, and Scott Haughn, along with several other nieces, nephews, and cousins. Jeanne was predeceased by brothers Leonard and Paul Hooper.

Although there will be no visitation time, relatives and friends are invited to join us on Saturday, August 24, 2019 at 2:00 PM at St. John the Baptist Anglican Cemetery, Chamcook, to celebrate our mother's life.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements by Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen. Online condolences and remembrances may be placed at www.humphreysfh.com.

More About Perry Smith and Jeanne Hooper:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Perry Smith and Jeanne Hooper are:

- 189 i. Kayla⁸ Smith, born Private. She married Georfie Doak Private; born Private.

More About Georfie Doak and Kayla Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

- 190 ii. Jessica Smith, born Private. She married Nathan Hatt Private; born Private.

More About Nathan Hatt and Jessica Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

166. Kim⁷ Smith (Lottie G.⁶ Murray, Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Izetta³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Private. He married **Brenda Greene** Private, daughter of Ralph Greene and Mary Laffoley. She was born Private.

More About Kim Smith and Brenda Greene:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kim Smith and Brenda Greene are:

- 191 i. Sheri Lynn⁸ Smith, born Private. She married Charles Damien Legacy Private; born Private.

More About Charles Legacy and Sheri Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

- 192 ii. Laurie Kendrick Smith, born Private.

167. Vivian Ann⁷ Murray (Lawson Osborne⁶, Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Izetta³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 18 January 1946, and died 09 March 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Murray Leonard Weeks**, son of Everett Weeks and Flora Matheson. He was born 21 July 1939, and died 16 May 2016.

Notes for Vivian Ann Murray:

Vivian Ann Weeks

January 18, 1946 - March 09, 2015

WEEKS- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, March 9, 2015, Vivian Ann Weeks. Wife of Murray Leonard Weeks and daughter of the late Lawson Osborne and Betty (Johnson) Murray.

Survived by her husband; two daughters, Rose Mitchell (Darren) of St. Stephen, NB, Wendy Shaw (Troy) of Lepreau, NB; one son, Murray Weeks Jr. (Heather) of Fredericton, NB; nine grandchildren; four great grandchildren; one brother, Byron Murray (Savita) of St. Stephen, NB; one sister, Florence Murray of Deer Island, NB; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by one sister, Vella Murray.

Visiting hours will be held on Sunday, March 15, 2015, from 2-4 PM at Brenda and Kim Smith's residence, 38 Hills Point Road, Oak Bay, NB.

A graveside service will be held at the Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB in the spring.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Murray Leonard Weeks:

Murray Leonard Weeks

July 21, 1939 - May 16, 2016

WEEKS- At his residence, May 16, 2016, Murray Leonard Weeks. Husband of the late Vivian Anne (Murray)

Weeks and son of the late Everett Charles and Flora Mae Weeks.

Murray worked over forty years for the Town of St. Stephen. Some of his loves were hunting, fishing, watching hockey, his Wednesday night cribbage and his daily visits at Carman's Diner. He was a loving and devoted husband, father and grandfather who enjoyed and loved spending time with family and friends.

Survived by his children, Rose Mitchell (Darren), Wendy Shaw (Troy), Murray Weeks Jr. (Heather), nine grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren, five brothers, five sisters, nieces and nephews.

There will be a celebration of Murray's life on Saturday, May 28, 2016 from 2-4 PM at Kim and Brenda Smith's residence, 38 Hills Point Road, Oak Bay, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to the Oak Bay Cemetery would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [ww.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Children of Vivian Murray and Murray Weeks are:

- + 193 i. Rose Marie⁸ Weeks, born Private.
- 194 ii. Wendy Lou Weeks, born Private. She married Troy Joseph Shaw Private; born Private.

More About Troy Shaw and Wendy Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 195 iii. Murray Lawson Weeks, born Private.

173. Randall 'Randy' Stephen⁷ White (Jacqueline Elizabeth⁶ Clarke, Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁴, Sarah Elizabeth³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 26 January 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 July 2019. He married **Deborah Lee Perkins**, daughter of Leo Perkins and Madeline Dean. She was born 1950 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 June 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Randall 'Randy' Stephen White:

Randall Stephen White

January 26, 1951 - July 23, 2019

Randall S. White was born on January 26, 1951 to Kenneth and Jacqueline (Clarke) White in St. Stephen, NB. He was predeceased by his parents, his wife, Deborah (Perkins) White, his brother, Ronald White, his sister Barbara Penny, and father-in-law, Leo Perkins.

Randy is survived by his two daughters, Melissa Brown (Chuck) and Krista White (Jeff McShane), both from St. Stephen, his two granddaughters, Jessica Brown and Emma Brown, one grandson, Ben McShane, his brother-in-law, Doug Penny, along with his nephews, Jeff Penny (Katelyn) and Stephen Penny (Jennifer), his nephew, Ken Perry (Prince Edward Island), his mother-in-law, Madeline Perkins (Baileyville, Maine), and sister-in-law and brother-in-law, Donna and David Brown (Baileyville, Maine), and several other nieces and nephews.

Randy grew up in St. Stephen, NB, and, like his mother, Jackie, and older brother, Ron, was a Spartan basketball player, alongside lifelong friend Jeff McLeod. He was proud of his time on the court and would fondly recall the Class "L" Provincial Championship win in 1969, his team coached by Al Casey.

Randy met Debbie when he was a 16-year-old basketball player from St. Stephen and she was a cheerleader from Woodland High School. Randy wasn't often allowed to use the family car, so he spent many weekends hitchhiking to Woodland to visit her. They married and were together for 40 years. He later attended St. Thomas University in the early 1970's, earning a Bachelor of Arts with a major in Economics, then continued

his studies at the University of New Brunswick graduating from the Faculty of Law in 1978.

Randy began his career in Newfoundland with the firm Parsons, Learmonth, Dunne, which sent him to Labrador City where he became a partner of the firm Parsons, Learmonth, Dunne and White. During his practicing years, Randy also worked as a Crown Prosecutor in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, for a short time before returning to New Brunswick. He practised in Fredericton for a short time then returned to his hometown of St. Stephen where he would become a partner in the firm Nicholson, Turner, Walker and White. Along with his private practice, Randy also worked as a Crown Prosecutor in Charlotte County before retiring from law at the age of 52.

Randy loved playing and watching basketball, bridge, golf, reading historical autobiographies, building his cottage (his first carpentry project, which he completed by getting the directions from a book) with his father-in-law, Leo, and brother-in-law, Doug. His greatest delight, however, came from becoming a grandfather. He would have loved to have been able to cheer each of his grandchildren from the sidelines – with Jessica on the rugby field, Emma on stage and Ben on the basketball court, like his grandfather.

Thanks to his excellent caregivers over the last 11 years, Randy has been able to live life to the fullest possible through each stage of his disease. From the many people at Charlotte County Home Support who helped him when he was still at home, to the wonderful care he received from Pro-Team in Moncton and finally, the incredible staff at Lincourt Manor, your kindness has been overwhelming. Our family cannot express how grateful we have been.

The family will receive friends at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, July 25th, 2019 from 2 – 4 and 6 – 8 PM.

A small family graveside service will be held at the St Stephen Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, July 29th, 2019 at 10:30 AM.

For those who wish, donations in memory of Randy may be made to the SSHS Alumni Scholarship facilitated by Fundy Community Foundation or to the Alzheimer Society of New Brunswick.

Condolences may be sent online to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Deborah Lee Perkins:

WHITE, DEBORAH LEE - at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. June 28, 2007 Deborah Lee (Perkins) White of St. Stephen, NB. Wife of Randall S. White. Survived by her husband, parents Leo and Madeline (Dean) Perkins of Woodland, Maine, two daughters Melissa Brown (Chuck) and Krista White (Jeff McShane) both of St. Stephen, NB, three grand- children Jessica, Emma and Ben, one sister Donna Brown (David) of Woodland, Maine, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral service will be held Sunday, July 1, 2007 at 2 p.m. from the S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St., St. Stephen, N.B. (506) 466-1844. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Saturday, June 30, 2007 from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Interment at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. For those who wish memorials to the Cancer Society or Charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be expressed online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Randall White and Deborah Perkins are:

196 i. Krista⁸ White, born Private. She married Jeffrey McShane Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey McShane and Krista White:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 197 ii. Melissa White, born Private.

174. Barbara Jean⁷ White (Jacqueline Elizabeth⁶ Clarke, Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁴, Sarah Elizabeth³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 18 December 1957, and died 13 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Douglas 'Doug' Penny**

Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Barbara Jean White:

Barbara Jean Penny

December 18, 1957 - October 13, 2017

Barbara Jean Penny (White) passed away on Friday, October 13, 2017 at the Charlotte County Hospital.

Barb grew up on Duke Street in St. Stephen where she was loved and adored (and sometimes teased and tormented) by her older brothers, Randy and Ron. Those closest to her lovingly referred to Barb as "Babs" or "Barbaloo." She was well known for her lovely disposition and her sweet and heartfelt giggle.

Barb is predeceased by: parents Kenneth White and Jackie White (Clarke); brother Ron White, sister-in-law, Debbie White; and niece Karen Penny Proulx. Barb is survived by her husband, Douglas Penny, sons Jeffrey (Katelyn) Penny, Stephen (Jennifer) Penny, grandchildren Leo and Carter, brother Randy White, brothers-in-law Jack (Elizabeth) Penny, Dave (Lisa) Penny and nephews and nieces Krista White, Melissa Brown, Ken Perry, Kiersten, Taylor and Michael Penny, Nancy Andre, Heather Floris and Mandy Harron and great nieces and nephews.

Barb graduated from the Sydney City Hospital School of Nursing in Cape Breton in 1983 - the same year she and Doug were married. Barb and Doug lived in North Sydney where she practiced as a nurse in Sydney for several years before the family moved back to St. Stephen where Barb worked at the Charlotte County Hospital.

Other nurses, especially younger ones, liked to share a shift with Barb. She was easy going but also very helpful and willing to answer questions and pass along information.

Barb was also an animal lover and was most content with a few cats and a dog as part of the family. She would have had a houseful of pets if she could!

She was an avid reader and was excellent at crossword puzzles. She was a dedicated hockey mother who attended all of Jeff and Steve's games when they played for the St. Stephen High School Spartans.

The family will receive friends at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Sunday, October 15, 2017 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm with a family graveside service at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Alzheimer Society of New Brunswick

<https://www.canadahelps.org/dn/3369> would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Douglas Penny and Barbara White:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara White and Douglas Penny are:

198 i. Jeffrey⁸ Penny, born Private. He married Katelyn ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey Penny and Katelyn ???:

Private-Begin: Private

199 ii. Stephen Penny, born Private. He married Jennifer ??? Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Penny and Jennifer ???:

Private-Begin: Private

176. Marilyn Sue⁷ Clarke (Gordon Stanley⁶, Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁴, Sarah Elizabeth³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Norman A. Lister** Private, son of Kenneth Lister and Mary Blakeney. He was born Private. She married **(2) Cameron David Moffatt** Private.

He was born Private.

More About Norman Lister and Marilyn Clarke:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Cameron Moffatt and Marilyn Clarke:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Clarke and Norman Lister are:

- 200 i. Jeffrey Gordon⁸ Lister, born Private.
- 201 ii. Susan Elizabeth Lister, born Private.

177. William 'Bill' Francis⁷ Clarke (Gordon Stanley⁶, Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁴, Sarah Elizabeth³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born 19 January 1945 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 March 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Linda Patricia Walker**, daughter of William Walker and Ruth Vail. She was born 14 June 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 November 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William 'Bill' Francis Clarke:

William "Bill" Francis Clarke

January 19, 1945 - March 03, 2018

It is with great sadness that Bill's family announces his peaceful passing at the CAM Unit in Saint John, New Brunswick, on Saturday, March 3, 2018.

Born on January 19, 1945, in St Stephen, Bill was the eldest son of Gordon and Eva Clarke.

He is survived by his wife, Linda Clarke; his daughter, Heather Horwood (Rob); grandsons, Alex and Noah Horwood; his brother, Mike and sister, Marilyn Moffatt (Cam); sister-in-law, Diane Hrebien (Victor) and extended family. Bill was sadly predeceased by his daughter Stephanie.

Bill worked as a Lineman and Manager at NB Power for 40 years. Bill was a Mason and United Church board member who enjoyed golf and darts but loved wood working and gardening.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, on Thursday, March 8, 2018 at 2 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 1-2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society or the charity of your choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Linda and Heather want to specifically thank the entire CAM Unit Team, at the St Joseph's Hospital; for their care, patience and support. Thank-you!

Notes for Linda Patricia Walker:

Linda P. Clarke

1947-2019

Linda P. Clarke

Linda Patricia Clarke (Walker), 72, of St Stephen, New Brunswick, died unexpectedly on November 9th, at home. Born June 14, 1947, in St Stephen, she is predeceased by her parents, Bill and Ruth (Vail) Walker of St Stephen, her husband of 51 years, Bill Clarke; and her dear daughter Stephanie.

Linda was a homemaker who took great care with her cozy home and expansive property with Bill. She loved spending time with family, especially when we were all together for summer reunions. She also loved games, playing cards, solving crosswords and taking care of Jake (world's greatest cat).

She is survived by her eldest daughter, Heather (Rob) Horwood of Fredericton, her sister Diane (Chaw) Hrebien and grandchildren, Alex and Noah Horwood.

A celebration of her life will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, 70 King Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, November 14, 2019 at 3 PM. The family will receive visitors at the church from 1 PM until service time. Immediately following the service, family and friends are invited to join us for a reception in the church hall. The family wishes to thank everyone who has played a role in allowing Linda to live happily at the Ledge, the last handful of years, during Bill's long illness and after his death. There are too many to name, but you know who you are and we sincerely thank-you.

Donations may be made to the charity of your choice although our suggestions would be the Heart and Stroke Foundation or the IWK. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of William Clarke and Linda Walker are:

- 202 i. Stephanie Jane⁸ Clarke, died Bef. 2012.
- + 203 ii. Heather Diane Clarke, born Private.
- 204 iii. Stephanie Jane Clarke, died Bef. 2018.

Generation No. 8

185. Kevin Mark⁸ Murray (Blaine Hyslop⁷, Alden Rudolph⁶, Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Izetta³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Private. He married **Ariane Aline Purdy** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kevin Murray and Ariane Purdy:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kevin Murray and Ariane Purdy is:

- 205 i. Kevin Troy Gabriel⁹ Murray, born Private.

186. Amy Lyn⁸ Murray (Blaine Hyslop⁷, Alden Rudolph⁶, Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Izetta³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Private. She married **Joe Cisneros** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joe Cisneros and Amy Murray:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Amy Murray and Joe Cisneros is:

- 206 i. Zackey Ryan⁹ Cisneros, born Private.

193. Rose Marie⁸ Weeks (Vivian Ann⁷ Murray, Lawson Osborne⁶, Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Izetta³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Jeffrey Babcock** Private, son of Frank Babcock and Pauline Gayton. He was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Babcock and Rose Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rose Weeks and Jeffrey Babcock are:

- 207 i. Abbie⁹ Babcock, born Private.
- 208 ii. Cara Babcock, born Private.

Children of Rose Marie Weeks are:

- 209 i. Dennis Todd⁹ Weeks, born Private.
- 210 ii. Falon Dawn Weeks, born Private.

195. Murray Lawson⁸ Weeks (Vivian Ann⁷ Murray, Lawson Osborne⁶, Gertrude May⁵ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁴ Turner, Izetta³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Private. He married **Heather ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Murray Weeks and Heather ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Murray Weeks and Heather ??? is:

- 211 i. Connor⁹ Weeks, born Private.

197. Melissa⁸ White (Randall 'Randy' Stephen⁷, Jacqueline Elizabeth⁶ Clarke, Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁴, Sarah Elizabeth³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Private. She married **Chuck Brown** Private. He was born Private.

More About Chuck Brown and Melissa White:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melissa White and Chuck Brown are:

- 212 i. Jessica⁹ Brown, born Private.
- 213 ii. Emma Brown, born Private.
- 214 iii. Benjamin Brown, born Private.

203. Heather Diane⁸ Clarke (William 'Bill' Francis⁷, Gordon Stanley⁶, Nellie Blanche⁵ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁴, Sarah Elizabeth³ Polk, Mana² Turner, Ephraim Stimpson¹, ?^A) was born Private. She married **Rob Horwood** Private. He was born Private.

More About Rob Horwood and Heather Clarke:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Heather Clarke and Rob Horwood are:

- 215 i. Noah⁹ Horwood, born Private.
- 216 ii. Alex Horwood, born Private.

Index of Individuals

(00Root-Turner) -

Unnamed: 4, 8-17, 19-22, 24, 25, 27, 29-35, 37-45, 47,
48, 50, 52-54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69-72,
74, 75, 78, 81-84, 86, 88-100, 102-108, 110-112,
114-127, 129, 130, 132-158, 160-164, 167-177,
179-181, 183-219, 221-247, 249-251, 253-258,
260-274, 276-288, 290-305, 307-316, 318-325,
327-336, 338-345, 347-370, 372, 374-377, 380,
382, 383, 385, 386, 392, 394-398, 400, 401, 403-
408, 410, 411, 413, 415, 416, 419-428, 430-435,
437-439, 441-445

??? -

?: 149
?: 251
?: 180
?: 256
?: 462
?: 137
?: 197
?: 460
?: 460
?: 471
?: 471
?: 471
?: 471
?: 80
?: 471
?: 179
?: 315
?: 262, 263
?: 264, 265, 434
?: 359
?: 293, 294
?: 332
Addie: 73
Agnes: 133, 406
Alberta: 229
Alice: 298
Amanda R.: 142, 468
Annie Catherine: 235
Augusta 'Gusta': 157, 158
Barbara: 299, 300
Bella C.: 193, 194, 423, 424
Beverly: 330, 331
Carol: 295
Charlotte L.: 183
Clara: 21
Diane: 323, 441, 442
Diane: 300
Doreen: 338
Doreen: 277
Edna: 471, 472
Elizabeth: 364
Elizabeth 'Betsy': 86
Emilie: 63
Emma: 183
Emma: 224
Estelle P.: 208
Eva: 181
Evelyn Merle: 166

Gail: 275, 276
Gayle: 229
Girtrude F.: 85
Gladys: 308
Goldie: 257
Grace G.: 71
Grace L.: 234
Grace M.: 460, 461
Hannah: 132, 405
Hannah/Post (name: Sarah Hannah): 449
Harriet: 460
Heather: 354, 496
Heather: 338
Helen: 238
Helen: 347
Ines: 300
Inez: 419
Inez: 288
Isabelle: 207
Ivah L.: 195, 196, 425, 426
Jennifer: 329, 493
Jessie M.: 142, 468
Jill: 317
Judy: 282
Katelyn: 329, 493
Laurie: 444
Lavinia: 90
Leigh: 294
Lena E.: 480
Lizzie: 179
Louise: 349
Maggie: 217
Margaret: 119
Margaret: 212
Mariah: 30
Marie: 155
Marie: 293
Marilyn: 295
Marjorie: 277
Martha: 447, 448
Mary: 53, 375
Mary: 109
Mary A.: 177
Mary E.: 43
Mathilda: 99
Melissa: 143
Michael: 443
Millie: 206, 478
Nancy: 220
Naureen: 256
Nellie: 256
Patricia: 419
Peggy: 291
Permelia: 98, 99
Phyllis: 280
Rachel: 156
Rebecca: 12
Rhonda: 290
Rosanna (name: Sussanah ???): 448
Ruth: 331
Salina: 65

Sandra L.: 267, 268, 484
 Sara: 287
 Savilla: 136
 Savita: 269, 485
 Shawn: 291
 Sue: 298
 Sussanah (aka: Rosanna ???): 448
 Teresa: 285
 Tilda (name: Hilda C. Iverson): 471
 Tracy: 349
 Tracy: 360
 Trina: 220
 Valorie: 293
 Yvonne: 280
 <Warner> -
 Rose: 458, 459
Abbott -
 Gertrude: 201
Achorn -
 Sally: 4, 9
Adams -
 Sherri-Lyn: 337
 Stephen Richard: 336, 337
Agnew -
 Donald A: 262, 322, 353
 Harold 'Harry' Milton: 261, 262
 James H.: 262
 James Henry: 261
 Ruth: 262, 322, 352, 353
 Ruth: 322, 353
Aker -
 David Lloyd: 264, 434
 Kevin William: 264, 434
 Lloyd Chester: 264, 434
 Mark Lyle: 323, 441
 Pamela Rae: 264, 434
 Richard Lyle: 322, 323, 441
 Scott Richard: 323, 441
 Susan 'Susie' Marie: 323, 353, 441, 444
 Thomas Edward: 264, 434
 William Henry: 264, 322, 434, 441
Akerley -
 Aubrey: 277
 Aubrey Taylor: 217
 James: 217
 Jane: 217
 Krista: 277
 Margaret: 217
 Marilyn: 277
 Ruth: 277
 Willard Eugene: 217, 277
 William 'Bill': 277
 William Robert: 217
Albert -
 Joshua 'Josh' Bernard: 334
Aldrich -
 Donald: 195, 425
 Earl Harry: 195, 264, 265, 323, 425, 434, 441
 Harry Earl: 194, 195, 424, 425
 Jack: 195, 425
 Jerald 'Pete': 265, 323, 434, 441, 442
 Kenneth: 195, 425
 Ruth: 195, 425
 Son: 323, 442
 Verna: 195, 425
 Victor: 195, 425
 Vivian P.: 195, 425
Alexander -
 Evelyn Bernice: 427
 Frank E.: 427
 Wayne: 282
Allaby -
 Rev. Henry E.: 124, 396
Allen -
 Charles E.: 211
 Florence: 224
 Henrietta Marion: 211
 Louis G.: 466
Almond -
 Elizabeth Sarah: 122
Altman -
 ?: 421
Amidon -
 Charles H. , Jr.: 255
 Douglas Paul: 255, 313
 Gregory Sinan: 313
 Gretchen Susan: 313
 Janet Mae: 255, 313
 John Harold: 255
 Kirk William: 313
 Peter Levant: 313
 William Charles: 255, 312, 313
Anderson -
 ?: 133, 405
 Albert Edward: 167
 Dorothy Jean: 299
 Elizabeth Ann: 71, 72
 Elmer Edmund: 205, 477, 478
 Frederick: 299
 John: 71
Appleby -
 Allen: 285, 338
 Devon: 338
 Kenneth Eugene (aka: Sonny Appleby): 284, 285
 Kenneth 'Tigg' Isaac (aka: Tigg Appleby): 284
 Pamela Maureen: 285, 338, 357
 Sonny (name: Kenneth Eugene Appleby): 284, 285
 Tigg (name: Kenneth 'Tigg' Isaac Appleby): 284
 Tony: 338
Aquino -
 Charlene Lillian: 432, 439, 440
 Charles Joseph 'Chick': 432
 J. Michael: 432
 Joseph Michael: 432
 Philip: 432
Archer -
 Donna: 267, 484
Archibald -
 ?: 150
 David: 151
 Gussie: 159
 Johnson 'Don': 74
 Leslie: 151
 Lewis: 108
 Mabel Louise: 150
 Martin: 151

Maud: 109
 Sadie: 151
 William C.: 150
Archilles -
 Bonny: 346
Armstrong -
 Diane Elizabeth: 348
 Margaret C.: 22, 24
 Thomas B.: 348
Ash -
 Mary Ann: 103
Ashby -
 Hester Claire: 431, 432
Ashe -
 Ellen: 295
 Erin: 295
 Frank Colin: 295
 Harold: 295
Atherton -
 Frank Leslie: 124, 396
Atkinson -
 Annetta Sypher: 316, 319
Aughterton -
 Jane: 170
Austin -
 Junius Noble 'Doon': 190, 191
 Moses Carlton: 190
 Pauline Vashti: 191, 261, 262, 322, 352, 353
Ayers -
 Mehetable: 367
Babcock -
 Abbie: 354, 495
 Cara: 354, 495
 Frank Harold: 354, 495
 Hannah: 54, 55, 376, 377
 Jeffrey: 354, 495
 Tricia: 336
Bagley -
 Cecil DeWitt: 305
 Sheila Jean: 305, 306
Bailey -
 Ann: 156
 John: 6, 363
 Rachael: 16
 Sarah V.: 56-58, 377, 379, 380
Baker -
 Frederick Cyrus: 141, 467
 Gertrude May: 141, 204, 266-268, 324, 325, 353, 354,
 467, 476, 477, 483, 484, 488-490, 495, 496
 Lottie Frederica: 141, 205, 206, 467, 478
Baldwin -
 Edgar L.: 223
 Edith: 108
 Glendyne: 223, 281
 Mildred: 231
Ball -
 Samuel Vance: 157
Bang -
 Ha Thu 'Hannah': 355
Banker -
 Morgan: 353, 444
 Richard: 353, 444
 Ryan Lucas: 353, 444
Barker -
 David Montgomery: 133, 405
 Eleanor Alice: 134, 406, 407
Barlow -
 ?: 193, 423
 Earl: 193, 423
Barnes -
 Dorothy: 135, 408
Barnum -
 Orpha May: 265
Barr -
 Elizabeth Blythe: 134, 406
Barrio -
 Tammy Rose: 306
Barry -
 ?: 315, 316
 Viola: 232
Bartlett -
 Addie Persha: 270, 486
 David Cooper II: 430
 Dorothy Rachel: 430
 Wesley Stillman, Jr.: 116, 117
Barton -
 Edith Viola: 431, 432
Baxter -
 Alexander: 146
 Alexander Valentine: 146, 147
 Fred: 156
 Phillip: 324
 Roxanne: 324
 Tanya: 324
Bayers -
 Burton 'Burt' Keith: 286, 287
 James: 286
 Randal Keith Alvin: 287
Beaman -
 Mandie: 358, 359
Beaton -
 Donald R.: 158
 Winnie: 158
Beatty -
 George D.: 142, 143
 Laura A.: 143
Beckerton -
 Ethel Marguerite: 321
Beek -
 Borden Hartt: 226
 Frederick Ganges: 226
 Roland Kenzie I: 226, 284
 Roland Kenzie II: 284
 Violet Susan: 284
Bellora -
 Dominic F.: 418
Beney -
 Sophia Saffrona: 416, 417
 William H.: 416
Benson -
 Alson: 125, 397
 Cora Inez: 125, 397
 Frances J.: 415
 Walter Mark: 125, 397

William Daniel: 125, 397

Bentum -
 Hannah Kristen: 442
 Nancy Evelyn: 435
 Peter Wilson: 442
 Rebekah Lynn: 442
 Thomas William: 434, 435
 Thomas William: 435, 442

Bergess -
 Ian: 298

Berggren -
 Lorne: 308

Bernier -
 Rose M.: 440

Berwick -
 James William: 157

Best -
 Katrina: 444, 445
 Shannon Gale: 444, 445
 Stewart: 444
 Stewart Garfield Skinner: 444

Betts -
 Erma: 195, 425

Beveridge -
 ?: 272

Bideshi -
 Dipwati: 312

Billie -
 ?: 269, 485

Billings -
 Lila: 169

Birss -
 David Kier: 135, 407

Blackall -
 Ethel Christabell: 238

Blackhall -
 Rev. David Walker: 238

Blackmoor -
 Earl of Cowell of (name: James Cowell): 4

Blackmore -
 Elizabeth: 206, 479

Blake -
 Jane Anne: 171

Blakeney -
 Mary E.: 329, 493

Blakney -
 Ellen Pauline: 261

Blanck -
 Albert: 314
 Gary Michael: 314
 Kevin Timothy: 314
 Shelley Ann: 314
 Susan Lynn: 314
 Thomas Edward: 314

Blaney -
 Ambrose: 147
 Charles Stuart: 147, 148
 Dale: 210
 Harold William: 148, 209, 210
 Helen Elizabeth: 148
 Mildred Roberta: 148, 210, 273

Bliss -
 Hannah (aka: Hannah Bliss Gibbs): 24

Bochus -
 Catherine: 247
 Margaret: 247
 Mary Ann: 247
 Walter: 247
 Rev. Canon Walter Alfred: 247

Boles -
 Margaret Victoria: 438

Bonness -
 Mary Elizabeth (aka: Mary Elizabeth Bonness): 415
 Mary Elizabeth (name: Mary Elizabeth Bonness): 415

Bonney -
 Sarah: 95

Booth -
 David Gordon 'Gunner': 340, 341
 Seth: 341
 William Taylor: 340

Bossard -
 Mary: 137

Botterell -
 Edmund: 82
 Ernest: 82
 Florence: 82
 Henry: 82
 Henry: 83
 Jannie: 82
 John: 83
 Richard: 83

Bouliane -
 Jeannine: 339

Bourlier -
 Perry LeRoy I: 171
 Perry LeRoy II: 171

Bowden -
 Fred: 73
 William Alfred McAllister: 214

Bowyer -
 Margaret Ellen: 253

Boyd -
 Andrew: 171
 Deborah: 180, 250
 Evelyn Saunders: 234, 235
 Harold Nelson: 171
 Jacob Whitfield: 235
 John Harold: 171
 Samuel: 180

Boyden -
 Grey K.: 146
 Guy Livingston: 145, 146
 Samuel: 145

Bradford -
 Ada Fatamica: 104
 Edward D.: 103, 104
 Egbert Laren: 104
 Elmore Edward: 104
 Hortense May: 104
 Joshua , Sr.: 103
 Oristes: 104

Bradstreet -
 Heather Jane: 435
 John Alvin: 435
 Olivia Erin: 442

Stuart Alexander: 435, 442
Brice -
 Beatrice 'Muriel': 279
Brickley -
 Nellie: 458, 459
Brideau -
 Diane: 444
Briggerman -
 Edith M.: 216
 Frank: 216
 John: 216
Brooks -
 Annie L.: 131, 403
 Benjamin P.: 128, 401
 Chester H.: 128, 401
 Dan: 308
 Eleanor: 196, 426
 Ernest H.: 131, 132, 403, 404
 Ernest J.: 128, 400
 Ernest W.: 196, 426
 Ernest William: 130, 131, 403
 Flora A.: 196, 426
 Frederick William: 131, 195, 196, 403, 425, 426
 George Earl: 131, 403
 Hazel Bell S.: 194, 424
 Helen: 196, 426
 Henry B.: 194, 424
 Henry H.: 127, 128, 400
 Jesse L.: 196, 426
 Jessie: 54, 376
 John E.: 128, 400
 Lucretia L.: 128, 193, 401, 423
 Marylen F.: 194, 424
 Mattie Ruth: 132, 404
 Sririre S.: 128, 401
 Sylvia Eleanor: 131, 403
 William H.: 128, 193, 194, 401, 423, 424
 Wilma C.: 194, 424
Brookshaw -
 ?: 355
 Sophia Grace: 355
Brown -
 Benjamin: 354, 496
 Chesley: 283
 Chuck: 354, 496
 Donald: 356
 Emma: 354, 496
 James: 356
 Jessica: 354, 496
 John: 449
 Laura: 159, 160
 Louise: 461
 Margie: 225
 Marion Lucy: 175
 Mary: 449, 450
 Molly: 356
 Patricia: 283, 338
 Rachael Taylor: 185
 Randy: 283
 Thomas Austin: 283
Brownell -
 Jerry: 312
 Stephanie Ann: 312
 Vicky Lee: 312
Brownrigg -
 John: 4, 8
Bruns -
 Richard: 466
Bryant -
 Emily Ann: 416
Bubel -
 Roy: 197
Bubier -
 Elva Addie: 467
 Frederick M.: 467
Buchanan -
 Charles Murray: 290
 Charlotte Mae: 359
 Dianne: 290, 291
Bucknam -
 Alfred: 91
 Anna: 91
 Byron: 92
 Charlotte: 160
 Isaac: 91
 Judson: 91
 William: 92
 William Nelson: 73
Budd -
 Mary E.: 204, 476
Bunsie-St-Onge -
 Jeremy Cyril: 333
Bunting -
 ?: 273
Burgess -
 Hector Cunliffe: 217
 Lucy Jane: 217
Burke -
 Frances Elizabeth: 207, 479
Burnham -
 Ella Minerva: 393
 Enoch: 392
 Mary Eva: 393, 420, 421
 Samuel H.: 392, 393
 Willie A.: 393
Burns -
 Edward: 140, 466
 Sarah Kathleen: 140, 141, 466
Bussiere -
 Ed: 462
Caissie -
 Florine Catherine: 294
Calder -
 Barry: 282
 Brenda: 336
 Cathy: 336
 Edgar T.: 282
 Kelly: 336
 Kenneth: 282, 336
 Kevin: 336
 Linda: 282
 Robert John: 282
Calkins -
 Sarah L.: 394
Call -
 Roland Dale: 431

Callison -
 James: 281
 Ronald Scott: 281
 Thomas: 281
 Timothy: 281

Cameron -
 Alexander , Jr.: 41
 Mary: 41, 42

Campbell -
 Alexander: 151
 Arnold II: 292, 341, 342
 Arnold Nelson: 291, 292
 Audrey Elizabeth: 218
 Benjamin: 342
 Bertha: 151
 Bradley Douglas: 342
 Claire Carmen: 218, 277, 278
 Constance Jean: 218
 Elsie May: 277
 George: 151
 Karen: 292, 342
 Mary Ellen: 413
 Susan: 292
 William John: 217, 218

Capuska -
 Heather Lynn: 343

Carlow -
 Agnes Isobel: 134, 406
 Alfred H.: 50, 371
 Alice Frances: 134, 407
 Ann: 22, 367
 Ann Jeanette Maude: 134, 406
 Annie Emma: 59, 132, 133, 380, 405
 Capt. Arthur: 366, 368, 369, 394
 Arthur C.: 369, 394, 395
 Barrie Douglas: 197, 265, 323, 427, 434, 442
 Betty Ann: 134, 407
 Beulah Alberta: 130, 402
 Calvin: 367
 Carol Evelyn: 427
 Caroline: 49, 124, 125, 371, 397
 Caroline: 134, 406
 Caroline Amelia: 59, 132, 380, 404, 405
 Charles Edgar: 384, 385
 Clara Loyla: 130, 402
 Clarissa: 367
 Dau: 367
 Donna Louise: 427, 435, 442
 Dora: 61, 135, 383, 407
 Dorinda: 367
 Dorothy: 395
 Edna Armintha: 130, 402
 Edward DeWolf: 22, 56-58, 127, 129, 130, 193-195,
 264, 323, 367, 377, 379, 380, 400, 401, 403, 423-
 425, 434, 441
 Edward Nathan: 130, 402
 Edward Turner: 58, 129, 194, 195, 264, 323, 380, 401,
 402, 424, 425, 434, 441
 Edwin Alison: 133, 134, 406
 Edwin Allison: 59, 133, 380, 406
 Eleanor: 366
 Elinor: 364, 365, 367, 385, 386, 392, 410, 411, 413,
 415, 416, 419, 420, 427, 428, 430-432, 435, 437-
 439, 442-445

Eliza Isobella: 365
 Eliza Jane: 49, 371
 Elizabeth: 365
 Elizabeth: 49, 371
 Emma: 384
 Emma Charlotte (name: Mely Charlotte Carlow): 50,
 125, 372, 397
 Ernest Turner: 130, 402
 Etha Vinetta: 59, 380, 381
 Evelyn: 134, 406
 Ezra: 59, 380
 Ezra: 61, 383
 Fannie: 61, 383
 Fanny Victoria: 130, 195, 402, 425
 Florence Beatrice: 59, 380
 Frances 'Fannie' S.: 58, 127, 128, 193, 380, 400, 423
 Francis DeWolf: 130, 402
 Frank Robert: 60, 134, 197, 265, 323, 381, 406, 407,
 426, 434, 442
 Frank Robert: 134, 407
 Franklin M.: 384
 Frederick Herbert: 384, 408, 427, 434, 435, 442
 George Webster: 409
 Georgia: 369
 Harriet: 49, 371
 Harriet A.: 50, 372
 Helen Margaret: 58, 132, 196, 380, 404, 426
 Henry Jacob: 22, 60, 61, 135, 367, 382, 383, 407
 Henry Mark: 49, 50, 371
 Higley: 55, 377
 Hiram H. , Sr.: 22, 54, 55, 126, 193, 264, 323, 367,
 376, 377, 398, 423, 434, 441
 Hiram , Jr.: 55, 377
 Horatio Nelson: 22, 58, 132-134, 196, 197, 265, 323,
 367, 380, 404-406, 426, 434, 442
 Huldah D.: 366
 Isaac: 22, 50, 51, 367, 372, 373
 Ivy Vinetta: 408
 Jacob Henry: 21, 365, 366, 369, 370, 372, 374-377,
 380, 382, 385, 395-398, 400, 401, 403-407, 421-
 426, 432-434, 441, 442, 444
 James: 367
 James Turner: 365, 367, 383, 408, 427, 434, 435, 442
 James Turner: 21, 366
 Jane Elizabeth: 427
 Jessica: 442
 Jessie: 60-62, 381-383
 Jessie Elizabeth: 134, 406
 Johann Jacob (aka: John Jacob Carlow): 364
 John Donald: 134, 197, 265, 323, 407, 426, 427, 434,
 442
 John Douglas: 265, 323, 434, 442
 John Jacob (name: Johann Jacob Carlow): 364
 John 'Martin' (aka: Martin Carlow): 6, 7, 21, 364
 Joseph H.: 50, 372
 Joseph Stephen: 134, 407
 Josephine: 55, 377
 Laura Etta: 384
 Leila Adrienne: 134, 407
 Lucy Olive: 58, 130, 131, 195, 380, 403, 425
 Mahala Haley: 55, 126, 127, 193, 264, 323, 377, 398,
 399, 423, 434, 441
 Margaret Ann: 22, 47, 48, 122-124, 192, 263, 367, 369,
 395, 396, 421, 422, 432

Mark Alfred II: 22, 48, 49, 124, 125, 367, 370, 385, 397
 Mark I: 21, 366
 Martin (name: John 'Martin' Carlow): 6, 7, 21, 364
 Mary: 49, 371
 Mary: 384
 Mary Ann: 134, 406
 Mary Ellen: 22, 367
 Mary G.: 366
 Matilda: 367
 Maurice Anderson: 408
 Mehitable: 367
 Mely Charlotte (aka: Emma Charlotte Carlow): 50, 125, 372, 397
 Michele: 442
 Minnie Arabella: 59, 380
 Myra Etha: 60, 381
 Myria Eleanor: 134, 407
 Nancy Ann Goss: 22, 53, 125, 126, 192, 263, 264, 322, 323, 353, 367, 375, 397, 398, 422, 433, 440, 441, 444
 Naomi C.: 49, 371
 Nellie: 384
 Nelson Turner: 59, 60, 381
 Norman Frederick , Jr.: 427, 435, 442
 Norman Frederick , Sr.: 408, 427, 434, 435, 442
 Olive Alice: 427, 434, 435, 442
 Oma Josephine: 130, 402
 Philo Lewis: 367
 Rachel M.: 22, 52, 53, 367, 374
 Richard Turner: 365, 366, 368, 394
 Robert Nelson: 134, 406
 Ronald Norman: 435, 442
 Rose May: 130, 402
 Roy Leighton: 394
 Sarah Elizabeth: 59, 380
 Sarah Elizabeth: 130, 194, 195, 264, 323, 402, 424, 425, 434, 441
 Seymore: 55, 377
 Capt. Smith: 51, 52, 373, 374
 Son: 134, 407
 Sumner: 55, 377
 Sylvester: 51, 373
 Timothy: 323, 442
 Turner: 61, 383
 Victoria Fannie: 130, 402
 Webster F.: 385, 408, 409
 Willard: 367, 383, 384, 408, 427, 434, 435, 442
 William: 369, 394
 William Frederick: 49, 370
 Wilmot Wesley: 60-62, 381-383

Carlsen -
 Torval: 473
 Torvol: 473

Carmichael -
 Isaac: 73

Carr -
 Annie Dorothy: 249
 Chesley: 163
 Child-Three: 163
 Isabelle: 237
 Louise: 163
 Robert: 224
 Son: 163, 224

Carson -
 Amy Elizabeth: 358
 Arthur Keith: 358
 Daniel Peter: 358
 Jenna Michelle: 358

Carter -
 Brent William: 482
 Deborah Leslie: 482
 John Derek: 482
 Melvin Leslie: 482

Case -
 Glen: 480

Casey -
 Lorraine M. 'Florence': 431
 Patricia: 331
 William: 331

Caswell -
 Chester Freeland III: 257
 Chester Freeland , Jr.: 257
 Curtis Freeland: 257
 Heather: 257
 Jennifer Brewster: 257

Chaffey -
 Mary Elizabeth: 222

Chamberlain -
 James: 39

Chandler -
 Kenneth William: 284
 Violet May: 284

Chapman -
 Norman: 246
 Ruth: 246

Chartrand -
 Clio: 199
 Joseph: 199
 Margaret: 199

Chase -
 Mary Holmes: 457

Chisholm -
 ?: 109
 Frederick Herbert: 411, 412
 George Arthur: 412
 Hugh: 411
 Lilian May: 412
 Mary: 455
 Mary McGregor: 109
 Nellie Louise: 412
 Reta E.: 412, 413

Chomas -
 Thea O.: 440

Christie -
 Arnold William: 242
 Barbara Jane: 443
 Dau: 436
 David Upton: 443
 Donna Pauline: 443
 Frederick Lawrence: 435, 436
 Gerald Lawrence: 436, 443, 444
 Harry James: 444
 Harry Upton: 435
 Kathy Joanne: 443, 444
 Nicholas Peter: 443
 Peter Stearns: 436, 443, 445

Philip Frederick: 436, 442
 Richard Joseph 'Joe': 436
 River Hyacinth: 445
 Rowan Kai: 445
 Steven Gerald: 443
 Theresa Frances: 444, 445

Christopher -
 Frances: 226

Chusid -
 Nancy: 488

Cisna -
 Tracy Denise: 359

Cisneros -
 Joe: 354, 495
 Zackey Ryan: 354, 495

Clark -
 Adam Charles Donald: 288
 Andrew Arnold Samuel: 288
 Barbara: 442
 Celia Rebecca: 439
 Charles W.: 442
 Donald Samuel: 288
 Edward: 106
 Elizabeth Deliverance (name: Mary Elizabeth
 Deliverance Clark): 16, 19
 George: 182
 George: 132, 405
 Jefferson Donald: 288
 Maria Roseltha: 126, 398
 Mary Elizabeth Courtney: 97, 98
 Mary Elizabeth Deliverance (aka: Elizabeth Deliverance
 Clark): 16, 19
 Samuel: 288
 William Henry: 97

Clarke -
 Albert Esmond: 133, 405
 Annie Albernie: 133, 405
 Cora Maude: 133, 405
 Donald: 206, 479
 Elsie: 133, 405
 Frank Jeremiah: 206, 479
 George Edward: 207, 479
 George William: 133, 405
 Gordon Stanley: 207, 270, 271, 329, 354, 479, 486,
 487, 493, 494, 496
 Hazel: 133, 406
 Heather Diane: 330, 354, 355, 495, 496
 Ivan Harrison: 133, 406
 Ivan Hugh: 133, 405
 Jacqueline Elizabeth: 207, 269, 270, 326, 328, 354,
 479, 486, 491, 492, 496
 Jean D.: 206, 479
 John: 206, 479
 Laura May: 133, 405
 Marilyn Sue: 271, 329, 487, 493, 494
 Michael Gordon: 271, 487
 Ralph Leslie: 133, 405, 406
 Roberta Irene: 206, 269, 479, 485, 486
 Roma: 206, 479
 Stephanie Jane: 330, 495
 Stephanie Jane: 330, 495
 Violet: 133, 405
 William 'Bill' Francis: 271, 329, 330, 354, 487, 494-496
 William Harrison: 132, 133, 405

Cleghorn -
 Elizabeth 'Betty' Violen: 438

Clemons -
 Emmett Clair: 472

Clenck -
 Elizabeth: 12

Clendennin -
 Harriett Louise: 184

Cleve -
 Alexander 'Alex' James: 334
 Erik Horst: 334
 Martin Harold: 334
 Melanie Kaitlyn: 334

Cleveland -
 Cora May: 192, 193, 422
 Marcus: 192, 422

Clifton -
 Dellia: 129, 401

Cochran -
 ?: 113

Cochrane -
 Andrew: 360
 Daniel: 360
 Herbey: 347
 Kevin: 347, 360
 Robert 'Bob' Alan: 347
 Trevor Alan: 347

Colburn -
 Delia L.: 186

Cole -
 ?: 267, 483

Collins -
 Marion Inez: 255

Colwell -
 Alonzo P.: 174
 Charles Herbert: 124, 396

Combs -
 ?: 131, 403

Comeau -
 Geraldine Elizabeth: 350

Congdon -
 William Jon: 440

Conklin -
 Albert A.: 195, 425
 Dalton Clay: 195, 425
 Dorothy A.: 195, 425
 Gale Albert: 195, 425
 Lena V.: 195, 425
 Oscar E.: 195, 425

Connelly -
 Pat: 432

Cook -
 Arron Andrew Tyler: 343
 Charles: 199
 Ethel Cook: 199
 Harry Franklin: 190
 Iola: 199
 Jason Orville: 343
 Jon Derek: 343
 Lyle Orville: 342
 Mary Grace: 190
 Ray: 199

Rory Adam Lyle: 343

Cookson -
 Annie M.: 97
 Eleanor: 33
 Frederick R.: 97
 Lydia Ann: 97
 Nellie M.: 162, 163
 Ralph: 96
 Richard: 6, 362
 Rolfe Albert: 97
 William Fred: 96, 97

Coons -
 Linda Dianne: 482

Cooper -
 Brent R.: 440
 Ida J.: 158

Copley -
 George Vancouver: 132, 405

Corbyn -
 Jill: 318

Cormier -
 Jeannie P.: 436

Cornwell -
 Mary: 92

Corscadden -
 Mildred Elizabeth: 280

Cote -
 Rita M.: 307

Courtney -
 Hugh D.: 481
 Jim David: 481
 Judy Helen: 481
 Kathy: 481
 Mary Jane: 97

Cowell -
 Eleanor (aka: Ellen Cowell): 4
 Ellen (name: Eleanor Cowell): 4
 James (aka: Earl of Cowell of Blackmoor): 4

Cox -
 Mabel Clara: 416, 417

Coyne -
 ?: 86

Craig -
 Abigail: 96
 Agnes: 170
 Alice Gertrude: 96, 161
 Annie Jean: 96
 Barbara: 32, 33
 Cecilia Augusta: 273
 David II: 95
 Elizabeth: 212
 Jean Adeline: 216, 276
 Jere (name: Jeremiah Craig): 31, 95, 96
 Jeremiah (aka: Jere Craig): 31, 95, 96
 Lawrence Edwin: 215, 216
 Margaret: 174
 Mary: 151
 Osgood (aka: William Craig): 215
 Ruth Hester: 216, 276
 Walter F.: 134, 406
 William (name: Osgood Craig): 215

Craigin -
 Charles T.: 153, 154

Ernest: 154

Crary -
 John: 20

Craswell -
 Mary Jacqueline: 292, 342
 Ronald T.: 292

Crawford -
 Ann: 120
 John: 202
 Larry: 202

Creasey -
 Mary: 33, 34
 William: 33

Creighton -
 Sandra Darlene: 476

Crock -
 Annie Clarissa: 155

Cross -
 Annie Prescott (name: Annie Priscilla Cross): 101, 164,
 165, 224, 225, 281-283, 336, 338, 356, 357
 Annie Priscilla (aka: Annie Prescott Cross): 101, 164,
 165, 224, 225, 281-283, 336, 338, 356, 357
 Bertha A.: 101
 Chester B.: 102
 Christopher II: 100
 Clarrah: 101
 George Y., Jr.: 100, 101
 Lillian E.: 101
 Luella J.: 101
 Norman Y.: 101
 Preston L.: 101
 Vernon G.: 102

Crouch -
 Bernard: 300, 301

Crowley -
 Helen Louise: 238

Cumming -
 Brenda Joyce: 298

Cummings -
 Martin James: 298

Cundy -
 Margaret: 153

Cunningham -
 Benjamin L.: 187
 Ernest: 178
 Eva May: 187, 188

Currie -
 May E.: 123, 396

Currier -
 Julia: 12

Dadmun -
 ?: 81, 82
 Arthur: 82

Dagget -
 Abigail Ann: 103
 Abigail Letitia: 36
 Allen: 36, 103
 Emaline Linton: 36
 Euphemia Ann: 36, 103, 104
 Hannah Corrine: 36
 Hillman Genoe: 36
 Isaac Albert: 36
 Mary Jane: 36

Selina Augusta: 36
 Selvadora Alberta (name: Selvandra Alberta Daggett):
 36, 104, 105, 169, 234
 Seth: 35, 36
 Seth, Jr.: 36

Daggett -
 Albert Sedley (aka: Allen Sedley Daggett): 37, 105
 Allen Sedley (name: Albert Sedley Daggett): 37, 105
 Jay: 106
 Roy W.: 105, 106
 Selvandra Alberta (aka: Selvadora Alberta Dagget):
 36, 104, 105, 169, 234
 Verna: 106

Dake -
 James Christopher: 276
 Jane Adeline: 276
 Kurt Ian: 276
 Theodore: 276
 Timothy Edward: 276

Dalling -
 Eliza Sarah: 203

Damer -
 Frederick: 125, 397
 Mark F.: 125, 397

Daum -
 Evaline Ann: 323, 441

Davis -
 Jake: 351
 Richard: 351
 Thomas: 351

Dawson -
 Eliza Ann: 106
 Jane: 74
 John: 106, 122, 395
 Margaret: 122, 395

de Silva -
 Melanie Anne: 333

Deacon -
 Mildred Eileen: 285
 Roberta Adeline: 341

Dealexandro -
 Angelique: 353
 Patrick: 352, 353
 Patrick: 353

Dean -
 Madeline F.: 327, 491

Dear -
 Audrey Rose: 334
 Barbara 'Barb' Jean: 279, 334
 Bruce Edward: 279, 334
 Colleen Emily: 279, 334
 David Roy: 334
 Joyce Eleanor: 279, 334
 Roy Eleander: 279

Decker -
 Helen Christina: 184
 Helen Christine: 256, 257
 Nicholas: 256

DeLong -
 Alma Fern: 345
 F. Paul: 247, 248

DeLue -
 Christopher: 115

Mary Elizabeth: 115, 116

Demings -
 Julia: 265, 266

Dempsey -
 John 'Jack' Malcolm: 344
 Patricia: 344

Dennis -
 Clinton: 160

DeNully -
 Ella Augusta: 267, 483

Derby -
 Gladys: 108

Deveau -
 John: 301

DeWitt -
 ?: 308
 Brian: 308
 David: 308

Di Lello -
 ?: 278

Dickson -
 Blair: 360
 Dax: 360
 Jake: 360

Dines -
 Colin: 352
 Merrill Taylor: 320, 321
 Milton Emery: 175
 Prescott Helms: 320
 Rodney H.: 321, 352

Dinsmore -
 Louise Craig: 266, 483

Dixon -
 Hazel P.: 272

Doak -
 Georfie: 325, 490

Dodds -
 Mary Jane: 155

Dolby -
 Rita May: 304

Donovan -
 Donald J.: 204, 477

Dorman -
 Huldah: 365, 366

Doten -
 Irene: 238

Dougherty -
 Lydia E.: 430

Douglas -
 Anna Christine: 215
 Helen A.: 122
 James Frederick: 215
 Jennie: 239
 Samuel Almond: 122
 William II: 122
 William Samuel Almond: 122

Dow -
 Agnes Beatrice 'Aggie': 282
 Alice: 254
 Augustus James: 45, 121
 Betty Jane: 442
 Earl H.: 175

George Orlo: 175
 Harley William: 174, 175
 Jack Moffitt: 442
 Jeremiah: 44
 Jessie F.: 45
 Kenneth: 240
 Lloyd E. , Sr.: 254
 Lloyd , Jr.: 254
 Mary Elizabeth: 112
 May: 254
 Mildred Mae: 175
 Octavia B.: 44, 120
 Pearl: 254
 Peter: 44
 Rebecca: 44
 Robert: 174
 Roxanna: 44, 120, 121, 191, 262
 Ruel A.: 122
 Seth: 44
 Star: 254
 Stillman: 45
 Thomas: 44
 Warren Mitchell: 175, 239, 240
 Watson Robert: 175

Dowswell -
 Helen May: 278

Draper -
 David Lindsay: 482
 Ira Douglas I: 482
 Ira Douglas II: 482
 Susan Helen: 482

Drillen -
 Cyril: 295

Dripdale -
 James: 163

Driver -
 Jeanne Marie: 256, 313
 Kenneth: 255

Dumas -
 Jean Claude: 296
 Jean Luc Daniel: 343
 Joseph Jacques Roger: 297, 343
 Joseph Pierre Guillaume: 297, 343
 Marie Claudine Louise: 297, 343
 Mary Sally Anne: 296, 342
 Raquel Jacqueline: 343
 Tessa Alexandra: 343

Dunlop -
 Donna Ann (name: Catherine Irene Harris): 278

Dunn -
 Abigail Elizabeth: 358
 Ayden: 359
 Betty: 242
 Brent Richard: 344, 358, 359
 Coster Gregory: 359
 Dale Eric: 344, 358
 Dallas Ryan: 344, 359
 Darren Gregory: 344, 359
 Darrold Bernard: 242, 299, 344, 358, 359
 Eric Beverly: 299, 344, 358
 Frederick St. Clair: 242
 Gregory 'Greg' Arthur: 299, 344, 359
 Helen: 428, 429
 James Henry: 428

Kinzie Patrice: 359
 Kyle Eric: 359
 Robert: 220
 Stacy Jean: 344, 358
 Tenley Rhyan: 359
 Travis James: 344
 Trinity Danielle MacKinnon: 359
 Tyler Darrold Tristan: 344
 Whitney Jolene: 358
 Willis Bernard: 242

Dyer -
 Amaziah: 173
 M. S.: 173
 Marie: 173
 Richard: 173
 Roy(Ray): 173
 Vesper: 173
 William: 130, 402

Earl -
 ?: 134, 406

Eastley -
 Jane: 32, 33

Eastman -
 Eliza Jane: 122

Eaton -
 Ralph Samuel: 107

Edmonds -
 Elizabeth 'Sara' Joan: 333

Edward -
 L. I. H.: 108

Eldridge -
 Grace Beulah: 417
 Sarah Ann: 167, 213

Elead -
 Catherine: 56-58, 377, 379, 380

Elliott -
 Mary Maud: 133, 405

Elsemore -
 James Odber (name: James Odber Elsmore): 126, 398
 James Pineo: 126, 398

Elsmore -
 Alice Harrington: 126, 398
 Charlotte 'Lottie': 193, 263, 264, 323, 422, 433, 441
 Ernest Edward: 126, 192, 193, 263, 264, 322, 323, 353, 398, 422, 433, 440, 441, 444
 Gertrude Rae: 193, 264, 422, 433, 434
 James Odber (aka: James Odber Elsemore): 126, 398
 Lilah May: 193, 263, 322, 353, 422, 433, 440, 444

Embleton -
 Camilla Alice: 179, 180
 William: 179

Englund -
 Nimrod Ernest: 264, 434
 Rodney: 323, 441
 Rodney Howard: 264, 323, 434, 441

Esseltine -
 Evalena Ross: 218

Eye -
 Elizabeth: 408, 409
 Ethel Pauline: 435

Fabiano -
 Jane Marie: 265

Farish -
 Mary: 20
Farnham -
 Anita Joan 'Annie': 319
 Clyde Hiltz: 316, 319
 Gartley Hiltz: 316
 Joyce Marlene: 316, 350, 351, 361
 Linda Ann: 316
 Nancy Jean: 316
 Rhonda Lynn: 316
 Susan Margaret: 316
Farrar -
 Harriet: 119
Farrell -
 Ellen: 136
Featherstone -
 Bertha Georgia: 157
Felton -
 Sarah A.: 208
Ferguson -
 Charles Ernest: 297
 Charlotte Patricia: 344
 Krista Elizabeth: 297, 343
Fiander -
 Allan: 303, 347
 Barbara: 303, 348, 360
 Cecil Frederick: 244, 304, 349
 Craig: 303
 Craig Daniel: 347
 Daniel Malcolm: 244, 303, 347, 348, 360
 Diane: 349
 Donald: 304, 349
 Doris: 302
 Eileen: 304
 Janet Eileen: 244, 307, 350
 Jennifer: 305
 Joseph: 305
 Judith: 305
 Julian: 349
 June Maxine: 303, 345, 346, 360
 Karen Lucille: 304, 349
 Leo Foster: 244, 304, 305
 Leslie Earle: 244, 304
 Linda: 304, 349
 Lucia Joyce: 244
 Mark Glendon: 306
 Mary: 303, 347, 360
 Mary Gladys: 244
 Michael: 285, 306
 Pamela: 306, 349
 Patricia: 306
 Richard Blaine: 302, 303
 Robert Archibald: 244
 Sadie (name: Sarah Alice Fiander): 244, 304, 348
 Sarah Alice (aka: Sadie Fiander): 244, 304, 348
 Vance Donald: 244, 305, 306, 349
 William Luther: 244
 William Robert: 244, 302, 345, 360
Fickett -
 Clarissa: 367
 Sally: 367
 Zebulon: 367
Fifield -
 Blanche: 199
Finney -
 Mary: 75
Firlotte -
 Ivan Joseph: 240, 241
Flaa -
 ?: 242
Flagg -
 Mary Leonia: 305
Flewelling -
 Hastings N.: 178
Flood -
 Grace M.: 260
Ford -
 Lorene: 323, 441
Fornier -
 ?: 217
Forster -
 Enid Fredrica: 133, 405, 406
Fortin -
 Alberta R.: 474
Fortune -
 ?: 361
 Mikyah: 361
Fosberg -
 Carl: 106
Foster -
 Almira (aka: Elmira Foster): 117
 Amy Isabel: 336
 Elias Miles: 114, 117
 Elmira (name: Almira Foster): 117
 Justin Earle: 336
 Olive (name: Olivia Aldrich Foster): 114
 Olivia Aldrich (aka: Olive Foster): 114
 Richard: 336
Fountain -
 Helen Belle: 308
Frank -
 Emma: 181
Fraser -
 Jenny: 286
Fredericks -
 Henrietta: 211
Freeman -
 Aaron Edward: 334
 Meghan Tawnee: 334
 Wayne William: 334
Freer -
 Sueann: 339
French -
 Mary Jane: 39
Frizzell -
 Harriet 'Minnie' Amelia: 159, 213
 Nathaniel: 159
Frost -
 Joyce Ann: 341, 342
Frye -
 Edna Jean: 198
 Edward: 136
 Ethel H.: 198
 Francis D.: 197
 Hennrietta (aka: Nettie Frye): 136, 198

John A.: 136, 197
 Kenneth: 198
 Marion R.: 197
 Maxine E.: 198
 Nettie (name: Hennrietta Frye): 136, 198
 Raymond E.: 197
 Virginia: 198

Gagan -
 Henry Stephen: 67

Galbraith -
 Ross: 277

Gallagher -
 Araminta Jane: 78
 L. Hugh: 78

Galloway -
 Mary Ross: 197, 426, 427

Gamsusa -
 Louis: 60, 381

Garboury -
 Pamela: 133, 406

Gard -
 Helen 'Ellen': 65, 66

Gardiner -
 ?: 161

Gardner -
 Frances E.: 125, 126, 398
 Maria B.: 126, 398
 Novella Eleanor: 204, 477

Garvey -
 Bernard Orson: 265
 Melva Lorraine: 265

Gates -
 Martha: 54, 376

Gavel -
 Lydia J.: 211

Gayton -
 Edward John: 357
 Pauline Veronica: 354, 495
 Tayler Lane: 357
 Troy: 357

Gentle -
 Mabel: 169

George -
 Dr. Alden Batchelder: 181
 Diane Fay: 181, 250
 Sandra Lea: 181, 250

Getchell -
 Hilda Munroe: 427, 428
 Margaret: 275
 Monroe Hill: 427
 Pauline M.: 443

Gevry -
 Marie Rose Cecile: 274
 Valmore Noel: 274

Gibb -
 Sandra Irene: 356

Gibbs -
 Hannah Bliss (name: Hannah Bliss): 24

Gibouleau -
 Gloria: 431

Gibson -
 ?: 269, 485

Bridget 'Emily': 416, 417

Gilbert -
 Mary Irene: 444

Gillespie -
 Charles Mann: 160, 161
 Flossie: 161
 Gertrude Louisa: 161
 Harold John: 161
 Helen Muriel: 161, 223, 281
 Hugh Wellsley: 161
 James: 160
 Virginia Ann: 313

Gillman -
 Anne Florence: 141, 142, 467, 468
 May (name: Mary Etta Gilman): 437
 William: 142, 467

Gillmor -
 Annie Maria: 153
 Arthur Hill: 153
 Arthur Hill: 221
 Eldorado: 221
 Elizabeth: 212
 Frederick Balch: 221
 Lloyd George: 221
 Rosina 'Rose': 221
 Wellington Millbury: 212

Gilman -
 Mary Etta (aka: May Gillman): 437

Gilmor -
 Alma Elizabeth: 212
 Alonzo Wellington: 212
 Dell: 212, 274
 Ellen: 274
 Frank: 212
 Helen Pearl: 212
 Longell: 274

Gilmore -
 Ernest Leland: 209
 Jean Isabel: 209, 210

Glew -
 Sarah: 111

Glidden -
 Rebecca: 44

Godsoe -
 Duane: 324, 489

Gomez -
 Harriet Virginia: 238
 Thomas A.: 238

Goodeill -
 Alice Pauline: 233, 234
 Charles Austin: 234

Goodine -
 Elizabeth: 226
 Ronald: 338
 Stephen: 338, 339

Goodwin -
 George: 54, 375

Gordon -
 Thomas Fred: 476
 Wayne Fred: 476

Gormley -
 Isabella: 86, 87
 Joseph: 86

- Goss* -
 Elizabeth Ann: 24, 72, 73, 108, 148-150, 170, 210, 211, 235, 236, 273, 274, 295
 John: 24
 Nancy B.: 24, 74, 150-154, 211-217, 274, 276, 277, 331
 Peter: 24
- Gosselin* -
 Gertrude Jean: 314
- Gott* -
 Hilda Erclyn: 260
- Gough* -
 Child: 198
 Edgar: 198
 Edward Clarence: 198
 John Elmer: 198
- Gourley* -
 Edith Margaret: 246, 308
 Robert: 246
 William: 246
- Gow* -
 Julia Wetmore: 179
- Gowan* -
 Joan Carol: 297
 Manley Hanson: 297
- Graham* -
 Emma Maude: 170
 Everett John: 356
 Ida Eleanor: 280
 Kenzie Margaret: 356
 Kevin William: 333, 356
 Ronald 'Ron' Charles (aka: Ronald 'Ron' Charles Urquhart): 332, 333
 Stephen Ronald: 333
- Gray* -
 Arthur: 111
 Elizabeth: 4, 5, 11, 12
 Huldah: 124, 397
 Maxine Goldie: 13
 Roger Alton: 13
- Grearson* -
 Dorothy: 254
- Green* -
 Daniel Francis: 135, 407
 Daniel Francis: 135, 408
 Dora Harebell: 135, 408
 George Leslie: 135, 408
 Hilbert John: 135, 408
 Legrettia Jane: 135, 407
 Richard Henry: 135, 407
 Violet May: 136, 408
- Greene* -
 Brenda: 325, 490
 Ken: 307
 Ralph Cleveland: 325, 490
- Greenlaw* -
 Ann: 96
 Carl Raymond: 351
 Cecil Andrew: 307, 350
 Cecil L.: 244
 Joanna Roberta: 307, 350
 Katherine Estella: 189
 Mabel Alice: 297
 Michael Andrew: 350
- Raymond Vincent: 244, 307, 350
 Sharon: 351
 William Curtis: 317, 318
- Grenier* -
 ?: 181
- Griffeth* -
 Virginia: 198
- Groom* -
 Georgia Hazel: 409
- Gross* -
 Doris: 202
- Guitard* -
 Brian Edward: 345
 Edward Joseph: 345
 Nicole Jennifer: 345, 359
- Gunstone* -
 Louise Thurge: 131, 132, 404
- Guptill* -
 Chester Lee: 274
 Lois Muriel: 274, 275
- Hagerman* -
 Eleanor: 29
 Martha: 29
- Haggerty* -
 David Harold (name: David Harold Haggerty-Thomas): 302, 345, 360
 Everett Edmund: 301
 Harold Edmund: 301, 302
 Ruby Ann Dawn: 302, 344, 345, 359
- Haggerty-Thomas* -
 David Harold (aka: David Harold Haggerty): 302, 345, 360
- Haley* -
 Edward Burton: 357
 Elizabeth Mabel: 183
 Jacob Edward: 357
 James Burton: 357
 Jason Matthew: 358
 Jessica Lynn: 358
 John: 33
 Joshua James: 357
 Mary: 72
 Mary Ann: 33
- Hall* -
 Adam Richardson: 331
 Andrew John: 333, 356
 Arthur Shelton: 421
 Beverley Helen: 279, 332, 355, 356
 Biden David: 334
 Billie-Jean: 279, 335
 Blythe Louise: 335
 Brice Ronald: 333
 Bruce David: 278, 331
 Dr. Byron Ellsworth: 421
 Carolyn Grace: 333
 Cecil Wilfred (name: Cecil Wilfrid Hall): 157, 219, 278, 279, 331-335, 355, 356
 Cecil Wilfrid (aka: Cecil Wilfred Hall): 157, 219, 278, 279, 331-335, 355, 356
 Charlotte Elaine: 421
 Christopher Joseph Edward: 333
 Clarence Egbert: 157
 David Robert: 279, 333

Dylan Roy: 360
 Edith M.: 157
 Elaine Noeline Emily: 279, 332
 Dr. Elmer Ellsworth: 420, 421
 Eugene Burnham: 421
 Evelyn Rachael: 334
 Gaia Dawn: 355
 Gladys May: 157
 Hannah Mary: 392
 Jane Elizabeth: 278, 332, 355
 Joan Catherine: 278
 John: 154
 John H.: 420
 John Ronald: 279, 333, 356
 Joseph: 156
 Joseph Oscar: 156, 157
 Julia Allison: 421
 Keith Glendon: 360
 Kimberley 'Kim' Carol: 279, 332
 Laurie Anne: 279, 335
 Liliias Lorene: 258
 Lillian: 421
 Margaret 'Jean': 219, 279, 334
 Margaret May 'Peggy': 279, 332, 333, 356
 Marion Grace: 219, 279
 Mary Frances: 154
 Matthew James: 331, 355
 Meagan Clare 'Maggie': 335
 Meghan Jennifer: 333
 Murray Charles: 219, 278, 332, 355, 356
 Myrtle Irene: 157
 Quentin Robert: 334
 Raymond Keith: 360
 River Wynn: 355
 Robert 'Jason': 331
 Robert Jordan 'Bob': 333
 Robert Joseph 'Bob': 219, 279, 335
 Robert Thomas 'Robbie': 279, 335
 Ronald 'Jack': 219, 279, 332, 333, 356
 Samuel: 258
 Samuel 'Sam' Jacob: 356
 Tyler Raymond: 360
 Violet Beatrice Agatha: 157, 218, 219
 Wilfrid Gordon Frederick: 219, 278, 331, 332, 355
 William Anderson: 356
 William Frederick 'Bill': 278, 331, 355

Hall-Slowikowski -
 Lisa Kristen: 332, 355

Hambly -
 Claire Louise: 14

Hamilton -
 ?: 42
 Craig John: 356
 Elizabeth Leigh 'Lizzie' Wright: 356
 Evan Brian John: 356
 Grover C.: 417
 Iris: 310
 Liam Thomas Craig: 356
 Martha: 146
 Pauline Clair: 351
 Vivian Devota: 234

Hamrick -
 Roberta Lynn: 311

Hams -

Lenora Victoria: 193, 264, 323, 423, 434, 441
 Oliver: 193, 423

Hanks -
 Mary: 365

Hannah -
 ?: 471
 Catherine: 22-24, 112
 Claire (name: Clara Hannah): 461, 462
 Clara (aka: Claire Hannah): 461, 462
 Colin J.: 458, 459
 Elizabeth Ann: 471
 George Ernest: 459, 460
 Henry (name: Robert Henry Hannah): 457
 Ithamar: 461
 James: 457, 458
 James , Sr.: 22
 Julia A.: 458, 468, 469
 Robert Henry (aka: Henry Hannah): 457
 Sarah (aka: Hannah/Post ???): 449

Hansen -
 Douglas Laverne: 343
 Haley Samantha: 343
 Mitchell Tyler: 343

Hanson -
 Abigail: 27-29
 Abigail H.: 31, 95, 96, 161
 Ada: 120, 190, 191, 261, 322, 352, 353
 Ada F.: 42
 Adeline: 73
 Agnes (name: Nancy Hester Hanson): 73
 Albert: 162
 Albert Debrissy: 42
 Albert Harmon: 184, 253, 312
 Albert Wellesley: 115
 Alberta: 107
 Alexander: 39
 Alexander Weddell: 42
 Alfred: 41
 Alfred: 48, 370
 Alice Genevieve: 110, 171
 Alice Russell: 107
 Alma Bernice: 118, 185, 255, 312, 313
 Almon Merrill: 107
 Andrew (name: Arthur Hanson): 48, 369
 Andy: 254
 Angus: 37
 Anna Priscilla: 73
 Arlington: 108
 Aronda: 250
 Arthur (aka: Andrew Hanson): 48, 369
 Augusta Ann: 107
 Austin Earl: 115
 Avis B.: 163
 Barbara Estrada: 249
 Benjamin Menzies: 149, 211, 273
 Bernice: 185, 253, 254
 Bertha: 254
 Bertha Belle: 115, 179, 246, 247, 308, 309
 Bessie May: 108, 170, 171
 Blanche Eliza: 73
 Bradford Charles , Jr.: 311
 Bradford Charles , Sr.: 253, 311
 Caleb: 31
 Caleb Paul: 95, 158, 159, 213, 221, 280

Carol E.: 253
 Carol Evelyn: 111
 Caroline: 48, 123, 369, 395
 Cathy: 311
 Charles: 115
 Charles: 224
 Charles Bertram: 98, 162, 163, 223, 224
 Charles Eliphalett: 41, 46, 116, 180, 181, 250
 Charles Fritzell (aka: Charlie F. Hanson): 159, 213, 221
 Charles Irving Rothwell (aka: Rothwell Charles 'Ross' Hanson): 184, 253, 311
 Charles M.: 120
 Charles Spurgeon: 37, 110, 171
 Charlie F. (name: Charles Fritzell Hanson): 159, 213, 221
 Charlotte G.: 109
 Charlotte Isabell: 111
 Charlotte Matilda: 39, 110, 111
 Chester Pearle: 181, 250
 Child: 118
 Child: 115
 Child-Four: 163
 Child-Three: 192, 422
 Child-Two: 251
 Christopher Cyril: 310
 Clara: 106
 Clare: 108
 Clarence A.: 107
 Clark (name: John Clark Hanson): 20, 22, 27, 30, 31, 37, 47, 369
 Clayton Mount: 150
 Clyde Ronald/Russell: 189
 Cyranus Cyrus E. W.: 42
 Cyril Irving: 186, 256
 Cyril Richard: 184, 253, 311
 Dana: 280
 Daniel Gerald: 108, 170, 235, 236, 295
 Daniel Gilbert: 73, 108, 149, 170, 235, 236, 295
 Daniel Graham: 170, 235, 236
 Daniel I: 72
 Daniel Scott: 314
 Darius: 40
 Dau: 184
 David: 20, 42, 47
 David Edwin: 42
 David F.: 37
 David Graham: 236
 David William: 249
 Deborah Grace: 249
 Dora Elizabeth: 187, 257, 315
 Dora Helen: 184
 Dorcas Ann: 42
 Dorothy Hope: 170
 Dorothy Mae: 213
 Douglas James: 310
 Duncan: 37, 108
 Earl: 185, 254
 Earl William: 118, 186, 256, 314, 315
 Eber: 42
 Edgar: 180
 Edgar: 39, 111
 Edith M.: 114
 Edna Matilda: 117, 180, 250
 Edna Maud: 111
 Edward: 48, 370
 Elaine Donna: 257, 314
 Eleanor: 180
 Elias: 31
 Elias T.: 114, 115
 Elida: 148, 149
 Eliphalet (aka: Lifelet Hanson): 39
 Eliphalett: 19, 20, 45, 47
 Elisha Prescott: 47, 48, 369
 Elizabeth: 31
 Elizabeth: 16, 17
 Elizabeth: 48, 370
 Elizabeth: 37
 Elizabeth Evelyn: 98, 164
 Elizabeth Gay: 273
 Elizabeth Jane: 39
 Ella Erskine: 119, 190
 Ella Sophia: 159
 Elmira Beatrice: 183, 251, 252, 310
 Emily: 120, 190
 Emma C.: 106
 Emma Catherine: 180, 249
 Ernest Leland: 116, 179, 180
 Ernest Roland: 183
 Esther: 123, 396
 Ethel Alberta: 110
 Ethel Alice: 124, 396
 Ethel Mae: 159, 221
 Ethel S.: 163
 Eunice Turner (aka: Unity Hanson): 20, 39, 42
 Eva Mae: 118, 186, 256, 313
 Eva Mae: 186, 255, 313
 Evelyn Beatrice: 98
 Everett W.: 304
 Faye Isobel: 180
 Flora E.: 114
 Foster (name: George Foster Hanson): 118, 186, 187, 257, 315
 Frank: 108
 Frank: 123, 396
 Frank: 311
 Frank Ernest: 118, 183, 184, 253, 311
 Frank Ernest, Jr.: 184
 Frank Rupert: 124, 396
 Fred: 94
 Frederick: 48, 123, 192, 263, 369, 395, 422, 432
 Gene Dorcas: 124, 396
 George: 107
 George: 183
 George Angus: 110, 111
 George Foster (aka: Foster Hanson): 118, 186, 187, 257, 315
 George McKay: 42, 119, 190
 Georgie Ann: 106
 Gerald Holly: 222
 Geraldine: 48, 370
 Gertie: 111
 Gertude: 107
 Glenda: 256
 Gloria: 250
 Grace: 149
 Grace: 108
 Grace C.: 73
 Grace Irene: 253, 312

Guy Hillman: 180
 Guy Leroy: 116, 180, 249, 309, 310
 Hannah M.: 117
 Harold: 180
 Harriet: 20
 Harriet: 118
 Harriet E.: 39
 Harriet Euphemia (aka: Hattie Euphemia Hanson): 95, 160, 222, 280, 335, 336
 Harry: 123, 395
 Harry: 116, 180
 Hattie Euphemia (name: Harriet Euphemia Hanson): 95, 160, 222, 280, 335, 336
 Helen: 180
 Helen: 120
 Helen Rosanna: 110
 Henry C.: 98, 162
 Henry Frye: 42, 120, 190, 261, 322, 352, 353
 Herbert Charles: 162
 Herbert Mitchell: 117, 181, 182, 251, 310
 Hillman: 41, 115, 116, 179, 180, 249, 309, 310
 Hiram: 20, 40, 112, 114-119, 172-177, 179-181, 183-190, 238-247, 249-251, 253-258, 260, 261, 296-305, 307-316, 318-321, 342-345, 347-352, 358-361
 Hiram Chester: 117, 181, 250
 Hiram L.: 39
 Hiram Russell (aka: Russell Hiram Hanson): 41, 119, 189, 190, 261
 Horace: 48, 370
 Horace Allen: 211, 273
 Horace Ames: 42
 Ida: 95
 Ida Gertrude: 73, 150
 Infant: 184
 Ione: 183
 Isaac: 20, 41, 42, 119, 120, 190, 261, 322, 352, 353
 Isaac C.: 37, 106
 Isaac Harriman: 42
 Isaac Webster: 41, 118
 Isabella: 39
 Isaiah: 40
 Isaiah: 31
 J. Harold: 107
 Jackson G.: 304
 Jackson W.: 304
 Jacob: 31
 Jacob: 37, 108, 169, 234
 James: 94
 James E.: 42
 James Edward: 249, 310
 James F.: 120
 Janice Susan: 256
 Janine: 314
 Jay: 314
 Jean Frances: 160
 Jeffery Lee: 254
 Jeffrey Thomas: 348
 Jennie Maye Theresa (aka: Maye Hanson): 180
 Jennifer: 310
 Jeremiah: 72, 73, 108
 Jeremiah Munn: 73, 149, 150, 211
 Jerry (name: John Wesley Hanson): 150, 211
 Jerry: 250
 Jerry Richard: 254
 Jesse E.: 111
 Jessie May: 112
 Joanna: 94
 Joanna: 153
 John: 16, 19
 John: 20
 John: 181, 250, 251
 John Andrews: 37, 149
 John Clarence: 211
 John Clarence: 149
 John Clark (aka: Clark Hanson): 20, 22, 27, 30, 31, 37, 47, 369
 John Frederick: 37, 107
 John Frederick: 170
 John G.: 40
 John Morrison: 273
 John Soper: 189, 261
 John Stuart: 261
 John Sylvester: 40, 111, 112
 John Wesley: 73
 John Wesley (aka: Jerry Hanson): 150, 211
 Capt. John William: 110
 Jon Robert: 311
 Joseph: 311
 Joseph Gordon: 249, 310
 Josiah H.: 20, 39, 110, 111
 Josiah , Jr.: 39
 Joyce Lynn: 256, 314
 Judith Ann: 236
 Judith Doreen: 253, 311, 312
 Judson A.: 37, 108, 109
 Julia Crocker: 37, 108, 149
 Karl: 311
 Katherine Rebecca E.: 42
 Keith Lewis: 304, 348
 Kenneth Victor: 253, 311
 Kyle Daren: 310
 Lannette: 314
 Larry Clyde: 253
 Laura: 106
 Laura Jean: 236
 Lawrence: 254
 Lawrence Albert: 118, 184, 253, 254, 312
 Leander B.: 41
 Lee: 250
 Lester W.: 115
 Levi W.: 42
 Lifelet (name: Eliphalet Hanson): 39
 Lillian Dorcas: 73
 Lillian Marie: 111
 Linda Kay: 257, 315
 Lorenzo C.: 42
 Lori Ann: 314
 Lowell Douglas: 249
 Lucia Jones: 115, 177, 178, 244-246, 302-305, 307, 308, 345, 347-350, 360
 Lydia Maude: 117, 181, 250
 Mabel Gertrude: 108, 169, 234
 Malinda P.: 41, 118, 119, 187, 188, 257, 258, 260, 315, 316, 318-321, 350-352, 361
 Margaret Jane: 95, 160, 161, 223, 281
 Marguerite Velma: 124, 396
 Marilyn: 254

Marion: 181
 Marion Jean: 261
 Marjory Florence: 170
 Mark: 31, 94, 158, 160, 221-223, 280, 281, 335, 336
 Mark Thomas: 310
 Marshall Scott: 150
 Martha (aka: Patty Hanson): 31, 32
 Marvin William: 185, 254
 Marvin , Jr.: 254
 Mary: 226
 Mary: 20
 Mary: 39
 Mary A.: 387
 Mary Ann Theresa: 249
 Mary E.: 117, 118
 Mary Edith Ida: 170, 236, 295
 Mary Edna: 39
 Mary Elizabeth A.: 73, 150, 211, 274
 Mary Etta: 123, 192, 263, 395, 422, 432
 Mary Helena: 116, 117
 Mary Jane: 98, 163, 224
 Mary Louise: 42
 Mary Priscilla: 41, 112, 113, 172-176, 238-243, 296-301, 342-345, 358-360
 Maye: 180
 Maye (name: Jennie Maye Theresa Hanson): 180
 Mayford Hazen: 186, 256, 314
 Melissa: 40
 Merle Willard: 189
 Merton: 116
 Michael Earl: 256, 314
 Michael Thomas: 314
 Mina: 163, 223, 224
 Minerva M. (aka: Minnie Hanson): 48, 124, 370, 396, 397
 Minnie (name: Minerva M. Hanson): 48, 124, 370, 396, 397
 Minnie Pearl: 159
 Minnola: 148, 210
 Molly: 120
 Moses: 20, 39, 40, 45, 111, 112, 171, 172, 236, 237, 295, 296
 Murry: 107
 Naham: 95
 Nancy Hester (aka: Agnes Hanson): 73
 Nevin: 48, 370
 Nina J.: 98, 162
 Norbert: 107
 Norman Thurlo: 184, 185
 Octavia: 40
 Oscar: 108
 Oscar: 183
 Oscar C.: 118
 Oscar M.: 159
 Otis: 169
 Otis: 37, 107, 169
 Patricia Ruth: 273
 Patty (name: Martha Hanson): 31, 32
 Paul Raymond: 249, 309
 Paula Leota Nicole: 310
 Pearl Parks: 107
 Percy Durham: 170
 Percy Gilbert: 108, 170
 Phebe Ann: 42
 Philo Allston: 108
 Philo Clark: 73, 148, 210
 Phoebe: 31, 96, 97
 Phoebe Ann: 39
 Phoebe Ellen: 20, 42, 43
 Phoebe Parker: 22, 23, 92, 454, 456
 Phyllis: 185, 254
 Priscilla: 31
 Priscilla V.: 187
 Rachael: 25
 Rachel McCallum: 73
 Ratchel Isabel: 110
 Reginald: 150
 Reitha: 148
 Rhoda Elizabeth: 236
 Richard: 40
 Richard: 41
 Richard Burpee: 73, 149, 210, 211, 273
 Richard Burpee: 273
 Richard Burpee , Jr: 149
 Richard Sylvester , Jr.: 118, 185, 186, 255, 256, 313
 Richard Sylvester , Sr.: 41, 117, 181, 183-187, 250, 251, 253-257, 310-315
 Rita M.: 213
 Roderick McK.: 109
 Roland: 107, 169
 Roland C.: 117, 183
 Rolene: 181
 Rothwell Charles 'Ross' (name: Charles Irving Rothwell Hanson): 184, 253, 311
 Rupert Douglas: 149, 210, 211
 Russell Hiram (name: Hiram Russell Hanson): 41, 119, 189, 190, 261
 Ruth Frances: 211, 273
 Samuel: 48, 122, 192, 369, 395, 421
 Sarah: 17
 Sarah: 40
 Sarah: 107
 Sarah Anna: 40, 112, 171, 172, 236, 237, 295, 296
 Shirley Louise: 249
 Stephen: 310
 Stephen H.: 122, 192, 395, 421, 422
 Stillman Jeremiah: 98
 Susan: 31
 Sylvester: 20, 38, 39
 T. Harold: 180, 249, 309, 310
 Thelma M.: 163
 Theodore: 31
 Thomas Cameron: 42
 Thomas Gerard: 249
 Tracy Ann: 349
 Trevor Keith: 348
 Tyson Paul Raymond: 310
 Unity (name: Eunice Turner Hanson): 20, 39, 42
 Uriah Rupert: 48, 123, 124, 370, 395, 396
 Vera Belle: 118, 187, 257
 Vesta: 111
 Walter Leslie: 111
 Wayne G.: 280
 Wellington: 41, 114, 177, 179, 244-247, 302-305, 307-309, 345, 347-350, 360
 Wesley Masters: 211
 Wesley Richard: 184
 Wesley Richard , Jr.: 257, 314

Wesley Richard , Sr.: 186, 256, 257, 314, 315
 Whitney B.: 163
 Wilbert Edwin: 159, 221, 280
 Willard Carr: 249
 Willard Everett: 180, 249
 Willard Roland: 222, 280
 Willard Russell: 119, 189, 261
 William: 25
 William Arlington: 98, 163
 William C.: 163, 224
 William C.: 253
 William Clark: 30, 31
 William Clark , Jr.: 31, 97, 98, 162-164, 223, 224
 William H.: 39
 William Havelock: 159, 160
 William Thompson: 42
 Winona Minerva: 222

Hardy -

Hal: 340
 Ryan: 340
 Shelby: 340

Harmon -

Frank Hill: 224
 Freda Katherine: 230
 Georgia Beatrice: 224
 Henry Edward: 230
 Louisa: 253
 Nellie Mae (aka: Nellie Mae Maxwell): 184

Harper -

Katherine Elizabeth: 338

Harriman -

Ira C.: 20

Harrington -

Mary Lou: 209

Harris -

Catherine Irene (aka: Donna Ann Dunlop): 278
 Clarence Earl: 156, 218, 278
 Dianne: 290
 Ephraim M.: 155
 Gladys Marie: 218, 278
 Ira: 155
 Minnie May: 156
 Violet Mary: 156

Harrison -

Cheryl Diane: 279
 Henry: 106
 Janice Lynn: 279
 Nicholas 'Nick' (aka: Nicholas Holowitz): 279

Hart -

Gertrude Rose: 256

Hartford -

Addie Mae: 238, 239, 431
 Percy Winfield: 238

Harvey -

Mona Mae: 281

Hastey -

Kiersten Jenna: 344
 Kyla Madson: 344
 Ronald David: 344
 Wayne Ronald: 344

Hatch -

?-2: 367
 Alfred Howard: 368, 386-388, 391, 415, 416, 419, 430-432, 439
 Alfred Kenneth: 417
 Alma (name: Almon 'Alma' R. Hatch): 391
 Alma R.: 368, 392, 393, 420
 Almon 'Alma' R. (aka: Alma Hatch): 391
 Alvin Ellis: 417
 Annie Gertrude: 417
 Catherine Ellen: 368, 385, 386, 410, 411, 413, 427, 428, 430, 435, 437-439, 442-445
 Curtis Monroe: 419
 Dorothy Elaine: 430
 Edward: 368
 Ellis LeRoy 'Roy': 392, 416, 417, 430-432, 439
 Ernest M.: 432
 Estella May: 416
 Esther Bernice: 417, 430
 Eugene Paul: 419
 Evangeline Pearl: 417
 Gilbert Llewellyn: 418
 Harris: 365
 Harrison 'Harris': 48, 367, 368, 370
 James 'Howard': 392, 415, 416
 Kermet LeRoy 'Sonny': 418
 Laura Gertrude: 392, 419
 Lola Lillian: 418
 Margaret Ann: 48, 49, 368, 370, 385
 Mary Ann 'Annie': 392
 Muriel Beatrice 'Mary/Mace': 418, 419
 Ruel Manzer (name: Ruel Manzer Scott): 417, 431, 432
 Stephen Richardson: 391
 Temperance: 12
 Thelma Arline 'Tay': 418
 Winnifred Wilson: 418, 432, 439

Hatt -

Adam: 342
 Arnold Reed I: 286
 Christopher Thomas: 342
 Colin: 286, 287
 David Frederick: 321
 Donald Edward: 342
 John: 321
 Leigh Ann: 321
 Murdock Monroe: 321
 Nathan: 325, 490
 Paul Edward: 342
 Shelia Rose: 287, 340
 Sophia: 171
 Stacie Lynn: 342

Havens -

Alma Blanche: 203, 204
 Dora (name: Dora Noble): 384, 385
 Goldie Mae: 140
 Samuel H.: 203

Hawkins -

Almon Seymour: 286
 Colin Cook: 155
 Dale E.: 257
 Dean Alan: 257
 Della Maud: 155
 Gideon: 83
 Gideon Gordon: 155
 Hannah: 94
 Hattie May: 155
 Joseph: 29

Lee Foster: 257, 315
 Lyle: 257
 Margaret Abigail: 83, 155, 218, 278
 Martha Naomi: 155
 Mary Ellen: 287
 Mary Jane: 115
 Melanie Ann: 315
 Priscilla: 34, 35
 Roger Roland: 155
 Roger William: 83, 155
 Thomas Almon: 286, 287
 William Willmot: 155
 William Willmot: 83
 Zadock: 35, 94

Haworth -
 Dr. George: 170

Hay -
 Edna Mildred: 166

Haycock -
 Thomas Phillip: 33

Hays -
 Fanny T.: 125, 397

Hayward -
 Gladys May: 124, 396
 Helena Maud: 161, 162

Heggeler -
 Paul: 339

Hegley -
 James T.: 257

Henderson -
 Alfred Thomas: 162
 David A.: 96
 Virginia 'Lorraine': 225, 226

Henry -
 Benoni Ralph: 105, 169, 234
 Elinor Marie: 169
 Eunice Viola: 260
 Hazel Joan: 358
 Isaac: 104, 105
 Juanita Mae: 169, 234
 Leonard Vinsant: 169
 Lyle Albert: 105
 Shirley: 309
 Thelma Louise: 169
 Thomas Edward: 260
 William , Sr.: 104

Hereden -
 Jemimi: 4, 5, 11, 12

Herring -
 Amma F.: 51, 52, 373, 374

Herron -
 Amy: 440

Heustis -
 Eileen Viola: 214

Hewitt -
 Adam (aka: Red Adam Hewitt): 464
 Amelia (name: Sedilia Hewitt): 464, 465
 Cecil Graham: 170
 Darrell Kenneth: 229
 Gertrude Edith: 243
 Harold Alton: 228, 229
 Harold Arnold: 229
 Hazen Arthur: 228

John Alexander: 170
 Linda Elaine: 229
 Red Adam (name: Adam Hewitt): 464
 Sedilia (aka: Amelia Hewitt): 464, 465

Hill -
 Amy Beth: 288
 Cecil R.: 147
 Daniel 'Danny' Murray: 287
 Dora Leona: 191
 Doris Whitney: 147
 Edgar Allison: 147
 George Abner: 147
 Georgie A.: 408, 409
 Hannah A.: 140, 141, 466
 Henry Whitney: 147
 Hollis: 408
 Jennie Augusta: 304
 John Bartlett , Sr.: 140, 466
 Margaret Turner: 147
 Melissa: 408
 Scott Daniel: 287
 Sophia: 457
 Trina Rose: 287

Hinsdale -
 Henry Peter: 410

Hitchings -
 Edgar Willet: 183
 Mary Lucinda: 183, 184

Hodgson -
 Mary: 83, 84

Hoffman -
 Beatrice Mae: 418

Hofmann -
 Larry Thomas: 312
 Linda Margaret: 312
 Robert William: 312
 Thomas Robert: 311, 312

Hogue -
 Kathleen Joanne: 340

Holden -
 J.: 85

Holland -
 Marry: 140, 466

Holmes -
 Abigail: 222
 Beulah Gertrude: 235
 Cecil Edgar: 321
 Elsa: 170
 Gladys: 169
 Harold Taylor: 170, 234, 235
 Horace Allison: 321
 Jesse Wright: 169
 Laurence E.: 170
 Lewis II: 169
 Myrtle Muriel: 169
 Raymond: 169
 Ruth Dagmar: 235

Holowitz -
 Nicholas (name: Nicholas 'Nick' Harrison): 279

Holt -
 Angus LeRoy: 245, 307
 Anice Olivia: 178, 246, 308
 Arthur Willis: 245

Charles Willis: 179
 Colee: 307
 Donald Angus: 245, 307
 Edna Leona: 178
 Helen Gertrude: 245, 307
 Henrietta Johnson: 176, 177
 Inez Dorothy: 178
 James Edward: 176
 Jeffrey: 308
 John Edward: 177
 Leroy Mitchell: 178, 244, 245, 307
 Lillian Edith: 178, 246, 308
 Marjorie Priscilla: 178, 246, 308
 Mary Ann (aka: May Holt): 178, 244, 307, 350
 Maude Gladys: 178, 244, 302-305, 307, 345, 347-350, 360
 May (name: Mary Ann Holt): 178, 244, 307, 350
 Pamela: 308
 Robert Angus: 177, 178
 Robert Angus: 307
 Robert Angus, Jr.: 178
 Sophia Margaret: 244
 Stuart Wellington: 178, 245

Hood -
 Malcolm Emery 'Flick': 418

Hooper -
 Frederic Eugene: 417
 Graham: 341, 342
 Jeanne Lee: 324, 325, 489, 490
 Lillian: 320
 Ralph Washington: 324, 489
 Stephanie Gueen: 342
 Suzanne Morean: 341, 342

Hope -
 Oscar: 264, 433

Hopkins -
 Lois E.: 310, 311

Horsburgh -
 Margaret: 32, 33

Horwood -
 Alex: 355, 496
 Noah: 355, 496
 Rob: 354, 355, 496

Howard -
 Maude Mary: 118

Howe -
 Harvey Roland: 135, 408

Howland -
 Etta Mae: 409
 Gladys Henrietta: 348

Hughes -
 Bennett: 170

Hull -
 Emily Katherine: 444
 Geordie: 444
 George: 444
 Zachary Thomas: 444

Hunter -
 Ida Rebecca: 458, 459

Hurlburt -
 Charlotte Winifred: 211
 Job Bruce: 211

Hyslop -

Allen Craig: 273
 Andrew Hanson: 273
 Hope Cecilia: 273
 Marion Frances: 273
 Mark Ganong: 273
 Miriam Frances: 266, 267, 483
 Ralph Craig: 273
 Wallace Bruce: 266, 483
 William Albertus: 273

Ingram -
 H. Havelock: 161
 Herbert: 133, 405

Innes -
 Allister Keith: 276
 Keith K.: 276
 Richard Craig: 276

Irvine -
 Jessie Elizabeth: 133, 406
 Robert: 133, 406
 William: 59, 380

Irving -
 Edward Stanley: 71
 John 'Edward': 186
 Kathleen Louise: 349
 Mildred Luella: 186, 187

Iverson -
 Hilda C. (aka: Tilda ???): 471

Jackson -
 Aimee Ann-Marie: 339
 Alice Henrietta: 167
 Annie Marion: 225, 282, 336
 Christopher Robin: 286
 Cindy Lou: 286, 339, 340, 357
 David Lloyd: 286, 339
 Donald Murray: 225, 226
 Ernest Hartley: 166
 Eryn Joy: 339
 Gail Roberta: 282
 Harold 'Howard': 164, 165
 Harry Stanley: 165
 Helen Faye: 225, 283, 338
 Ivan Linwood: 285
 Jean B.: 225, 282, 283, 336, 356, 357
 Judith: 282
 Lloyd (name: Samuel 'Lloyd' Jackson): 285, 286
 Mary Hestor: 472
 Melvin Howard: 225, 281
 Ralph Hathaway: 166
 Randolph Ketchum: 166, 224, 225, 281-283, 336, 338, 356, 357
 Samuel 'Lloyd' (aka: Lloyd Jackson): 285, 286
 Son: 166
 Son: 281
 Suzanne Joy: 286, 339
 Walter H.: 167
 William Howard: 167, 225
 Woodford Prescott: 167

Jacobson -
 Alma: 263, 433

Jellison -
 Lori-Ann: 341
 Oland 'Ope' Chester: 341
 Olive Maria: 427

Jenkins -

Esther J.: 123, 395, 396
Sarah: 78

Jerrison -

Emily May: 265

Jewers -

Karl Wilford: 207, 208
Ruth M.: 208, 272, 330
William: 207

Jewett -

Katie S.: 440

Johnson -

?: 216
Aubrey O.: 119, 187, 257, 315, 316, 318, 319, 350, 351, 361
Bud (name: Kenneth Phillip Johnson II): 258, 319
Crystal Elaine: 290
Deborah: 290, 340, 341
Elva K. Morrison (name: Elva K. Morrison): 284
Estella 'Stella' May: 119, 188, 189, 260
Ethel Beatrice 'Betty' May: 268, 269, 484, 485
Eugene 'Gene' Herbert: 230, 288-290, 340, 341
Evelyn Mary: 247
George Hillman: 119, 187, 188, 258, 260, 319-321, 352
Glendon John: 258, 320
Harold Aubrey: 229
Harvey Alexander: 247
Jack (name: John 'Jack' H. Johnson): 118, 119
Jane: 119
Joan Theresa: 443
John 'Jack' H. (aka: Jack Johnson): 118, 119
John Orville: 187
Joyce Elaine: 258
Kenneth Phillip II (aka: Bud Johnson): 258, 319
Kenneth Terry: 319
Kevin Gene: 290, 341
Loretta: 319
Marilyn Aileen: 258
Mark: 290
Mary Ellen: 162
Myrle Robert: 229, 230
Myrtle Helen: 228
Neil: 341
Richard: 320
Royden: 230
Stella Arlene: 187, 257, 315, 316, 318, 319, 350, 351, 361
Susan: 320
Thomas E.: 119
Tilly: 119
Wayne Samuel: 258
William H.: 443

Johnston -

Archie: 146
Brandan Jed: 349
Brandi Jean: 349
E. Maud: 146
Edwin S.: 188
Eunice Kathleen: 188, 260
Eva Bernice: 188, 258, 320, 352
Francis: 123, 396
Gail: 260
Georgianna Caroline: 242
Irwin Atwood: 188, 260, 321

Isabella Jane: 123, 124, 396
Janet Marie: 290
Jenny Theresa: 333
John Reid: 146
Kenneth Milton: 349
Kenneth Watson: 188, 258, 319, 320
Larry: 260
Linda Maureen: 260, 321
Robert Francis: 349
Stanley: 188
William: 46
William: 77, 78

Jones -

Rosalyn Irene: 343
Wilma: 256

Jordon -

Mary: 142, 467

Joth -

Henry: 297

Joy -

Frances 'Fannie' Emma: 413, 414
James: 413

Justason -

Alverna Inez: 168
Arthur Carlton (aka: Carlton Justason): 223, 280, 335, 336
Arthur Hill Gilmore: 222
Caleb H.: 222
Carlene: 280, 335, 336
Carlton (name: Arthur Carlton Justason): 223, 280, 335, 336
Charles Edward: 245
Enos Colin (aka: Ernie Justason): 168
Ernie (name: Enos Colin Justason): 168
Gertrude Helen: 222
Hazel Wilhelmina: 245
Margaret: 32
Philip: 102
Sharon Ann: 280
Susan: 280, 336
Susan Jane: 102, 103
Trueman Cecil: 222
Dea. William H.: 222

Karker -

Russell W.: 213

Keddy -

Allison: 438
John William: 438
M. Theodore: 438
William: 438

Keirstead -

Granville: 124, 397
Hettie Winnifred: 124, 397
Justus William (aka: Justus Kierstead): 124, 396, 397

Keller -

Donald: 199

Kelly -

Cayleigh Paige: 343
Charles Reece: 343
Mary: 33
Michael: 343
Vicki Ann: 344

Kennedy -

F. Alexander: 368
 Mary: 368, 369
 Minna: 9
 Sally: 9
 Tina Marie: 290

Kenning -
 James Alexander: 134, 407

Kensell -
 Child-Four: 10
 Frederick: 10

Kent -
 Mona Katherine: 170

Kenyeres -
 Ashley Sarah: 334
 Brandon Matthew: 334
 Charles Robert 'Chuck': 334
 Ryan Charles: 334

Keough -
 Wendy Susan: 345

Kercharet -
 Bertha: 201, 202

Kernighan -
 Cara Marie: 342
 Debbie: 342
 Robert John: 342
 Sidney: 342

Kessler -
 Caleb Jackson: 339
 Clayton Boyd: 339
 Jesse Clay: 339
 Zachary Nicholas: 339

Ketchum -
 Dianne: 488

Kidder -
 Fred: 108

Kier -
 Kate (name: Catherine Kjer): 470

Kierstead -
 Daniel: 124, 397
 Justus (name: Justus William Keirstead): 124, 396, 397

King -
 ?: 42
 Carolyn: 307
 Dau: 224
 Everett H.: 224
 Harden Alphonzo: 307
 Hazen C.: 223, 224
 John Stephen: 223

Kingett -
 Alma Aneta Mae: 227, 285, 286, 339, 357
 Edwin Eugene: 227
 Pearl Edith: 227
 Richard: 226
 Richard Sidney: 226, 227

Kingshott -
 Sarah Edith: 226

Kingston -
 Anna Marie: 286

Kinnear -
 Harold Neale: 133, 405

Kinney -
 James Judson: 285

Judith Lee 'Judy' (aka: Judy Young): 285

Kirk -
 Mary: 234

Kitchen -
 ?: 227
 Dorothy B.: 442

Kjer -
 Catherine (aka: Kate Kier): 470

Knox -
 Elizabeth: 42

Koch -
 Alyce Jane: 323, 441
 John: 323, 441

Kuhn -
 Carolyn Mae: 314
 Mary: 159

Kyle -
 James: 39

Laffoley -
 Mary Isabelle 'Belle': 325, 490

LaFontaine -
 Aurise Marie: 274

Lamb -
 Andrew Dixon: 170
 Annie: 170

Lambert -
 Lena Mae: 321

Lampson -
 Nellie Mary: 181, 182

Landry -
 Heidi: 338

Lane -
 Frederick A.: 384
 Frederick Willard: 435
 Lydia M.: 387
 Marion Louise: 435

Langlais -
 Theresa: 443

Lank -
 Alice Estella: 283

LaPierre -
 Donald: 353
 Lacy Ann: 353

Largerquist -
 ?: 323, 441

Laskey -
 Julia: 449, 450

Laughlin -
 Danielle Elizabeth: 444
 David Arthur: 439
 Eric David Jean: 444
 Nicole Emilie: 444
 Richard Parks: 439
 Thomas Arthur: 439
 Thomas Arthur: 439, 444

Lawler -
 ?: 250
 Dianne: 250
 Stephen: 250
 Suzanne: 250

Lawrence -
 Crawford Buntin: 263, 433

Hilda Constance: 263, 433
Mary: 107
Leake -
James Martin: 203
Jane Thompson: 203
Leamiex -
Andrew: 343
Riley Andrew: 344
Leavitt -
Grace Lottie: 260
Rose Marie: 303
LeBlanc -
Florence: 310
Lee -
Blanch: 108
Ellen: 324, 489
Frances: 285
Harry: 244
Jennifer Lynne: 347
Sadie Pamela: 244, 245
Legacy -
Charles Damien: 325, 490
Leighton -
Alice Eleanor: 102
Charles D.: 102
Ernest Alva: 102
Harold Livingston: 102
Josiah Livingstone: 102
Leinster -
Elizabeth 'Casey': 352
Leland -
Everett Merrell: 430
Kenneth Albert: 431
Norma Ruth: 431
Norman Everett: 431
Philip Eldon: 431
Lennan -
Sarah A.: 10
Leonard -
Child-Three: 210
Frank C.: 210
Lermond -
Clarence Bert: 392
Levar -
M. Catherine: 408
Levitt -
William: 111
Levy -
David I: 351
David II: 351
Frederick Robert: 351
Josh: 351
Lewis -
Child-Nine: 9
Heather Elizabeth: 309
Stephen: 9
Libbey -
Hill (name: Arthur Hillman Gilmore Libby): 386, 410, 427, 428, 435, 437, 438, 442-445
Libby -
Abigail: 20, 22, 27, 30, 31, 37, 47, 369
Alice Christine: 428, 437, 438, 444, 445
Alice Maud: 410
Annie E.: 415, 416
Arthur Hillman Gilmore (aka: Hill Libbey): 386, 410, 427, 428, 435, 437, 438, 442-445
Bernard Henry: 411, 427, 428, 435, 437, 438, 442-445
Christiana: 386, 411, 412
Clara Mae: 465
Cornelia E.: 414
Edna R.: 414
Florence Effie: 411
Frances Hilda: 428, 435, 436, 442-445
Hannah B.: 114, 117
James Parker: 62, 385
James Wilbert: 411
James 'William' Douglas (aka: William Libby): 465
Jane Ann: 387, 388, 391
Jean Getchell: 428, 438
John Franklin: 415
Julia Caroline: 62
Lillian 'Lillie' Montrose: 386, 413, 428, 430, 439, 444
Marie Kathleen: 414
Martha T.: 408
Mary Eileen: 415
Robert Akerley: 386, 413, 414
Robert K.: 414
Robert Webb: 385, 386
Ruth L.: 428
Stephen Oliver: 415
Stephen Richard , Sr.: 387
Stiles: 386
William (name: James 'William' Douglas Libby): 465
William Arthur: 410
William Lawrence: 411, 428
Liddell -
Nora Mabel: 132, 405
Robert: 132, 404, 405
Liljander -
Elmer: 263, 433
Sally Marie: 263, 322, 323, 353, 433, 440, 441, 444
Lincoln -
Howard: 54, 375, 376
Lindquist -
John Henry: 125, 397
Lindsay -
Earle Douglas: 476
George Albert: 475
Helen Marie: 476, 482
John Mitchell: 475, 476
Katherine: 41
Lois Christine: 476, 482
Linton -
Elizabeth M.: 173, 174
Joseph: 172, 173
Nancy Isabella: 172, 173
Lister -
Dillon Oakenshield: 445
Donald: 445
Jeffrey Gordon: 329, 494
Kenneth Gardner: 329, 493
Norman A.: 329, 493, 494
Susan Elizabeth: 329, 494
Little -
Allan: 317, 351
Diane: 317, 318

George: 317
 Geraldine: 318, 351
 Heather Andrea: 351
 Jennifer Lorraine: 351
 Donald Theodore: 317
 Michael Luke: 351
 Robert: 318
 Sharon: 318, 351
 Theodore Windsor: 317
Livingston -
 ?: 222
Livingstone -
 Donald: 242
Lockwood -
 George: 38
 Mary: 108
Logan -
 Andrea: 438, 444, 445
 Britt: 309
 Ezra 'Asa': 437
 Jennifer E.: 438
 Lesley: 309
 Leslie Peter: 309
 Myles Edward: 437, 438
 Paul: 309
 Paul William: 309
 Ruth Mildred: 344
 Sarah Doddridge: 465
 Sheila: 309
 Sheila: 438
 Sheridan M.: 438
Lomas -
 Rose: 240
Lomax -
 Dora Helen: 183, 184
 Florence Adell: 186
 William Rathwell: 183, 186
Long -
 Adelaide: 462
 Lynda: 313
Loranger -
 Rosemary Ada: 313, 314
Lord -
 Everett Kenneth: 349
 Frederick Garfield: 349
 Justin Everett: 349
 Laura Karen: 349
Losier -
 Christina Mary: 226
Lovell -
 Ruth: 262
Lowden -
 Henry Clark: 172
 Inez Helen: 172
Lowery -
 Maggie Catherine: 111, 112
Lucis -
 Alice: 93, 94
Lynch -
 ?: 250
Mabee -
 Catherine: 266
 Diane: 266, 324
 Karl Raymond: 266
MacAlona -
 Minnie Edna: 123, 395
 William E./C.: 123, 395
MacDonald -
 Steven: 316
MacFeat -
 Erica: 357
 Heather: 357
 James: 357
MacGowan -
 Oswald W.: 261, 262
MacKenzie -
 Emma: 338
 Ewen: 338
 John A.: 269, 485
 John Meredith 'Jack': 269, 485, 486
 William: 338
MacKillop -
 Minnie Alice: 244
MacKinnon -
 Margaret 'Peggy' Catherine: 476
MacLeod -
 Alvin Ross: 344
 Kelli Jo: 344
 Peter: 269, 485
MacMillan -
 Heather: 270, 486
MacNichol -
 Isabella Lorena: 286
MacNutt -
 Ruby W.: 307
MacPherson -
 Joseph: 272
 Josephine: 272
MacRoe -
 Fred: 199
MacVane -
 Margaret (name: Margaret McVane): 149
MacVay -
 Lillian Jean Elizabeth 'Betty': 347
MacVicar -
 Eleanor Mann: 215
Made -
 Margaret: 17
Madsen -
 Deborah Rose: 289
 Donald Everett: 289
Maguire -
 Martha Ann: 187
Maillet -
 George: 301, 302
 Yvonne Evelyn: 289
Maines -
 Escar Allan: 150
Malloch -
 Mary G.: 60, 123, 382, 395
Mallock -
 Bonita 'Bonnie': 336
Malloy -
 ?: 350, 351
 Kelly: 351

Nicole: 351, 361

Mangum -
 John William: 130, 402
 Marion: 130, 402

Mann -
 Hannah P.: 149
 Deacon John II: 149
 Martha Isabella: 209

Manzer -
 Dau: 151
 Dora: 151
 John: 151
 Laura Ella: 151, 211, 212
 William H.: 151
 Willie: 151

Maple -
 Audrey: 202

Marinero -
 Albert: 418

Markee -
 Aaron George Burton: 315, 316
 Calvin Harold: 316
 Jeffrey Allen: 316
 Susan Lynn: 316

Martell -
 ?: 180

Marvin -
 Robert 'Bob', Sr.: 298
 Robert, Jr.: 298
 Stanley: 298
 Susan: 298, 344

Mason -
 Jeffrey Paul: 476
 John: 240
 Julie: 240

Masse -
 Louis Zephirin: 13
 Malvena Pearl: 13

Masters -
 Ieora: 211

Matarelli -
 Paola: 331

Matchett -
 Rachel: 247

Matheson -
 Flora Mae: 326, 490
 Mary: 152

Matthews -
 Barry: 282
 Burris W.: 282, 283
 Catherine: 231
 Clarence Lincoln: 282
 David S.: 252
 Desire: 13
 Donna: 283, 336-338, 356, 357
 Edwin 'Harold': 281
 James Wallace: 221
 Kathleen Roberta: 281
 Mary Elizabeth: 225
 Mattie Marie: 221
 William Harold: 225

Maxwell -
 Albert Gillmor: 179, 247

Alfred James: 242
 Almon Herbert Vance: 246, 308
 Barbara Anne: 247
 Bertha Elma: 246
 Caroline Rebecca: 242
 Cecil Arnold: 246, 309
 Charles: 179
 Charles Horace: 179
 Clayton Arnold: 179, 246, 308, 309
 Daniel James: 247
 David Edward: 247
 Denise: 309
 Doris: 179
 Dorothy Inez: 179, 247
 Douglas Herbert: 179
 Elizabeth: 309
 George Taylor: 232
 Harvey Gillmor: 247
 Helena Mildred: 179
 James Albert: 184
 Lena Roberta: 232, 233
 Lillian Marie: 246, 309
 Lisa: 309
 Marion Eileen: 246, 309
 Muriel Evelyn: 247
 Nellie Mae (name: Nellie Mae Harmon): 184
 Paula: 309
 Rachel: 309
 Ruth Eileen: 179, 247, 248
 Thomas Herbert: 179
 Vance: 309

Maye -
 Douglas: 316

McAllister -
 Sherri Lynn: 358
 Vern: 438

McAvoy -
 Frank: 467

McCallum -
 Archibald W.: 75, 76
 Cecelia Augusta: 77, 78
 Charlotte A.: 77
 Daniel S.: 77
 Donald: 25-27
 Flora M. D.: 77
 Peter H.: 68, 69, 76, 77
 Peter, Sr.: 75

McCann -
 Marvis Therowana: 308

McCarroll -
 Grace Isabella: 119
 John: 119

McCashill -
 Francis: 136

McCaw -
 Daniel: 151
 Mary: 151

McClaskey -
 Sarah Margaret: 464

McConnathy -
 Pheobe H.: 211

McConvey -
 Flora Dell: 238

McCoomb -
 Bertha Muriel: 172
McCorquodale -
 Arthur Cornelius: 89
McCrum -
 Adelaide Mildred: 229
McCullagh -
 Dewey Thomas: 252
 John Sherman , Jr.: 252, 310, 311
 John Sherman , Sr.: 251, 252
 Sarah Elmira: 252
 Son: 311
McCullough -
 Adelaide Frances: 176, 242, 299, 344, 358, 359
 Adelbert: 258
 Bessie: 176
 Carla: 241
 Casper Montgomery: 176
 Charles 'Charlie' Edmund I: 175, 176
 Charles II: 176, 240, 298, 344
 Dean: 240
 Dolores Shirley: 258
 Doris Nancy: 176
 Elizabeth: 176
 Ethel Merwyn: 176
 Faye: 176
 Gary Everett: 259
 Glen Russell: 311
 James: 175
 Linda: 240
 Lisa: 241
 Madeline Mildred: 176, 241, 242, 298, 344
 Mae Lorena: 344
 Martin: 298, 344
 Michael: 298
 Mitchell James: 176
 Phyllis Elaine: 258, 320, 321, 352
 Priscilla: 176
 Robert: 176
 Sarah: 344
 Shirley Rosaline: 311
 Terrance Charles: 241, 298, 344
 Vance Adelbert: 259
 Wendy: 240, 241
McCurdy -
 Martha: 451
McDermott -
 Elizabeth Ann: 286
McDonald -
 Mary: 75
 Richard: 260
McDougall -
 Katherine: 138
McDowell -
 Millen: 151
McFarland -
 Phoebe Berthaline Mary: 300
McFarlane -
 Catherine: 102
 Fiona: 331
 Minnie Elizabeth: 263, 433
 Sarah Priscilla: 172
McFee -
 Doris Eileen: 300
 Harry Westford: 300
McGarrigal -
 Alisha: 360
 Brent: 360
 George: 360
McGarrigle -
 James Matthew: 360
McGee -
 Janet Louise: 335
 Wilbur 'Weston': 222, 223
McGibbon -
 Margaret: 413
McGlinchey -
 Byron Emery: 273
 Judy: 273
McGlynn -
 Mary Ann: 58, 380
 Michael: 58, 380
McGrath -
 Elizabeth: 202
 Jennie: 98
McGurl -
 Capt. George: 42
McInnes -
 Hector: 84
 Julia: 88, 89
 Sarah: 84, 85
McInnis -
 Alfred Earl: 272
 Brandon Earl: 331
 Bruce: 272, 330, 331
 John Earle: 272
 Pamela: 272
McIntosh -
 James Kenneth: 236
 John Alexander: 236
 John Fraser: 236
 Katheryn Ann: 236
 Margaret Elizabeth: 236, 295
McKay -
 Allison: 331
 Arthur: 275
 Barbara: 442
 Catherine: 192, 421, 422
 Curtis Wayne: 275, 276
 Donald Chester: 275
 Dora: 152
 Erica: 331
 Flossie Elizabeth: 213
 George: 152
 Herbert: 152
 Herbert Clough: 152
 Jean: 304
 Malcolm Russell: 304
 Mary: 152
 Melvin: 152
 Nancy: 152, 212, 274
 Richard: 276, 331
 Rodney C.: 276, 331
 Ronald Leeman: 275
 Sadie (name: Sarah 'Sadie' McKay): 152, 213, 221
 Sarah 'Sadie' (aka: Sadie McKay): 152, 213, 221

Son: 164
 Thomas A.: 152, 221
 Thomas 'Alexander': 152
 Walter: 164
 Wesley Hanson (aka: Wesley Herbert McKay): 152, 212, 274, 331
 Wesley Herbert (name: Wesley Hanson McKay): 152, 212, 274, 331
 Wesley Stewart: 212, 274, 275, 331

McKeeman -
 Andrea: 338, 357
 Jason Murray: 338
 Murray 'Jack' Sheldon: 338

McKenzie -
 David: 269, 486

McKinney -
 Chalene Elizabeth: 242
 Madelyn Ann: 242
 Marie Elaine: 242
 Matilda A. Martha: 173
 Nancy Linda: 242, 298, 344
 Robert III: 241
 Warren Mitchell: 241, 242

McKnight -
 Annie M.: 223

McLanaghan -
 Cynthia: 428

McLaren -
 Anthony 'Tony': 316

McLaughlin -
 Addie Bernice: 273
 Ella: 54, 376
 Emily Agnes: 357

McLean -
 Douglas Wayne: 241
 Margaret: 67
 Mary Ethel: 284

McLeod -
 David: 266
 Norman Dan: 411

McLeony -
 William: 48, 370

McMahon -
 Lillian Mae: 243

McMillan -
 Matilda Daisy: 116
 Nancy: 175

McMinch -
 Ann: 39

McMullan -
 Ruby: 278

McPhail -
 Edna Almira: 224, 225
 Hugh: 224
 John: 367

McQuinn -
 David: 277

McRae -
 Andrea Marguerite: 308
 Basil Gordon: 246
 Cynthia Eloise: 308
 Francis Charles: 246, 308
 Jane 'Jennie' May: 317

Stewart: 246

McShane -
 Jeffrey: 328, 492

McTodd -
 Jessie: 186

McVane -
 Margaret (aka: Margaret MacVane): 149

McWha -
 Arthur Clifton: 211, 212
 John Hutchinson, Jr.: 211
 Kenneth Clifton: 212

McWilliam -
 Jane: 147

Meagher -
 Annie Theresa (aka: Minnie S. Meagher): 180
 Minnie S. (name: Annie Theresa Meagher): 180
 Nancy Anne: 279

Mears -
 Eleanor Josephine: 304, 305
 Joseph Henry: 304

Meekins -
 John: 474

Mehan -
 Edward: 260
 Gail: 260
 Galen: 260
 John David: 260
 Judy: 260
 Ross S.: 260
 Rossie: 260

Meillet -
 ?: 273

Mendoza -
 Robert 'Bobbie': 355
 Ty Steven: 355

Merchant -
 Connie: 240

Merrill -
 Carlene Martha: 312
 Margaret Rose: 344

Michaud -
 Melanie: 444

Mihail -
 Ellen: 339

Mikesell -
 Amy Beth: 442

Miller -
 Child-Four: 162
 David: 162
 Mabel Edna: 139
 Mayme Doreda: 162
 Olivia: 71

Millican -
 Blair Gwendolyn: 335
 Martin Scott: 335
 Riley Robert: 335
 Spencer Raymond: 335

Milliken -
 Ann 'Alice': 99
 Benjamin: 30
 Dorcas: 25
 Josiah: 99

Phoebe Jordan: 29, 32
Mills -
 Heather Lynn: 288
 Holly Jane: 288
 Michael Douglas: 288
Mires -
 Mona Margaret: 348
Mitchell -
 Beverly: 239
 Crystal Lynn: 298
 David Gordon: 297
 Dorothy Bernice: 177
 Editte: 173
 Edna Marguerite: 174
 Ethel: 173
 Ethel Linda: 113, 175, 176, 240-242, 298, 299, 344, 358, 359
 Eva Estella: 113, 174, 175, 239
 Frank: 173
 Galen: 239
 George Percy: 239
 Gordon Leander: 239, 297
 Graydon: 242, 299, 300
 Harold Melvin: 243
 Harold Orville: 113, 176, 177, 243, 301, 344, 345, 359, 360
 Hazel: 173
 Henry Osborne (aka: Osborne Mitchell): 113, 172, 173, 238, 296, 297, 342, 343
 Henry Weston: 173
 Herbert Weston: 113
 Howard Webster: 113, 176, 242, 299, 300
 Ida Adelia: 113, 172
 J.: 85
 James Arnold: 177, 243, 301, 344, 345, 359, 360
 Jennifer: 242
 Joseph Orville: 173, 238, 296, 297, 342, 343
 Karen: 242, 299
 Keith: 114
 Keith: 300
 Laurie Jane: 297
 Leander Beverly I (aka: Thomas Mitchell): 112
 Capt. Leander Beverly II: 112, 113
 Leander Beverly III: 113, 173, 174, 238, 297
 LeRoy Watson: 113
 Linton Beverly: 174, 238, 239, 297
 Marion: 176, 242, 243, 300
 Mary Elaine: 243, 301, 302, 344, 345, 359, 360
 Mary Musetta: 113
 Mary Priscilla: 238, 297, 343
 Mason Wayne: 244
 Maxwell: 300
 Mildred Amerzine: 113, 173
 Myrtle Harriet: 247
 Nancy Louise: 238, 296, 342, 343
 Orville Emereth: 113
 Osborne (name: Henry Osborne Mitchell): 113, 172, 173, 238, 296, 297, 342, 343
 Peter Horton: 238, 297
 Sarah Ann: 241
 Sheryl: 242
 Stanley Keith: 176, 242, 299
 Susan Agatha: 238, 297
 Thomas (name: Leander Beverly Mitchell I): 112

Mitton -
 Son: 324
 Steven Wells: 324
Moffatt -
 Cameron David: 329, 493, 494
Moffitt -
 Ann Cecile: 358
Mognusson -
 Annie: 198
Moholland -
 Michael: 316
Monahan -
 George L.: 46, 47
Montgomery -
 Abbie Getrude: 161
 Emily J.: 105
 Harold Craig: 161, 162
 Nellie Jane: 162
 Robert Henry: 161
Moore -
 A. R.: 110
 Agnes Sarah: 289
 Andrea: 309
 Blanche Alma: 299
 Crystal: 309
 Earl Sheldon: 309
 Mary Agnes: 110
 Robert 'Dexter': 355, 356
 Rosalyn: 309
 Samuel Varnick: 218
 Sheldon: 309
Moorhouse -
 ?: 75
Morin -
 Danny 'Dan' Paul: 345
Morrison -
 Barbara Gertrude: 258
 Daniel: 453
 Elva K. (aka: Elva K. Morrison Johnson): 284
 Frances: 208
 Frederick: 453, 454
 Helen: 453
 Isabella: 454
 John B.: 453
 Luke S.: 273
 Mable: 453
 Marion Hill: 273
 Mehitable: 394, 395
 William: 453
Morton -
 ?: 75
Moulton -
 Cora Jane: 253
Mowatt -
 Andrea: 307
 Carl: 307
 Carla: 307
Moxon -
 Edward: 109
Munn -
 Annie Alberta Eliza: 155
Munroe -
 Andrew , Sr.: 160

Helen Maude: 160
 Laura Idella: 160, 222, 280, 335, 336
 Samuel John: 160

Murchie -
 John O.: 205, 477

Murdock -
 Elma: 246

Murphy -
 Bernard: 237
 Daniel Samuel (aka: Samuel Murphy): 52, 53, 374
 Edward: 53, 375
 James: 53, 375
 John: 53, 374, 375
 Joseph Patrick: 237
 Lynette Ann: 306
 Mary Ann Jane: 125, 397
 Patricia Arlene: 237, 295, 296
 Rachel: 53, 375
 Robert: 277
 Samuel (name: Daniel Samuel Murphy): 52, 53, 374
 Sarah Jane: 138
 Winifred Isabelle: 237, 295

Murray -
 Alden Allen Green: 204, 476, 477
 Alden Rudolph: 205, 266, 267, 324, 353, 354, 478, 483, 488, 489, 495
 Amy Lyn: 324, 354, 489, 495
 Blaine Hyslop: 267, 324, 353, 354, 483, 488, 489, 495
 Byron: 269, 485
 Christine Marie: 267, 324, 483, 489
 Crystal Marie: 324, 489
 Dorothy Christine: 205, 477
 Florence: 269, 485
 James H.: 204, 476
 Kenneth Henry: 204, 477
 Kevin Mark: 324, 353, 489, 495
 Kevin Troy Gabriel: 353, 495
 Lawson Osborne: 205, 268, 269, 325, 354, 478, 484, 485, 490, 495, 496
 Lottie G.: 205, 267, 324, 325, 478, 483, 489, 490
 Michael: 220
 Villa Lou: 269, 485
 Vivian Ann: 269, 325, 326, 354, 485, 490, 491, 495, 496
 Vivian Marie: 204, 477

Myers -
 Jennifer M.: 440

Nason -
 Alfretta (aka: Alvretta Nason): 246
 Alvretta (name: Alfretta Nason): 246
 Amy Lucille: 351

Neagle -
 Ed: 480
 Peggy: 480

Neale -
 D. J.: 107

Neil -
 Jean B.: 149

Nelb -
 Jeffrey J.: 278

Nelson -
 ?: 331
 Cheryl A.: 440

Colleen Beth: 440
 Elizabeth: 104
 Eric C.: 440
 Gregory A.: 440
 Jeffrey S.: 440
 Joanne M.: 440
 Michael R.: 440
 Monte Vollers , Jr.: 440
 Monte Vollers , Sr.: 439, 440
 Stephen P.: 440
 Wilfred E.: 110

Nevens -
 Jonathan (aka: Jonathan Nevins): 387
 Sarah Ann: 386-388, 391

Nevins -
 Jonathan (name: Jonathan Nevens): 387

Newman -
 Arthur Alvin: 196, 426
 George A.: 196, 426
 George Arthur: 196, 426
 Mona Elizabeth 'Betty': 351
 Wanda: 199

Neyroud -
 Marcel Ernest: 258

Nickerson -
 Joan: 320

Nickson -
 Katherine: 176

Nitzer -
 Lucille: 201

Nixon -
 Frederick James: 146, 147
 Samuel H.: 146
 Vera Lillian: 147, 208, 209, 272

Noble -
 Dora (aka: Dora Havens): 384, 385
 Edna: 408, 409
 Gertrude: 244
 John Madison: 408
 Nancy: 384
 Nicholas: 384

Noddin -
 Mary Emma: 227

Noel -
 Josh: 349

Norcotte -
 Julie: 355

Norman -
 Caleb Jason: 359
 Chrissy Jennifer: 359
 Glenn David , Jr.: 359
 Glenn David , Sr.: 359
 Loretta Mae: 335
 Tony Jason: 359

Nutt -
 Anna Bella: 264, 322, 434, 441

Nutter -
 Frederick II: 263, 433
 Frederick Theodore I: 192, 263, 422, 432, 433
 Loren John: 192, 422

Obear -
 ?: 190
 George: 190

O'Brien -
 Lola: 178
O'Leary -
 Fernand: 339
 Guy: 339, 340
Oliver -
 Myrtle Ivy: 311
Olson -
 ?: 133, 405
 Janice Elaine: 312
O'Neil -
 Rosina: 432
Orr -
 Mary Adelia: 246
Osborne -
 Mary Adell: 360
Osen -
 Alfred: 136, 408
Oswald -
 Joseph: 256
 Leona: 256
Outhouse -
 Rufus: 73
Owen -
 Norman: 111
Page -
 Arthur Robert: 219
 Margaret Annie: 219
Palk -
 Edward Henry: 232
 Eleanor Louise: 232, 233
Paquin -
 Nicholle: 440
Parker -
 Annie A.: 257
Parks -
 Charles Frederick: 413
 Charles Frederick II: 413, 428, 429
 Christina Maud: 413
 Frances Louise: 413
 George Edgar: 413, 430, 439, 444
 Joan Kathryn: 429
 Marion: 107
 Matthew: 413
 Nellie Catherine: 413
 Pauline Elizabeth: 430, 439, 444
 Raymond Oscar, Jr.: 302
Patterson -
 Isabella: 84
Paul -
 Alsid: 199
 Mary: 35, 94
Peabody -
 Alice N. E.: 97
 Charles: 96
 Francis 'Frank': 96, 97
Peacock -
 Ernest 'Ernie': 300
 Ernest Robert: 243
 Eugenie Agnes: 170
 Gene Howard: 243, 300
 Linda Lee: 324, 488, 489
 Marcia: 300, 301
 Robert: 170
 Robert: 243
 Sophia Elizabeth: 42
 Steven: 300
Peall -
 Archibald Arthur: 218, 219
 Douglas T.: 219
 George William: 218
Pederson -
 Peter: 247
Peebles -
 Agnes: 88, 89
 Alexander: 88
Pelt -
 Benjamine F.: 164
 John: 164
 Martha J.: 164
Penny -
 Douglas 'Doug': 328, 329, 492, 493
 Jeffrey: 329, 493
 Stephen: 329, 493
Perez -
 Alfredo Joseph: 355
 Evan Alfredo: 355
 Lily Ana: 355
Perkins -
 Deborah Lee: 327, 328, 491, 492
 Leo A.: 327, 491
Peters -
 Ida: 130, 402
Peton -
 Florence Trudy: 88
Pettegrew -
 Dale Albert: 211
Pettigrove -
 Benjamin Adams: 122
 Eliza Meda: 122
Philips -
 Benjamin: 110
Phillips -
 Alice Maude: 50, 371
 Frances: 121
 Marc: 296
 Nelson: 296
Pierce -
 Prudence Albina: 13
Pillings -
 Althea Lucy W.: 171, 172
 James: 171
Pitt -
 Leonard Henry: 134, 406
Platt -
 Mike: 482
Plummer -
 Frances Olive: 145
Plymite -
 Loretta: 110
 William: 110
Polk -
 Bethany Anne: 312
 Carroll Richard: 255, 312

Charles Johnston: 255, 312
 Charles S. (aka: Hooger Polk): 185
 Curtis Hanson: 255, 312
 Elizabeth Ann: 449, 456, 467
 Eva Maude: 185, 255, 312, 313
 Heather Elizabeth: 312
 Henry , Sr. (aka: Henry Pulk): 448
 Hooger (name: Charles S. Polk): 185
 Isetta (name: Izetta Polk): 67, 68, 449, 454, 466, 467, 476, 478, 483, 484, 488-490, 495, 496
 Izetta (aka: Isetta Polk): 67, 68, 449, 454, 466, 467, 476, 478, 483, 484, 488-490, 495, 496
 Jacquelyn Sue: 255
 James: 448, 449
 James K.: 185
 Jane E. (aka: Jane E. Pulk): 449, 454, 455
 Julie Ann: 312
 Kiran Deana: 312
 Matthew: 67, 69, 448
 Norma Beth: 312
 Richard Charles: 185, 255, 312
 Sarah Elizabeth: 69, 449, 456, 467, 479, 485-487, 491-494, 496

Pomeroy -
 Sarah: 384

Pool -
 Huldah: 108
 Lila: 108

Porter -
 Bridget Frances: 282
 Wayne: 229

Pottle -
 Benjamin: 9
 Child-Seven: 9

Pratt -
 John: 67
 Margaret: 67, 68

Prescott -
 Alice: 100
 Annie: 100
 Jessie: 100
 Sarah E.: 100
 Susan: 100

Price -
 ?: 253, 254
 Augusta: 210, 211
 Gordon: 254

Pugh -
 Elizabeth: 89

Pulk -
 Henry (name: Henry Polk, Sr.): 448
 Jane E. (name: Jane E. Polk): 449, 454, 455

Purdy -
 Ariane Aline: 353, 495

Purton -
 Dana: 348, 360
 Frank Edward: 348
 Frederick: 348
 Kari: 348
 Kristy: 348

Pye -
 Mary A.: 150

Quimby -

Rena Althea: 237

Raby -
 Pat: 432

Randall -
 Shirley: 201

Raynes -
 Ronald Curtis: 126, 398

Reardon -
 Mary Gertrude: 303

Rednoure -
 Iris: 481, 482

Redpath -
 Maureen Mary Francis: 331

Reed -
 Bernard Stanley: 172, 237
 Caroline: 238, 296
 Eleanor 'Nellie' Mary: 172, 236, 237, 295
 George Bowden: 112
 Henry J.: 112, 171, 172, 236, 295
 Inez M.: 237
 John: 172
 John Colson: 112
 Joseph G.: 456
 Lillian M.: 456, 467
 Phillip Oswald: 172, 237, 238, 296
 Phillip T.: 238
 Stanley Ernest: 112, 172, 237, 296

Reeves -
 Rose: 322

Reid -
 Margaret: 172, 173

Richards -
 Clifford: 322
 David J.: 13
 Lee , Jr.: 201
 Lee , Sr.: 201
 Maxine: 201
 Pamela: 322, 352, 353
 Patricia: 322, 353
 Steven: 322

Richardson -
 ?: 85
 Alice Ethel: 242
 Anna Carlotta: 298
 Nancy Ruth: 331
 Robert: 217

Richmond -
 Lulu May: 460

Rideout -
 Martha Ann: 415, 419

Rider -
 Edith: 197
 Stephen E.: 197

Rigby -
 Elmer George: 126, 398

Riggs -
 Kate Emily: 219

Riley -
 Roselyn: 272

Rippenbauk -
 Wm W. (name: William W. Rippenbauk): 126, 127, 398, 399

Rippenbark -

Arthur William: 127, 399, 400
Elvira A.: 127, 399
Harry M.: 127, 400
Lydia M.: 127, 193, 264, 323, 399, 423, 434, 441
Mable L.: 127, 399
Maud E.: 127, 399

Rippenbauk -

William W. (aka: Wm W. Ripenbauk): 126, 127, 398, 399

Rivett -

Margaret Ann: 200

Robbins -

Deborah Elaine: 13
Gerald Laroy: 13, 14
Heman: 13
Ira James: 13, 14
James: 12, 13
Maurice Smiley: 13, 14
Nathan Isaac: 14
Nicolas: 14
Paul Allen: 13
Shirley Patricia: 13
Stanley Gerald: 13
Stephen Lee: 13, 14

Robertson -

Theodore Leith: 246

Robinson -

Charles William 'Charlie': 335
Elizabeth Gibson: 304
John: 463
Kevin James: 335
Matilda: 45, 46, 116
Mina Leora: 475
Paige Helene: 335
Robert James 'Robbie': 335
Sarah Jane: 463, 464

Robittalle -

Emile Jean: 353
Mark: 353

Rockwell -

Bertha (name: Bertha E. Taggart): 187
Lucy Adeline: 154

Rodger -

Janet: 474

Roe -

Harold Thomas: 265
Isabel May: 265, 266

Rogers -

Allison O.: 209
Barry: 273
Carolyn: 273
Cindy: 273
Clifford R. Knox: 124, 396
Donald: 272
Frederick E.: 209
Jeremiah: 120
Joanne: 273
John H.: 208
Laura Lee: 273
Lawrence E. , Jr.: 209, 272
Lawrence Earl , Sr.: 208, 209
Mary E.: 121

Pam Brown: 272

Steve: 273

Susan: 140, 466

Tomas: 273

Vashti Eva: 120

Rorke -

Sally Anne Elizabeth: 276

Rosati -

Jeffrey Mark: 323, 441

Ross -

?: 295

Donald Coakley: 206, 479

James: 206, 478

Jason Byron: 206, 479

Jeffrey: 295

John William: 206, 478

Joseph: 295

Kathlyn: 295

Marie: 206, 478

Rothenberger -

Harvey F.: 201

John: 201

Margie: 201

Rudd -

Mary Eliza: 463

Ruscoe -

Allison H.: 472, 479, 480

Beatrice Evaleen: 473, 480, 481

Betty L.: 480

Brienne: 488

Clifford Marion: 473, 481, 482, 488

Clifford Roy: 463, 472, 473, 480, 481, 488

Dorothy Helen: 473, 481

Emily: 488

Freeman Turner: 463, 471, 472, 479

Helen: 472

Jack: 472

Jack H.: 480

Jenny: 482

Josiah: 462

Maisie Elizabeth: 472

Marjorie: 472

Mary Margaret: 473, 480

Mike: 482, 488

Nika: 488

Sonja: 488

Timothy: 482, 488

William Cook: 462, 463

Rush -

Joseph Francis III: 313

Joseph Francis , Jr.: 313

Katherine Jo: 313

Marjorie Leigh: 313

Russel -

Mary Ann: 107

Russell -

Blair: 247

Caroline 'Carrie' Grace: 139, 140

Eula Muriel: 274

Leona 'Nona': 294

Margaret Ann: 269, 486

Roger: 294

Sargent -

Elyse: 342

Sarsfield -
M.: 58, 380

Sattler -
?: 481

Saunders -
Donna Esther: 297
Vernon Edward: 297

Savage -
Andrew: 338
Angela: 338, 357
David Ryan: 338
Ethelbert: 336
Kim: 338
Malcolm David: 336-338
Susan: 338, 357
Terri: 338, 356

Saye -
Mary Elizabeth: 168

Sayles -
Muriel Katherine: 253
Victor: 253

Scammell -
George Edward: 303
Josephine Theresa: 303

Schneible -
Ann Marcia: 323, 441
Dennis Edward: 264, 323, 433, 441
Douglas Edward: 263, 264, 433
Fred: 263, 433
John Dennis: 323, 441
Judith Marie: 264, 433

Schware -
Dorothy: 254

Scott -
Adelaide: 43
Benjamin: 43
Carol Louise: 342
Charles Franklin: 333
Charles Sylvester: 43
Clarissa: 43
Ian Kimball: 476
John: 43
John George: 42, 43
John Munroe: 416
Levi: 43
Lillian Irene: 416, 417
Lindsay Christine: 476
Mabel Alberta: 270, 486
Mary: 149, 150
Maureen Theresa: 357
Ruel Manzer (aka: Ruel Manzer Hatch): 417, 431, 432
Walter George: 476

Searles -
Sarah: 188

Seavie -
Annie: 182

Seelye -
Alice: 302

Sewell -
Donald Osmond: 324, 489
Kelli Dawn: 324, 489
Tanya Lynn: 324, 489

Sharman -
Minerva Allen: 13

Sharpe -
Collin: 339, 340
Harold: 339
Shane: 340
Troy: 340

Shaw -
Brian: 346
Cedric Harold: 345, 346
Deborah: 346, 360
Elizabeth: 148
Ella Blanch: 121
Etta: 191
Harold Cedric: 345
Harry D. , Jr.: 191
Harry Dow: 121, 191, 262
Jessie Alberta: 293
Perley H.: 192, 262, 263
Richard: 263
Ruel William: 121
Sanford William: 121
Troy Joseph: 326, 491
Vicki Lynn: 346, 360
William: 121

Sheedy -
Diane M.: 440

Sherrard -
Cheryl: 438

Sherwood -
Almond Fowler: 153
Hester: 215
Lavinia B. 'Vine': 152, 153

Shirk -
Loren D.: 480, 481
Lorena Beatrice (aka: Lorna Shirk): 481
Lorna (name: Lorena Beatrice Shirk): 481

Shirley -
Elizabeth: 146

Shoemaker -
Ellen: 274

Simonson -
Angelina: 203

Simpson -
Alice Augusta: 408
Alice Minnie: 243
F. Leslie , Jr.: 408
Jean Margaret: 265
Kathern Mitchell: 172
Leander Joseph Millidge: 172
Mary Beatrice: 172
Melvin Levi: 243
Michelle: 276
William Robert: 172

Sinclair -
Grant: 297

Sisson -
Barbara: 266, 324
Carol: 266
Edward 'Welling': 138, 139
Rev. Elijah Herrick , Sr.: 138
Kenneth Sherman: 203, 265, 266, 324
Margery Joan: 203, 266, 324

Sherman Vernor: 139, 203, 265, 266, 324

Slocum -
 Archibald: 249
 John Gordon: 249
 John Hanson: 249

Slowikowski -
 Leslie 'Les' Joseph: 332

Small -
 ?: 39
 Mary Jane: 190

Smart -
 Armintha Pleasant: 129, 401, 402
 Francis: 129, 401

Smiley -
 Daniel Webster: 13
 Lucy Alma: 13

Smith -
 Anita: 267, 483
 Constance Claire: 219, 220
 Debra 'Debbie': 338
 Dexter F.: 268, 484
 Dixie: 267, 483
 Ellison: 267, 483
 Emma Elizabeth: 427
 Eva Alice: 270, 271, 486, 487
 Francis Olive 'Bud': 338
 Hannah Augusta: 420
 Harold R.: 267, 268, 484
 Henry: 270, 486
 Ida: 186
 Inez: 107
 Jessica: 325, 490
 Jill: 347
 John Sheldon 'Jack': 267, 483
 Kayla: 325, 490
 Kim: 268, 325, 484, 490
 Laurie Kendrick: 325, 490
 Lisa Lynn: 268, 484
 Madeline: 301
 Mark: 306
 Mary: 150
 Mary Jane: 50, 51, 372, 373
 Matthew: 156
 Morton Whitney: 347
 Murray: 267, 484
 Murray: 267, 484
 Nancy: 96
 Perry: 267, 324, 325, 484, 489, 490
 Prescott W. (name: Preston Smith): 267, 483
 Preston (aka: Prescott W. Smith): 267, 483
 Shay: 299
 Sheri Lynn: 325, 490
 Vance: 267, 484
 Vance: 267, 484
 Wayne: 267, 484
 Wayne: 299

Snay -
 Anthony Frank: 200
 Pearl Welthea: 200

Snider -
 Amy Alfretta Euphemey: 156
 George R.: 156
 Joseph: 156

Snively -
 Jennifer Brice: 314
 John Allen: 314

Sones -
 Dau: 473
 Donald Lee: 474
 Willie Archie: 473

Soper -
 Rachel Mildred: 189

Soules -
 Esther: 192, 422

Southerton -
 Sadie: 416

Spacklin -
 Elsie: 271, 487

Sparks -
 Margaret: 70
 Robert: 148
 Sophia: 148

Spear -
 Catherine: 160

Spence -
 Minnie Louise: 238

Spinney -
 George Frederick: 239
 Lillian Millicent: 239, 240
 Vernon Knight: 190

Spry -
 Alric Arthur: 210
 Donald Blaney: 210, 273
 Paul: 273

Squarebriggs -
 Christina Lee: 340, 357
 James C.: 339, 340

St Clair -
 Ashley: 42

St. Clair -
 Diane: 247

Stanfield -
 Joseph Richard: 156

Staples -
 Mercy: 22

Starkey -
 Anna Mae: 201
 Carl: 200
 Edward: 200
 Helen: 200
 Lloyd Harold: 201
 Robert: 200
 William: 200

Starrett -
 Edith Emily: 13

Stearns -
 Ruth Eloise: 435

Steele -
 Robert 'Bob': 235

Steen -
 Mildred Beatrice: 297

Steeves -
 George Earl: 428
 Gertrude Alice: 428

Stevenson -

George Dougherty: 443
 Joanne Pauline: 443

Stewart -
 Bessie Edith: 212
 Doris M.: 342
 Edward Laselles: 212
 Sarah Maddie: 360
 William McFawn: 134, 406

Stiles -
 Henry (name: Henry Styles, Esq.): 451

Stinson -
 Harriet: 368

Stover -
 Phoebe C.: 92, 93
 Wesley: 92

Strang -
 Amanda Gertrude: 132, 196, 404, 426
 John Fielden: 132, 404

Stroyberg -
 Jack: 278

Stuart -
 Brett: 357
 Elizabeth: 304
 Jessica: 357
 Jessie Alice: 235, 236
 Joseph: 357
 Kevin Wayne: 290
 Rebecca C.: 147

Styles -
 Desiah: 451, 452
 Henry, Esq. (aka: Henry Stiles): 451
 Lavinia: 62, 385

Swain -
 Lizzie Pierce: 428

Swiner -
 Richard: 36

Sylvester -
 Rachael: 5, 6, 15, 16, 366

Taggart -
 Bertha E. (aka: Bertha Rockwell): 187
 John: 187

Tamburi -
 Alfred: 297
 Danelda Susanna: 297
 Ryan Joshua: 297

Tapley -
 Allie Earl: 246
 Cynthia: 308
 Donald: 308
 Emerson Emery: 246
 Joan Marie: 246, 308

Taylor -
 Albert Leroy: 418, 419
 Arthur W.: 111
 Bruce: 351
 Charles Edward: 351
 David Campbell: 278
 Edward: 75
 John Wesley: 472
 M. Richard Fiske: 277, 278
 Marion: 472, 473
 Rachel Carrick: 176
 Robert Harold: 278

Sharon: 278
 William: 106

Theriault -
 Kathy: 307, 350
 Kevin: 307
 Russell: 307

Thibeault -
 Edward: 316

Thomas -
 Angelina Marie (aka: Angelina Marie Thomas): 345, 360
 Angelina Marie (name: Angelina Marie Thomas): 345, 360
 Ardis: 202
 Bordon Laird: 178
 Cameron Mitchell: 360
 Elizabeth A. 'Bessie': 146
 Gary: 301, 302
 Jessica Elizabeth: 345
 Lila Amy: 230

Thompson -
 Blair: 257
 Brenda: 319
 Calvin Wesley: 257
 Christopher Michael: 445
 Elizabeth: 30, 63
 Evelyn Thelma: 394
 Frances May: 257, 316, 350, 361
 George Everett: 258, 318, 319
 Joyce: 319
 Kevin: 319
 Leslie: 319
 Linda: 319, 351, 352
 Lorne: 258
 Madison Elizabeth Gail: 445
 Maurice Leslie: 258, 319, 351
 Sarah Elizabeth: 257, 315, 316
 Stella Irene: 257, 316, 317, 351
 Stephen H.: 257
 Steven: 319

Thorne -
 Clifton Alexander: 286
 Mary Darlene: 286
 Tammy: 230

Thornton -
 Sandra Whitely: 250
 William: 250
 William: 250

Thurton -
 Louise: 411

Tomkins -
 Leota Marie: 249

Tompkins -
 Ada B.: 415
 Henry Oscar: 419
 Henry Oscar: 419
 Howard: 415, 419
 Jane Ann: 419
 Myrtle Elaine: 420
 Pauine E.: 420
 Stephen R.: 420

Torrance -
 Sandra: 297

Towers -
Edward S.: 125, 398
Frederick: 125, 397, 398
Jesse: 125, 397

Treadwell -
George Leonard: 411

Tremble -
?: 53, 375

Trimble -
Alice G.: 54, 376
Amy A.: 54, 125, 376, 397, 398
Archibald: 54, 125, 126, 376, 398
Ernest E.: 54, 376
George A.: 54, 376
Harriet A.: 54, 375
Helen: 126, 398
Henry Willis: 54, 376
Jane Porter Rae: 54, 126, 192, 263, 264, 322, 323, 353, 376, 398, 422, 433, 440, 441, 444
Jemima: 54, 376
John: 53, 375
John Charles Fremont: 54, 126, 376, 398
Margaret A.: 54, 376
Mary E.: 54, 375, 376
Mary Elizabeth: 126, 398

Trott -
Sarah Ann (aka: Sarah Ann (Sally) Whitney): 103

Trueman -
Alice: 78

Trundle -
Martha: 410

Trynor -
Donald Arthur: 214
Frances Marjorie: 214
Francis Allan (aka: Frank Trynor): 213, 214
Frank (name: Francis Allan Trynor): 213, 214
George Howard: 214
Howard Chadburn: 167, 213
Margaret: 83
Stella Maude: 167, 168

Tucker -
Sylvester Jane: 221

Turcotte -
Kathleen Rose 'Kathy': 334

Turner -
?: 4, 8-17, 19-22, 24, 25, 27, 29-35, 37-45, 47, 48, 50, 52-54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69-72, 74, 75, 78, 81-84, 86, 88-100, 102-108, 110-112, 114-127, 129, 130, 132-158, 160-164, 167-177, 179-181, 183-219, 221-247, 249-251, 253-258, 260-274, 276-288, 290-305, 307-316, 318-325, 327-336, 338-345, 347-370, 372, 374-377, 380, 382, 383, 385, 386, 392, 394-398, 400, 401, 403-408, 410, 411, 413, 415, 416, 419-428, 430-435, 437-439, 441-445
?: 447-449, 451, 453, 454, 456, 457, 460-468, 470-476, 478-496
Aaron: 30, 92, 93
Abigail: 17
Abigail: 85
Abigail 'Abbie': 84, 156
Abner: 23, 65, 66, 138, 139, 202, 203, 265, 266, 324
Abner C.: 137, 201

Ada: 91
Ada Margaret: 89
Addie A.: 72, 147
Addie G.: 80, 81
Adelaide: 90
Albert Edward: 85
Alberta May: 100
Alexander Washburn: 66, 138, 202
Alfred: 30, 90
Alice: 90
Alice Beatrice: 90
Alice Verna: 122
Almond: 93
Alvah Washburn: 138, 202
Alvin: 138
Angus: 23, 67, 68, 140, 141, 204, 205, 266-268, 324, 325, 353, 354, 454
Ann M.: 21
Anna: 138, 202
Annabelle: 199
Anne: 452
Annie: 33
Annie: 81
Annie Marie: 71, 142, 143
Anthony Ovis: 86
Arnold: 144
Arthur Harry: 88, 157, 158
Arthur R.: 158
Audrey: 155
Barbara: 202
Bertha: 136, 199
Bessie: 81
Bruce: 91
Burton G.: 145, 208
Caroline: 33
Carrie May: 72, 146
Cecelia August: 25, 75, 76
Cecil Melvin: 470
Charles: 33
Charles Henry: 84
Charles W.: 66
Charley: 138, 202
Charlotte: 27, 81, 82
Charlotte: 99
Charlotte: 202
Charlotte Ann: 63
Child: 464
Child-Eight: 64
Child-Eleven: 64
Child-Nine: 64
Child-Ten: 64
Child-Three: 10
Christina: 46
Clara Ann: 474
Clara Maud: 70, 457
Clarice 'Clara' H.: 66
Cliff D.: 80
Clyde Richard: 71
Colin: 16
Colin Campbell: 27, 78-80
Colin Eldorado: 142, 468
Colwell Septmas: 72
Cristien: 143, 144
Daniel James: 451, 463, 464, 473, 474, 482

Darius H.: 24, 70, 71, 142-145, 207, 208, 272, 330
 Dau: 12
 Dau-Two: 150
 David: 68, 454
 David: 84
 David Francis Garfield: 86
 David Sylvester: 16, 25, 75, 78, 81, 82, 154, 217, 277
 David Sylvester: 29, 89, 90, 158, 219
 David William: 27
 David William: 220
 Dorcas Emelia: 27, 82
 Doris: 204
 Doris Marie: 200
 Dorothy: 199
 Douglas: 212
 Douglas: 207, 479
 Douglas Gillmore: 452
 Duncan Granvill: 452
 E. Lucille: 198
 Earle Wheeler: 140, 203, 204
 Edna Hazel: 464, 473
 Edward: 16
 Edward: 137, 201
 Edward: 202
 Edward Sanford: 462
 Edwin Howard: 90, 158, 219
 Effie A.: 72
 Eileen: 155, 217, 218, 277
 Elias: 23, 69, 141, 206, 207, 269-271, 327-329, 354, 456
 Elias Skiffington (aka: Skiffington Turner): 70, 141, 142, 206, 207, 269-271, 326, 328, 329, 354, 457, 467, 468, 479, 485-487, 491-494, 496
 Elisha: 29
 Eliza Ella May: 86
 Elizabeth: 30
 Elizabeth: 6, 362
 Elizabeth: 32
 Elizabeth Abigail: 87, 88
 Elizabeth Alice: 94
 Elizabeth 'Elsie' (aka: Elsie Turner): 30, 63, 64, 92
 Elizabeth Jane: 220
 Elizabeth Lucy: 16, 21, 47, 48, 50, 52-54, 56, 58, 60, 122-127, 129, 130, 132-135, 192-197, 263-265, 322, 323, 353, 366, 385
 Ella: 93
 Ellen: 4, 8
 Ellen: 33
 Ellen Elinor (aka: Nellie Turner): 16, 19, 20, 38-42, 45, 47, 110-112, 114-120, 171-177, 179-181, 183-190, 236-247, 249-251, 253-258, 260, 261, 295-305, 307-316, 318-322, 342-345, 347-353, 358-361
 Elmado: 65
 Elsie (name: Elizabeth 'Elsie' Turner): 30, 63, 64, 92
 Elvinda In. 'Malissa': 452
 Emily: 30
 Emma: 63
 Emma B.: 141, 467
 Ephraim J.: 450, 451
 Ephraim Stimpson: 464
 Ephraim Stimpson, Jr.: 448-450, 457, 460-463, 468, 470-474, 479-482, 488
 Ephraim Stimpson, Sr.: 447-449, 451, 453, 454, 456, 457, 460-468, 470-476, 478-496
 Erza: 29
 Ethel: 138
 Ethel Mae: 466, 476
 Etta (name: Maggie Isetta Turner): 68, 69, 76, 77
 Eugene Lloyd: 200, 265
 Eunice (aka: Unity Turner): 20, 42, 47
 Eva: 136, 199
 Ezra: 85
 Fannie P.: 138
 Fletcher: 69, 456
 Fletcher Wellington (aka: Wellington Turner): 24, 71, 72, 146, 147, 208-210, 272, 273
 Florence Irene: 89
 Floyd Woodrow: 200
 Foster Elias: 64, 136, 198, 199
 Frances W.: 81
 Frank H.: 462, 470
 Frederic G.: 70, 457
 Frederick Harold: 154, 155
 Freeman: 450
 Gale: 202
 Garfield Earle: 89
 George: 32, 98, 99
 George: 63
 George Albert: 450
 George Lindsay: 453, 465, 474-476, 482
 George Roscoe: 465, 474
 George Walker: 448, 451, 452, 464, 465, 474-476, 482
 Georgia Maria: 141, 466
 Gideon: 30
 Gilbert: 32
 Gilbert: 32
 Gladys: 199
 Gloria Josephine: 200
 Gordon: 137, 201, 202
 Gracie Louise: 142, 468
 Gussie R.: 80
 Hannah: 20, 39, 40, 45
 Harold Fletcher: 142, 468
 Harold Leo: 203
 Harriet C.: 12-14
 Harry: 138
 Harry A.: 145
 Harvey Hugh: 71, 143
 Hastings Franklin: 94
 Hazel: 471
 Hazel Ella: 140
 Helen: 86
 Helen: 138
 Helen Blanche: 466
 Henry: 64
 Henry Allen: 30, 93, 94
 Henry H.: 63
 Henry S.: 452, 464, 465
 Henry 'Sanford': 450, 461, 462, 470
 Herman: 453
 Hilda Sarah: 465, 475, 476, 482
 Howard: 452
 Howard: 158
 Howard Sprague: 70, 457
 Hugh: 23
 Hugh: 136
 Ida: 91

Ida Beatrice: 100
 Ida L.: 93
 Ida May: 84, 156, 157, 218, 219, 278, 279, 331-335, 355, 356
 Ida May: 67
 Irene: 33
 Isaac: 17, 29, 30, 90, 91
 Isaac, Jr.: 30
 Isabella: 85
 Isetta: 70, 457
 Ivan Davidson: 140
 J. Douglas: 122
 Jack: 158
 Jacob: 9
 Jacob: 30
 Jacob C.: 17, 31, 32, 98, 99
 Jacob M.: 29, 86, 87, 157
 Jacob, Jr.: 32, 99
 James: 16, 20, 39, 42-45, 47, 120-122, 191, 262
 James: 9
 James: 63
 James Cowan: 29
 James Cowell: 5, 6, 15-17, 19-22, 24, 25, 27, 29-35, 37-45, 47, 48, 50, 52-54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69-72, 74, 75, 78, 81-84, 86, 88-100, 102-108, 110-112, 114-127, 129, 130, 132-158, 160-164, 167-177, 179-181, 183-219, 221-247, 249-251, 253-258, 260-274, 276-288, 290-305, 307-316, 318-325, 327-336, 338-345, 347-361, 366
 James Douglas: 27, 78, 154, 217, 277
 James Edward: 23, 62
 James Harold Douglas: 78, 154, 217, 277
 James L.: 21
 Jane: 9
 Jean: 204
 Jeannine Ellen: 265
 Jemimi: 12
 Jeremiah: 17, 32, 33
 Jeremiah: 43
 Jerry Eugene: 265
 Joanna: 46
 Joannah (name: Johanna Turner): 17, 30, 31, 94-97, 158, 160-164, 221-224, 280, 281, 335, 336
 Johanna (aka: Joannah Turner): 17, 30, 31, 94-97, 158, 160-164, 221-224, 280, 281, 335, 336
 John: 12
 John: 17, 30, 63, 92, 93
 John: 85
 John E., Jr.: 137, 199
 John Francis: 155
 John Hanson: 29, 88, 89
 John Harvey: 23
 John Harvey: 69, 456, 457
 John James: 94
 John, Sr.: 64, 136, 137, 199-201, 265
 Joseph: 12-14
 Joseph: 17
 Joseph Leslie: 86
 Joshua Allen: 150
 Joshua Sylvester: 27
 Josie L.: 80
 Joyabelle: 200
 K. John: 220
 Karen: 272, 488
 Katherine: 158
 Kenneth: 158, 219, 220
 L. J.: 200
 Laura: 140
 Laura E.: 452
 Laura H.: 66
 Lavina: 63
 Lawrence: 272, 488
 Leafy A.: 465
 Leon: 202
 Leonard: 144
 Leonard Hugh: 67, 139, 140, 203
 Lester D.: 145
 Levi: 29, 83, 84, 156, 218, 219, 278, 279, 331-335, 355, 356
 Levi: 86
 Levi Wesley: 71, 144, 145, 207, 208, 272, 330
 Lienard: 81
 Lillie Eva (name: Lily May 'Eva' Turner): 88
 Lily May 'Eva' (aka: Lillie Eva Turner): 88
 Lloyd William: 137, 200, 265
 Loring W.: 30
 Lucy: 12
 Mabel: 138
 Mae: 137, 201
 Maggie Isetta (aka: Etta Turner): 68, 69, 76, 77
 Mana: 67, 69, 448, 454, 456, 466, 467, 476, 478, 479, 483-496
 Marcy (aka: Mary Turner): 12
 Margaret: 6, 7, 21, 364-370, 372, 374-377, 380, 382, 383, 385, 386, 392, 394-398, 400, 401, 403-408, 410, 411, 413, 415, 416, 419-428, 430-435, 437-439, 441-445
 Margaret: 9
 Margaret: 448, 453
 Margaret: 138
 Margaret Bernice: 203
 Margaret 'Maggie' Amelia: 71, 145, 146
 Maria: 38, 39
 Marian: 158
 Marion: 461
 Mark Sylvester: 16, 17, 29-33, 90-99, 158, 160-164, 221-224, 280, 281, 335, 336
 Mark, Jr.: 17, 33
 Martha: 99
 Martha: 64, 65
 Martha Matilda: 99
 Martha 'Mattie' Louise: 71
 Martha 'Naomi': 29, 83, 155, 218, 278
 Mary: 460
 Mary: 6, 363
 Mary: 16, 17, 19, 33-35, 37, 100, 102-108, 110, 164, 167-169, 171, 224-234, 281-288, 290-294, 336, 338-342, 356, 357
 Mary (name: Marcy Turner): 12
 Mary: 9
 Mary: 33
 Mary Amelia: 67, 138, 139, 203, 265, 266, 324
 Mary Annette: 201
 Mary Constance: 220
 Mary E.: 43
 Mary E.: 138
 Mary Eliza: 464, 473
 Mary Elizabeth: 20, 44, 120, 121, 191, 262

Mary Elizabeth: 99
 Mary Ellen: 88
 Mary Eva Grace: 89
 Mary Gretchen: 155
 Mary Jemmima: 86
 Mary Pamela (aka: Pamela Turner): 24
 Matilda: 30
 Matilda: 46, 116
 Maude Ida: 72, 147, 148, 209, 210, 273
 Maxine: 137, 201
 Menerva Gertrude: 94
 Minnie: 81
 Minnie Helen: 47, 122
 Mosart: 91
 Murchie Roberts: 140
 Muriel Christine: 466, 476
 Myrtle: 462
 Myrtle Elva: 140
 Nancy: 30
 Nancy: 16, 24, 72, 74, 148-154, 170, 210-217, 235, 236, 273, 274, 276, 277, 295, 331
 Naomi: 87
 Naomi Edith May: 89
 Nellie (name: Ellen Elinor Turner): 16, 19, 20, 38-42, 45, 47, 110-112, 114-120, 171-177, 179-181, 183-190, 236-247, 249-251, 253-258, 260, 261, 295-305, 307-316, 318-322, 342-345, 347-353, 358-361
 Nellie: 81
 Nellie Blanche: 142, 206, 269, 270, 326, 328, 329, 354, 468, 479, 485, 486, 491-494, 496
 Nicholas , Jr.: 12
 Nicholas , Sr.: 4, 5, 11-14
 Niles: 144
 Odber Miles: 450, 460
 Olive (name: Olivia A. Turner): 450, 457, 458, 460, 468
 Olivia: 72, 146, 147, 208, 272
 Olivia A. (aka: Olive Turner): 450, 457, 458, 460, 468
 Orville: 138
 Otis , Jr.: 44
 Otis , Sr.: 20, 43
 Pamela (name: Mary Pamela Turner): 24
 Paul: 198
 Phebe Ellen: 66
 Phebe J.: 70, 457
 Pheby Ann: 24
 Pheby Caroline: 63
 Phoebe: 30
 Phoebe Maria: 68, 141, 204, 205, 266-268, 324, 325, 353, 354, 454, 467, 476, 478, 483, 484, 488-490, 495, 496
 Phoebe S.: 21
 Polly: 16
 Prescilla: 30, 91
 Rachael: 33
 Rachael: 17
 Rachael: 9
 Rachael: 32
 Rachael C.: 25-27
 Rachael Sylvester: 37, 38
 Rachael Sylvester: 29
 Rachel: 17, 32
 Rachel: 64, 136, 197, 198
 Rachel M.: 43
 Rachel M.: 46, 47
 Ralph F.: 72
 Rapley: 199
 Rena Blanche: 145, 207, 208, 272, 330
 Rhoda: 63
 Richard: 4, 8-17, 19-22, 24, 25, 27, 29-35, 37-45, 47, 48, 50, 52-54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69-72, 74, 75, 78, 81-84, 86, 88-100, 102-108, 110-112, 114-127, 129, 130, 132-158, 160-164, 167-177, 179-181, 183-219, 221-247, 249-251, 253-258, 260-274, 276-288, 290-305, 307-316, 318-325, 327-336, 338-345, 347-370, 372, 374-377, 380, 382, 383, 385, 386, 392, 394-398, 400, 401, 403-408, 410, 411, 413, 415, 416, 419-428, 430-435, 437-439, 441-445
 Richard: 12
 Richard: 201
 Richard: 202
 Richard A.: 66
 Richard Wilford: 64, 137, 201, 202
 Richard , Jr.: 23, 65
 Richard , Sr.: 16, 22-24, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69-71, 92, 136-147, 197-210, 265-273, 324, 325, 327-330, 353, 354, 454, 456
 Rose Eleanor: 203
 Ruban: 63
 Russell: 204
 Sabrine: 143
 Samuel: 20, 45, 46, 116, 122
 Samuel: 138
 Samuel Brownrigg: 9, 10
 Samuel O.: 47
 Sarah: 9, 10
 Sarah: 21
 Sarah: 84
 Sarah: 85
 Sarah Ann: 27
 Sarah C.: 452
 Sarah E.: 33
 Savilla A.: 137, 200
 Shirley: 202
 Sidney: 33
 Sidney: 33
 Skiffington (name: Elias Skiffington Turner): 70, 141, 142, 206, 207, 269-271, 326, 328, 329, 354, 457, 467, 468, 479, 485-487, 491-494, 496
 Skiffington: 207, 271, 272, 479, 487, 488
 Son: 12
 Sophia: 33
 Sophia H.: 450, 462, 463, 471, 472, 479-481, 488
 Sophia Hannah: 464, 474, 482
 Susie Kathleen: 150
 Sylvia: 199
 Thomas: 4, 8-17, 19-22, 24, 25, 27, 29-35, 37-45, 47, 48, 50, 52-54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69-72, 74, 75, 78, 81-84, 86, 88-100, 102-108, 110-112, 114-127, 129, 130, 132-158, 160-164, 167-177, 179-181, 183-219, 221-247, 249-251, 253-258, 260-274, 276-288, 290-305, 307-316, 318-325, 327-336, 338-345, 347-370, 372, 374-377, 380, 382, 383, 385, 386, 392, 394-398, 400, 401, 403-408, 410, 411, 413, 415, 416, 419-428, 430-435, 437-439, 441-445

Thomas: 16
 Thomas , Jr.: 9
 Thomas , Sr.: 4, 9, 10
 Ulysses: 93
 Unity (name: Eunice Turner): 20, 42, 47
 Vernon Ford: 46, 122
 Vernon Lloyd: 122
 Villern: 66
 Vina May: 158
 Vincent: 198
 Viola Maud: 140
 Viola Maude: 140
 Walter: 138, 202
 Walter Hanian: 70, 457
 Wayne: 200
 Wellington (name: Fletcher Wellington Turner): 24, 71, 72, 146, 147, 208-210, 272, 273
 Wesley: 24
 Wesley J.: 208
 Wilbert: 136, 198
 Wilbert James: 68, 140, 141, 454, 466
 William: 460
 William: 16, 27, 29, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 155-158, 218, 219, 278, 279, 331-335, 355, 356
 William: 23, 63, 64, 92, 136, 137, 197-202, 265
 William: 64
 William: 84
 William: 201
 William Burpee: 29, 84, 85
 William Gillman: 142, 207, 271, 468, 479, 487
 William J.: 88
 William James: 85
 William Wellington: 450, 460, 461
 William Wright Lawrence: 155
 Wilmut Edgar: 99

Urquhart -
 Isabella: 84
 Ronald 'Ron' Charles (name: Ronald 'Ron' Charles Graham): 332, 333

Vail -
 Betty J.: 351
 Ruth Shirley: 329, 494

Van Sickle -
 Mary: 155

Van Tassel -
 Blair: 350
 Clayton: 350
 Gabriel Russell: 350

Vardon -
 Ann: 29, 30
 Anthony Dimoc: 32
 Edwin Isaac: 32
 Joseph Turner: 32
 Mary: 16
 Nancy Annie: 32
 Nancy Millington: 19
 Phebe Elizabeth: 32
 Robert: 29, 32
 Robert Buffington: 32
 Robert Buffington: 32
 Sarah Sophia: 29
 Sidney Smith: 32

Vasselin -
 Harold D.: 187

Sylvia Jean: 187, 257

Veasey -
 Thomas (name: Thomas Veazey, Sr.): 455

Veazey -
 Ella Maria: 455
 George: 455
 George Herbert: 455
 Jennie Gertrude: 456
 Mary Emma: 455
 Thomas Edward: 455
 Thomas , Sr. (aka: Thomas Veasey): 455

Vincent -
 Eliza: 218

Vinsant -
 Juanita Celeste: 169

Viquain -
 Benjamin: 480

Wainwright -
 Irene Phyllis Pauline Bailey: 232

Wakefield -
 Nathaniel M. , Jr.: 392

Walker -
 ?: 107
 ?: 316
 A. Judson: 37
 Carrie: 110
 Carrie Adele: 237
 Duncan: 271, 487
 Linda Patricia: 329, 330, 494, 495
 Mary Elizabeth: 271, 272, 487, 488
 Thomas Sutton: 237
 William Walter: 329, 494

Wallach -
 Erma: 464

Walsh -
 Angela: 349
 Craig: 349
 Margaret: 184, 185
 Samuel: 349

Warner -
 Elizabeth Jane: 129, 401

Warr -
 Dau: 470
 Ernest E.: 469
 George: 469
 Julia L.: 469
 Capt. Peter J.: 468, 469
 Son: 469, 470
 Capt. Thomas Mitchell , Sr.: 468

Watkins -
 Amy: 356
 Charles Edward: 218

Watson -
 Abby: 84
 Earl Vincent: 293
 Jacqueline 'Jackie' I.: 293
 Paul T.: 289
 Paulette Elaine: 289, 290

Watt -
 Maud Annie: 144, 145

Way -
 Leonard Hedley: 358
 Tammy Leigh: 358

Waycott -
 Gary E.: 335, 336
 George Edmund: 335
 Peter Carlton: 336
 Sara Jane: 336

Webber -
 Charlotte Sophia: 261

Weeks -
 Connor: 354, 496
 Dennis Todd: 354, 496
 Edna Jean: 349
 Everett Charles: 326, 490
 Falon Dawn: 354, 496
 Murray Lawson: 326, 354, 491, 496
 Murray Leonard: 326, 490, 491
 Rose Marie: 326, 354, 491, 495
 Wendy Lou: 326, 491

Wells -
 Carrie: 249
 Faye Elizabeth: 318, 319

Wenn -
 Wilhelmina: 183, 186

Wentworth -
 Darrell Ernest: 358
 Sarah: 358, 359

West -
 Betty Diane: 333

Westrick -
 Jeffrey Lee: 313
 Robyn: 313
 Vernon Lee: 313

Wetmore -
 James Coster Raymond: 344
 Winona: 344

Wheeler -
 Albert Earl: 186, 256, 313
 Arthur O.: 186
 Bradley: 296
 Brenda: 296
 Daniel Albert: 314
 Douglas Arthur: 256, 313, 314
 Harold G. 'Mike': 295, 296
 Harry: 296
 Hope: 186
 Paula Beth: 314
 Warren: 159

Whipple -
 Joseph B.: 78
 Mary Adelaide: 78-80

Whitaker -
 Albert Preston: 14
 Dale Edna: 14

White -
 Albert: 89
 Barbara Jean: 270, 328, 329, 486, 492, 493
 Eliza Elvina: 89, 90
 Elizabeth Bridgett: 202
 George Peter O'Brien: 301, 302
 Guy Victor: 270, 486
 James: 89
 John: 202
 Kenneth Burton: 270, 486
 Krista: 328, 492

Melissa: 328, 354, 492, 496
 Randall 'Randy' Stephen: 270, 326-328, 354, 486, 491, 492, 496
 Rebecca M.: 468
 Ronald Kenneth: 270, 486

Whitehouse -
 Helen M.: 250

Whitney -
 Sarah Ann (Sally) (name: Sarah Ann Trott): 103

Whittaker -
 Hazel Steen: 269, 485

Whittfield -
 George: 59, 380

Whittier -
 Gladys Lillian: 227, 228
 Herbert: 227
 Lena Althea: 227

Wilcox -
 Ethel Mae: 245
 Lydia Ann: 136, 137
 Shirley: 198
 William R.: 136

Wiley -
 Etta B. (name: Henrietta Bennet Wiley): 123, 395
 Henrietta Bennet (aka: Etta B. Wiley): 123, 395
 Hugh , Sr.: 60, 123, 382, 395
 Jane: 60, 61, 382, 383

Wilkinson -
 Doreen: 336

Williams -
 David: 353
 Dwaine Glendon: 351, 352
 Edmund Charles (aka: Ted Williams): 247, 248
 Edward: 159
 Francis Percy 'Frank': 351
 Gordon Charles: 248
 Hazel Helen: 301
 Norman Edmund: 248
 Shannon: 353
 Shirley Eileen: 248
 Stephanie: 352
 Ted (name: Edmund Charles Williams): 247, 248
 Travis: 353

Williamson -
 Abigail: 75
 Adeline Holmes: 154, 215, 216, 276
 Alexander: 74
 Alexander: 74
 Andrea Elizabeth: 276
 Annie Marie: 215
 Arthur Craig: 153, 214, 215
 Augusta: 75, 153, 154
 Charles King: 153
 Charlotte: 75
 Corlinda: 74, 151
 David George: 276
 Edith Rockwell: 154, 217
 Elizabeth: 74, 151, 211
 Ellen Jane: 215
 Estella V.: 153
 Ethel Rockwell: 154, 217, 277
 George Frederick: 215, 276
 George Melvin: 75, 152, 153, 213-215, 276

Georgianna: 75
 James Sexton: 75, 154, 215-217, 276, 277
 Jane: 74, 150
 Jennifer Jane: 276
 John Sherwood: 215
 Jon Scott: 276
 Kenneth Gillmor: 153, 215, 276
 Kirsten Anne: 276
 Margaret: 74, 151
 Margaret Lucy: 154, 216
 Mark Allen: 315
 Mary: 74, 151
 Matilda: 74
 Melissa: 75
 Myrtle Helen: 153, 213, 214
 Nancy Joyce: 215
 Priscilla: 74, 151, 152, 212, 213, 221, 274, 331
 Ralph Ceaton: 154
 Robert Stewart: 315
 Sarah A.: 75
 Warner Clinton: 154
 William H.: 75

Willmer -

- Benjamin 'Ben' Allan Hall: 332
- Claire Emily Hall: 332
- Donald 'Don' Brent: 332
- Nicholas Allan Hall: 332

Wilcox -

- Margaret: 88

Wilson -

- ?: 350
- Andrew Fraser: 332
- Deneane Ann: 442
- Fraser Thomas: 332
- Jason Alexander: 350
- Jeanette Marie: 350
- Matthew William Murray: 332
- Oscar Randall: 392

Winsor -

- Christine Margaret: 250
- Richard: 250
- Richard Boyd: 250

Wood -

- Andrew: 474
- Benny: 226
- Claudia Jane: 474
- Errin Kelly: 482
- John Rodger: 474
- Keith Daniel: 474, 482
- Kendal Kirsten: 482

Wooden -

- Bernice Viola: 231
- Harry: 231

Woodward -

- Odriel: 170

Worrall -

- Margaret Barbara Richardon: 333

Wrede -

- Russell E.: 440

Wren -

- Frances: 171

Wright -

- Ann: 100
- Brian Arthur: 332
- F. Mary: 154
- Glenna Beryl: 140
- Greta Louise: 308
- Harry Taylor: 308
- Laura Denise: 332, 355, 356
- Mary E.: 169
- Melanie Rachael: 332, 356
- Sean Murray Brian: 332

Wright-Moore -

- Alexander Bright: 356
- Rachael Lauren: 356
- Ryan Robert: 356

Wu -

- Chang E. 'Sarah': 333

Young -

- Abigail: 19, 35, 36, 103-105, 169, 234
- Abigail Ann: 35, 100
- Ada Bertha: 215
- Alvin Isaac: 168, 227, 286, 287, 340
- Amos C.: 457, 458, 460
- Amos Millian: 460
- Angie: 293
- Angus: 34
- Anita Pauline: 227, 286, 287, 340
- Ann: 285, 306
- Anthony 'Tony': 291
- Arnold Charles: 168, 227, 228, 288
- Arthur H.: 38
- Aubrey Dartelle, Jr.: 260
- Aubrey Dartelle, Sr.: 189, 260
- Augusta Ann: 103
- Bernard: 230, 290
- Bruce: 293
- Carl M.: 230, 290, 291
- Carol: 231
- Catherine: 231
- Christopher Joseph: 290
- Christopher Roger: 286
- Clarence Edward: 168, 226
- Cynthia: 233
- Cyril Carl: 168, 233, 234, 294
- David: 34
- David: 293
- David: 234
- Deborah: 233
- Dennis Fillmore: 231, 293, 294
- Diane: 231
- Donald Richard 'Donnie': 234, 294
- Doris: 226
- Douglas: 231
- Earle Howard: 168, 226, 284, 285, 338, 357
- Edward: 233
- Eleanor Sheila: 226, 284, 285, 338, 357
- Elizabeth 'Eliza': 48, 365, 367, 368, 370, 385, 386, 392, 410, 411, 413, 415, 416, 419, 420, 427, 428, 430-432, 435, 437-439, 442-445
- Elizabeth Mary: 211
- Emily: 342
- Ephraim: 17
- Eric: 231
- Ernest E.: 38
- Esther Maude: 168, 229, 230, 288, 340, 341
- Ethel Louise: 168, 226, 284

Euphemia Jane: 35, 102
 Evelyn Irene: 168, 228, 229
 Frank Byron: 188, 189
 George Alfred: 103, 167, 168, 226-229, 284-288, 338-341, 357
 George Burtes: 226
 George R.: 188
 Georgianna A.: 38
 Gilbert Leon: 234
 Gladys Dorothy: 103
 Gregory Paul: 274
 Harold Earl: 226
 Harry Alvin: 103, 168, 230-233, 290-294, 341, 342
 Hetty L. (name: Mehitable 'Hetty' L. Young): 70, 71
 Hilda Ann: 230
 Horace Edward: 168, 230, 290-292, 341, 342
 Horace J.: 230, 292, 293, 342
 Iris: 233
 Isaac: 17, 19, 40
 Isaac Alfred: 35, 102, 103, 167, 168, 226-233, 284-288, 290-294, 338-342, 357
 Isaac 'Eldon': 168, 232, 233
 Isaiah A.: 34
 Jackie: 231
 James: 19
 James: 168
 Jeffrey Alan: 274
 John: 365
 John: 285
 John Bailey: 19, 34, 35, 100, 102, 164, 167, 168, 224-233, 281-288, 290-294, 336, 338-342, 356, 357
 Judith: 233
 Judith Alice: 228, 288
 Judy (name: Judith Lee 'Judy' Kinney): 285
 Judy: 339
 Keith: 293
 Kelly: 294
 Kenneth: 232
 Kenneth F.: 226, 285, 338
 Laura: 169
 Lee R.: 234
 Leroy A.: 189
 Levi Weston: 70
 Linda: 234
 Loretta 'Lori' Elizabeth: 227, 287
 Lurette Elizabeth: 38
 Manda: 100
 Margaret Ann: 106, 122, 395
 Margaret Peggy Alverna: 230, 292, 342
 Martin: 365
 Mary: 231
 Mary Alice: 35, 100, 101, 164, 224, 225, 281-283, 336, 338, 356, 357
 Mary Ann: 40
 Mary Ann: 34
 Mary Eunice: 38, 110
 Mary Jane: 228, 288
 Mary Kathleen Stanley: 150
 Mehitable 'Hetty' L. (aka: Hetty L. Young): 70, 71
 Melanie: 291
 Dr. Melvin Leonard: 113
 Michael II: 457
 Moses: 19, 33, 34, 100, 164
 Muriel Olin: 150
 Nancy: 234
 Nicholas: 342
 Nicile: 290
 Paul: 294
 Philip Arnold: 228
 Phinetta: 100, 164
 Preston Filmore: 168, 231, 293
 Priscilla: 103
 Rachel: 19, 37, 106-108, 110, 149, 169, 171, 234
 Ralph Enos: 168
 Ralph Preston: 231, 293
 Richard: 16
 Richard Hurlburt: 211, 274
 Richard Stephen: 274
 Richard Turner: 19, 37, 38, 110
 Ricky: 231
 Rita Mae: 168, 226, 227, 285, 339, 357
 Robert: 19
 Rodney: 150
 Roger Alvin: 227, 286
 Ross Alden: 230
 Russell: 294
 Ruth: 230, 291, 292, 341, 342
 Sandra: 303
 Sheldon: 290
 Shirley: 460
 Sidney Olin: 150
 Sidney Olin III: 211
 Sidney Olin, Jr.: 150, 211, 274
 Son: 34, 100, 164
 Stevie: 231
 Susan: 231
 Timothy: 230
 Trudy: 339
 Vincent: 293, 342
 Wesley: 230
 Willard J.: 168, 231
 William: 34
 Zeena: 285, 338, 339
Yousling -
 Jill: 313